Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage
1891

A. 221101 16/3/08

9963

The date shows when this volume was taken:

R R MAY 27 '59

HOME USE RULES.

All Books subject to Recall.

Books not used for instruction or research are returnable within 4 weeks.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books not needed during recess periods should be returned to the library, or arrangements made for their return during borrower's absence, if wanted.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks [illegible] ing.

Cornell University Library

J87 .N45b

Index to the records of the Council of N

3 1924 030 431 625

olin

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924030431625

INDEX

TO THE

RECORDS

OF THE

COUNCIL OF NEW HAMPSHIRE

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

FROM NOVEMBER 17, 1631, TO APRIL 17, 1784,

IN THE OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY OF STATE.

Published by Authority of the Legislature.

CONCORD:
EDWARD N. PEARSON, PUBLIC PRINTER.
1896.

T

A. 221101

CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES
ITHACA, N.Y.

INTRODUCTION.

This volume is an index to the manuscript records of the Council from 1631 to 1784, in the office of the Secretary of State. These records are comprised in eight volumes, labeled Book I, Book II, etc., and each book has been indexed entire, including some miscellaneous papers bound with the records of proceedings.

Book I to Book VI inclusive are Council Records of the Province of New Hampshire. From November 2, 1728, to April 5, 1742, including the administrations of Governor Burnet and of Governor Belcher; and from July 30, 1767, to December 22, 1772, during a part of the administration of Governor John Wentworth, the Council Records have not been preserved.

Books VII and VIII include the records of the Council during the revolutionary period. This body, composed of twelve men, was styled a council, but in modern terms it would more appropriately be called a senate.

INDEX

TO

RECORDS OF THE COUNCIL

OF

NEW HAMPSHIRE

1631–1784.

[Roman numerals designate the Book and Arabic the page.]

ABATEMENT:
- of excise . . . . . } *which see.*
- taxes . . . . . }
- beef tax . . . . . }
- continental tax . . . . . }
- state tax . . . . . }
- powder for ship in king's service . . . . . v, 98

ABBETT, JOHN:
- petition, information, complaint . . v, 295 v, 296 v, 297

ABBETT, WIDOW [ABBET]:
- account . . . . . i, 220

ABBOTT, ABIEL, CAPT.:
- muster-master, draws soldiers' travel money . . . . vii, 86
- account, pay-roll . . vii, 143 vii, 271 viii, 50
- major . . . . . vii, 112

ABBOTT, JACOB:
- representative . . . . . vii, 7
- councilor . . . . vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 66 viii, 69
- viii, 71 viii, 76 viii, 78 viii, 81 viii, 83
- viii, 85 viii, 86 viii, 87 viii, 93 viii, 97
- viii, 100 viii, 101 viii, 107 viii, 108 viii, 109
- viii, 110 viii, 113 viii, 117 viii, 120 viii, 129
- viii, 135 viii, 136 viii, 138 viii, 140 viii, 141

ABBOTT, JACOB:
councilor . . viii, 142 viii, 143 viii, 145 viii, 147 viii, 148
viii, 150 viii, 151 viii, 152 viii, 154 viii, 155
viii, 158 viii, 159 viii, 160 viii, 161 viii, 162
viii, 166 viii, 167 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 171
viii, 174 viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 184 viii, 186
viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 192 viii, 193 viii, 196
viii, 198 viii, 303 viii, 305 viii, 306 viii, 307
viii, 309 viii, 310 viii, 314 viii, 319 viii, 321
viii, 322 viii, 325 viii, 327 viii, 328 viii, 336
viii, 341 viii, 342 viii, 343 viii, 345 viii, 351
viii, 353 viii, 354 viii, 357 viii, 362 viii, 363
viii, 366 viii, 367 viii, 368 viii, 372 viii, 374
viii, 375 viii, 378 viii, 379 viii, 380 viii, 381
viii, 393 viii, 414 viii, 416 viii, 417 viii, 421
viii, 422 viii, 425 viii, 426 viii, 427 viii, 428
petitions, accounts . . . . viii, 150 viii, 151 viii, 173
viii, 373 viii, 393 viii, 396 viii, 414 viii, 415
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . viii, 384 viii, 396
ABBOTT, JEREMIAH:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 211
ABBOTT, JOHN [ABBITT]:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177
to take orders from President Hinckes . i, 214 i, 215 iii, 42
pilot-ship, account for . . . . . i, 230 iii, 56
soldier impressed . . . . . ii, 80
impressment of his shallop . . . . . v, 184 v, 185
ABBOTT, JOSHUA:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 277
ABBOTT, RICHARD:
prison-keeper, Great Island . . . i, 60 i, 63 i, 75
ABBOTT, SAMUEL:
petition, liberated from gaol . . . . viii, 69 viii, 78
ABBOTT, WILLIAM:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 470
ABIGAIL:
sloop, voyages to Cape Breton . . . . . vi, 23
schooner, papers taken from . . . . . viii, 53
ABJURATION:
oath . . . . . *which see.*
ABSENTEES: *see also* ABSENTEES' ESTATES: INIMICALS:
see Amherst.
Batchelder, Breed.
Brush, Crane.
Butler, Edward.
Charlestown.
Cochran, John.
Cutler, Zaccheus.
Families.
Farms.
Fenton, John.

ABSENTEES (see also ABSENTEES' ESTATES: INIMICALS):
Fisher, John.
Francestown.
Hart, Thomas, Jr
Holland, Stephen.
Hollis.
Litchfield.
Little, Stephen.
Londonderry.
Meserve, George.
New York.
Packersfield.
Rysam, William Johnson.
Selectmen.
State Papers.
State Records.
Taxes.
Vaughan, William.
Wentworth, John, Gov.
Wilton.
Wolfeborough.
goods and effects of, secured . . . . . vii, 86
lands, sale for taxes, act to prohibit . . viii, 114 viii, 425
returns of, by selectmen . . . . . viii, 133
Francestown, sale of . . . . . viii, 163
Wolfeborough, sale of . . . . . viii, 200
Hollis, taxes on . . . . . viii, 477 viii, 488
farm at Wolfeborough, trustee to sell lease of . . . viii, 182
families of, sent off . . . . . viii, 116
improved lands of, renting . . . . . viii, 337
in possession of state records and papers . . . . viii, 455
ABSENTEES' ESTATES (see also under Absentees' names):
attachments of, measures to prevent and to void,
viii, 37 viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 69
inventories of, committee on . . . . . viii, 67 viii, 78
county committees to take possession of, resolution for . viii, 88
confiscation of, bills for . . . viii, 89 viii, 152 viii, 171
viii, 173 viii, 243 viii, 249 viii, 251 viii, 275
committees on, directed to lease . . . . . viii, 90
sale of, bill and act for . . . viii, 119 viii, 153 viii, 166
committees to render accounts of . . . . . viii, 123
taxes on, discounted to the towns . , . . . viii, 123
viii, 133 viii, 140 viii, 163 viii, 172 viii, 488
farms belonging to, to be rented . . . . . viii, 254
sold, kind of currency to be received for viii, 261 viii, 271 viii, 341
claims against, time for receiving extended . . . . viii, 273
judges of probate empowered in relation to . . . . viii, 280
creditors' demands against, satisfaction of . . . . viii, 327
Packersfield, taxes on . . . . . viii, 351
actions against, courts directed in . . . . . viii, 396
subject to attachments . . . . . viii, 426
to settle, act for Judge of Probate . . . . . viii, 428

ABSTRACT:
of wages presented by Brig. Gen. Reed . . . . . viii, 482
ACADIA [Acadie]:
trade with interdicted . . . . . i, 189
ACADIANS [Accadians]:
rebel, rendezvous . . . . . i, 275
ACCESSORIES (see Piracies):
ACCOUNTANT:
state (which see).
ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:
against the colony and state . . . . . vii, 43
vii, 45 vii, 118 viii, 403 viii, 466 viii, 483
and see Abbett, Widow.
Abbott, Abiel.
Abbott, Jacob.
Abbott, John.
Adams, Caleb Greenleaf.
Akerman, Benjamin.
Alden, Thomas.
Alexander, Reuben.
Amazeen, John.
Amherst selectmen.
Anderson, James.
Appleton, William.
Ardell, William.
Ashley, Samuel.
Atkinson selectmen.
Atkinson, George.
Atkinson, Samuel.
Atkinson, Theodore.
Atkinson, Theodore, Col.
Ayers, Mark.
Ayers, Nathaniel, Serg.

Bachelder, Nathaniel.
Badger, Joseph.
Bailey, Jacob.
Bailey, Joshua.
Baker, Otis.
Balch, Nathaniel.
Baldwin, Nahum.
Banfield, John.
Barker, Ephraim.
Barnes, Joseph.
Barnes, Thomas.
Barns, Bill.
Barrett, Joseph.
and see Bartlett, Jeremiah.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Bass, Joseph.
Batchelder, Archelaus.
Battson, John.
Beal, Zachariah.
Bean, Benjamin.
Beaver.
Bedell, Timothy.
Bell, John.
Bellows, Benjamin.
Bellows, John.
Bennett, John.
Betton, James.
Blake, Thomas.
Bickford, John.
Bickford, Thomas.
Blanchard, Jonathan.
Blood, Francis.
Board of War.
Bounty.
Bowen, William.
Boyes, William.
Bracket, Joshua.
Bradford, William.
Bradley, Samuel.
Brainard, Daniel.
Brass Kettles.
Brentwood.
Britton, Job.
Brooks, Samuel.
Brooks, Samuel, Jr.
Brown, Bryant.
Brown, James.

ACCOUNTS (see also CLAIMS):
and see Bryant, Jeremiah.
Bryant, John.
Bryard, Elisha.
Bunker, Jemes.
Burt, Joseph.
Buswell, Caleb.
Buttson, John.

Calfe, John.
Campbell, Duncan.
Canada.
Capron, Oliver.
Carlton, Jeremiah.
Carpenter, Eliphalet.
Carr, James.
Carr, Moses.
Carter, Ezekiel.
Carter, Henry.
Chadbourne, Benjamin.
Chadbourne, Thomas.
Challott, Francis.
Chamberlain, Isaac.
Chamberlain, Richard.
Chamberlain, Timothy.
Champney, Richard.
Chase, Jacob.
Chase, John.
Chase, Jonathan.
Chase, Solomon.
Chester selectmen.
Child, Jonathan.
Cilley, Cutting.
Cilley, Joseph.
Claggett, Wyseman.
Clamps.
Clapp, Supply.
Claremont.
Clays, Abigail.
Clement, Timothy.
Clough, Thomas.
Cocheco.
Cochran, John.
Cockermouth selectmen.
Codman, Henry.
Coffin, Enoch.
Coffin, Peter.
and see Coffin, Peter, Maj.
Coffins.
Colbath, Sarah.
Collectors.
Colonies.
Comfort, Samuel.
Commissaries.
Committee on Depreciation.
Committee of Safety.
Committee of Supplies.
Confiscated Estates.
Connecticut.
Connor, Samuel.
Constables.
Continent.
Continental Accounts.
Conway selectmen.
Cooper, Thomas.
Copp, Aaron.
Copp, David.
Copp, Joshua.
Cotton, William.
Council Chamber.
Court-house.
Cragin, John, Jr.
Cranch, John.
Crane, John.
Crockwood, Thomas.
Crosby, Josiah.
Cross, Elizabeth.
Cross, John.
Cross, Peter.
Cross, Ralph.
Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah.
Cutts, Samuel.

Dakin, Amos.
Dame, Theophilus.
Danforth, Joshua.
Daniels, Eliphalet.
Daniels, Minus.
Davis, James.
Day, Elkanah.
Dean, John.
Dearborn, Daniel.
Dearborn, Henry.

ACCOUNTS (see also CLAIMS):
and see Dearborn, Jonathan.
Dearborn, Levi.
Dearborn, Samuel.
Dearborn, Simeon.
Dolbear, Daniel.
Dolloff, Joseph.
Douglass, Joseph.
Dover.
Dow, Henry.
Dow, Jeremiah.
Dow, Moses.
Downer, Abraham.
Drury, William.
Dudley, Samuel.
Duggins, Daniel.
Dunbarton selectmen.
Durham committee.
Dustin, Moses.

Eames, Jeremiah.
Eastern.
Eastman, Amos.
Eastman, Ebenezer.
Eastman, John.
Eastman, Richard.
Edgerly, Thomas.
Elkins, Jonathan.
Elkins, Moses.
Elliot, Robert.
Elliott, William.
Ellis, Timothy.
Emerson, Amos.
Emerson, Daniel.
Emerson, Moses.
Emerson, Samuel.
Emery, Noah.
Emery, Noah, Jr.
Emms, Richard.
Epping selectmen.
Evans, Israel.
Evans, Stephen.
Everett, Edward.
Everett, John.
Excise.
Exeter.
Exeter soldiers.
Express.

and see Farnsworth, James.
Farrar, Timothy.
Farwell, Isaac.
Fellows, Mary.
Fellows, Mr.
Fellows, William.
Ferriage.
Fitzgerald, Sarah.
Fletcher, Elijah.
Fletcher, Robert.
Flood, Jonathan.
Folsom, John.
Folsom, Nathaniel.
Folsom, Samuel.
Folsom, Thomas.
Footman, Thomas.
Ford, James.
Ford, Thomas.
Fort.
Fort Dummer.
Foster, Abiel.
Fowle, Daniel.
Fowle and Gerrish.
Fowle, Robert Luist.
Fowle, Zachariah.
Fowler, Samuel.
Frost, George.
Fryar, Nathaniel.
Frye, Ebenezer.
Frye, Isaac.
Furber, Nathaniel.
Furber, William.

Gains, George.
Gale, Jacob.
Gaol-keepers.
Garrisons.
Gerrish, Henry.
Gerrish, John.
Gerrish, Robert.
Gibbins, Ambrose.
Gibson, John.
Giddinge, Eliphalet.
Gile, John.
Giles, Benjamin.
Gillespy, James.
Gilman, David.

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:
and see Gilman, Eliphalet.
Gilman, John.
Gilman, John, Maj.
Gilman, John Taylor.
Gilman, Joseph.
Gilman, Josiah.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Gilman, Peter.
Gilman, Samuel.
Gilman, Samuel, Jr.
Gilmore, James.
Goodale, Ezekiel.
Goodwin, Robert.
Goss, Nathan.
Gould, Daniel.
Gould, James.
Grafton County: towns.
Grafton, Widow.
Greeley, Joseph.
Greenwood, Joseph.
Grout, Elijah.
Gummer, Ezekiel.

Hadley, Moses.
Haines, Reuben.
Hale, Enoch.
Hale, John.
Hale, Jonathan.
Hall, Kingsley.
Hall, Nathaniel.
Hammond, Joseph.
Hampton.
Hanson, John.
Hardie, Moses.
Hardie, Thomas.
Harriman, Page.
Harriman, Stephen.
Harris, Josiah.
Harris, Stephen.
Hart, Edward.
Hart, George.
Hart, Richard.
Hart, Thomas.
Harvey, James.
Harvey, John.
Harvey, Thomas.
and see Harvey, Timothy.
Hayes, Amos Main.
Haynes, Robert.
Haynes, Samuel.
Haynes, William.
Heald, Oliver.
Heywood, William.
Hill, Elisha.
Hill, John.
Hill, Robert.
Hillsborough: selectmen.
Hilton, Edward.
Hilton, Winthrop.
Hinckes, John.
Hix, Jane.
Hobart, David.
Hobart, Samuel.
Hodgdon, Caleb.
Hodgdon, Joseph.
Hoit, Stephen.
Hoit, Thomas.
Holbrook, John.
Holland, Thomas.
Hollicom, John.
Hopkinson, John.
Houghton, Nehemiah.
Hovey, Nathaniel.
Howe, Bezaleel.
Hunt, Samuel.
Huntoon, Joseph.
Hurd, Jethro.
Hurd, John.
Hutchins, Gordon.
Hutchins, Joseph.
Hutchins, Nathaniel.

Impost.
Indians.

Jackson, Clement.
Jackson, Hall.
Jaffrey, George.
Jaffrey, George (3d.)
Jaffrey, James.
Jarvis, Robert.
Jenkins, Rowland.

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:
and see Jenness, Richard, 3d.
Jenness, Thomas.
Jennison, John.
Jewett, Jedidiah.
Johnson, James.
Johnson, Thomas.
Johnston, Charles.
Jones, Benjamin.
Jones, Ensign.
Jones, Josiah.
Jordan, Nathaniel.
Jose, Richard.

Keene: selectmen.
Kelley, Moses.
Kendall, James.
Kidder, Samuel.
Kidder, Stephen.
Kimball, Abel.
King, George.
Kingsbury, Absalom.
Kingsbury, Daniel.
Kinsman, Aaron.
Knight, Nathan.
Knight, William.
Knowles, James.

Laconia Company.
Ladd, James.
Ladd, Simeon.
Lamson, Joseph.
Lang, William.
Langdon, John.
Langdon, Woodbury.
Langmaid, Henry.
Langmaid, Margaret.
Lashenees, Sergt.
Leavitt, John.
Leavitt, Jonathan.
Leavitt, Moses.
Leavitt, Moses, Capt.
Leeman, Samuel.
Leighton, Thomas.
Lews, John.
Libby, Jeremiah.
Light, Robert.
and see Little, Stephen.
Livermore, Samuel.
Livingston, John.
Long, Peirce.
Looge, Edward.
Louisburg.
Lovejoy, Hezekiah.
Lyford, Thomas.
Lyndeborough: selectmen.

McCally, James.
McClure, James.
McConnell, Samuel.
McDuffee, John.
McIlvaine, Ebenezer.
Mack, Robert.
McMurphy, Daniel.
Magee, John.
Magee, William.
Mansfield, Isaac.
March, Clement, Jr.
Marcy, John.
Marden, John.
Marden, Thomas.
Markfield, John.
Marsh, John.
Marshall, John.
Marston, Abraham.
Marston, Joseph.
Martin, Jonathan.
Martin, Thomas.
Mason, John.
Massachusetts.
Mathews, Francis.
Maundy, Richard.
Maurdyn, Thomas.
Medford, Mass.
Mellen, John.
Meredith: selectmen.
Merrimack: selectmen.
Merrow, Joshua.
Miles, Abner.
Miller, Heber.
Mills, Richard.
Minor, James.
Moffatt, Zebulon.

ACCOUNTS (see also CLAIMS):
and see Moody, John.
Mooney, Hercules.
Moore, Daniel.
Morey, Israel.
Morrill, Micajah.
Morrill, Samuel.
Morse, Obadiah.
Moulton, John.
Moulton, Jonathan.
Moulton, Josiah.
Mussey, John.

Nay, John.
Neale, Walter.
Nealey, Andrew.
Negus, Isaac.
Newcastle.
New Emission Money.
New Ipswich selectmen.
Newman, Henry.
Newmarch, John.
Newmarket committee.
New Tenor.
Nichols, Moses.
Nicoli, Nicholas.
Nicolle, Nicholas.
Noraway, James.
Northern Army.
North Hampton selectmen.

Oaths.
Odiorne, Thomas.
Orr, John.
Osgood, James.
Osgood, Richard Hazen.
Otter Creek.
Oyster River.

Packer, Thomas.
Packer, Thomas, Jr.
Packersfield selectmen.
Page, David.
Page, Enoch.
Page, William.
Paine, John.
Parker, John.
and see Parker, Matthew Stanley.
Parker, Robert.
Parker, William.
Parker, William Jr.
Parsons, Joseph.
Parsons, Moses.
Partridge, Reuben.
Partridge, William.
Partridge, William, Jr.
Patterson, Joseph.
Peabody, Nathaniel.
Peabody, Stephen.
Peacock, John.
Pearson, Joseph.
Peaslee, Amos.
Pembroke selectmen.
Penhallow, John.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Penhallow, Samuel (2d).
Penny, Henry.
Perkins, Abraham.
Permit, Hannah.
Petitions.
Peverly, Joseph.
Phelps, Martin.
Philbrick, Samuel.
Phillips, James.
Pickering, Ephraim.
Pickering, John.
Pickering, John, Capt.
Pickering, John (3d).
Pierce, Joseph.
Pinkerton, John.
Pinkham, Thomas.
Pinnace.
Piper, Jonathan.
Pitman, ——.
Place, David.
Plaisted, Ichabod.
Planks.
Plummer, Anna.
Plummer, John.
Plymouth selectmen.
Pomrey, William.
Portsmouth.
Postage.

ACCOUNTS (see also CLAIMS):
and see Postmaster.
Posts.
Potter, Ebenezer.
Powder.
Powder-mill Committee.
Powder-money.
Powers, Sampson.
Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
Price, William.
Prisoners.
Privy Council.
Public Letters.
Putnam, Ephraim.
Putney, John.

Quimby, Aaron.
Quimby, David.

Randall, James.
Raymond, John.
Read, John.
Read, Joseph.
Redford, William.
Reed, John.
Remington, Samuel.
Reynolds, Daniel.
Rice, Elijah.
Rice, John.
Richard the Post.
Rider, James.
Riflemen.
Rindge, John,
Ring, Jonathan.
Robbe, John.
Robbins, Jonathan.
Robinson, ——.
Robinson, Caleb.
Robinson, Ephraim.
Robinson, James.
Robinson, Peter.
Roby, Hannah.
Roby, Ichabod.
Rochester selectmen.
Rogers, Daniel, Rev.
Rogers, Richard.
Rogers, William.
and see Rollins, Ichabod.
Rolls.
Romer, Wolfgang William.
Ross, Alexander.
Ross, John.
Rundlett, Charles.
Rundlett, James.
Russell, Josiah.
Rust, Benjamin.
Rust, Henry, Jr.

Sadler, Joseph.
Safford, John.
Salem selectmen.
Salter, Titus.
Sanborn, John.
Sandown selectmen.
Seavey, Amos.
Seavey, Benjamin.
Secretaries.
Selectmen.
Senter, Asa.
Senter, Joseph.
Sewall, Jonathan Mitchel.
Seward, John.
Shaw, John.
Sheafe, Sampson.
Sherburne, Samuel.
Sias, Benjamin.
Simes, John.
Simonds, Jonathan.
Simpson, Thomas.
Small, Susanna.
Smith, Aaron.
Smith, Ebenezer.
Smith, John.
Smith, Joseph.
Smith, Robert.
Smith, William.
Snell, Samuel.
Soldiers.
Somersworth committee.
Soper, Joseph.
Spafford, Bradstreet.
Sparhawk, Thomas.
Spaulding, Benjamin.

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:
and see Specie.
Stacey, Joseph.
Stark, John.
State Accounts.
Stevens, Elihu.
Stevens, Phineas.
Stickney, Thomas.
Stileman, ——. Capt.
Stileman, Lucy.
Stileman, Richard.
Stockwell, Emmons.
Stone, Ephraim.
Stone, Waldron.
Story, Charles.
Stratham: committee.
Sullivan, John.
Summersby, ——, Capt.
Swanzey: selectmen.

Tarbull, Reuben.
Tarlinton, Richard.
Taylor, David.
Taylor, Joseph.
Taylor, N.
Temple, Elijah.
Temple, Isaac.
Thing, Samuel.
Thom, Isaac.
Thomas, Benjamin.
Thomas, William.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Thompson, Robert.
Thompson, Samuel.
Thornton, Matthew.
Tilton, Daniel.
Tilton, Jacob.
Tilton, Joseph.
Tippitts, Thomas.
Towne, Archelaus.
Towns.
Townsend, George.
Town Treasurers.
Treasurer's Accounts.
Treasurer's Notes.
Tripe, Samuel.
Trott, Samuel.
and see True, Richard.
Tubbs, Ananias.
Tucker, Caleb.
Tucker, Francis.
Tucker, ——, Mr.
Tuttle, John.

Underwood, James.
Usher, John.
United States.

Vaughan, George.
Vaughan, William.

Wait, Joseph.
Walden, Nicholas.
Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.
Walker, Abel.
Walker, Ezekiel.
Walker, John.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Wallace, William.
Walpole: selectmen.
Walton, Shadrach.
Wanton, William.
Warner, Daniel.
Warner, Jonathan.
Weare, Meshech.
Weare, Richard.
Webb, ——.
Webber, Christopher.
Webster, Abel.
Webster, Ebenezer.
Webster, Jacob.
Webster, John.
Weeks, Joseph.
Welland, Paul.
Wench, Caleb.
Wentworth, George.
Wentworth, John.
Wentworth, John, Jr.
Wentworth, Jonathan.
Wentworth, Joshua.
West, Elizabeth.
West, Noah.
Westbrook, Thomas.

ACCOUNTS: *see also* CLAIMS:
and see Wetherbee, Samuel.
Wheeler, Solomon.
Whidden, Jonathan.
Whipple, Joseph.
Whipple, William.
Whitcomb, Benjamin.
White, Jotham.
White, William.
Whitehorn, John.
Whiting, Samuel.
Whitmore, Peter.
Whittier, Benjamin.
Whyting, ——, Capt.
Wiggin, Joshua.
Wiggin, Mark.
Willey, Theodore.
Williams, Isaac.
Wilson, Jacob.
Wilson, Robert.
and see Windham: selectmen.
Wingate, Joshua.
Witnesses.
Wolfeborough: selectmen.
Wood, George.
Wood, Richard.
Woodbury, Peter.
Woodman, John.
Woodward, James.
Woodward, Moses.
Wooley, Jonathan.
Worcester, Francis.
Worcester, Noah.
Worthen, Ezekiel.
Worthen, Ezekiel, Jr.
Wright, Samuel.
Young, John.
of province charges . . . . . iv, 161
committee on province boundaries . iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 368
for reception of Governor Dudley . . . . . v, 57
rendering under oath . . . . . vii, 149
for drafting acts (bills) . . . . . vii, 184
army medicines . . . . . vii, 191
arresting deserters . . . . . viii, 153 viii, 170
and see Deserters.
of state against continent, individuals, United States, } *see* State Accounts.
soldiers' subsistence, *see* Soldiers: supplies for.
auditing, *see* auditor: Claims: committee on.
ACCOUTREMENTS:
of non-commissioned officers . . . . . vii, 137
soldiers . . . . . vii, 165 vii, 169
and see Continental Soldiers.
ACCUTT, SAMUEL:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
ACKERMAN, STEPHEN:
vessel-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
ACKWORTH: *see* ACWORTH:
ACTIONS:
see Absentees' Estates.
Allen, Samuel, Gov.
Amory, ——.
see Appellants.
Appellees.
Atkinson, George.

ACTIONS:

see Atkinson, Theodore.
Ayer, William.
Ayers, Nathaniel.

Bachelder, Nathaniel.
Barefoote, Walter.
Bickford, Bridget.
Bickford, John, Sen.
Bickford, Lemuel.
Bracket, Ichabod.
Bridger, John.
Burnam, Robert.

Carte, Philip.
Chesley, Philip, Jr.
Chesley, Thomas.
Clark, John.
Clements, Abraham.
Complaints.
Cotton, William.
Court of Appeals.
Cranfield, Edward.
Cross, John.

Davis, John, Sen.
Dearborn, Henry.
Dearborn, Thomas.
Doane, Elisha.
Dolloff, Christian.
Dow, Henry.
Dow, Josiah.
Dudley, Paul.

Edgerley, Thomas.
Elkins, Eleazer.

Field, Zachary.
Fifield, William, Sen.
Folsom, Ephraim.
Folsom, John.
Folsom, Nathan.
Fowler, Jacob.
Fowler, Philip.
Furber, Jethro.

Gilman, David.

see Gilman, John.
Goodwin, Ichabod.

Hall, Kingsley.
Hall, Ralph.
Hampton Freeholders.
Hayes, Samuel.
Hill, Samuel.
Hinckes, John.
Hobbs, Morris.
Huckins, James.

In Forma Pauperis.
Informations.

Kelley, Joseph.
Keniston, John.

Lamprell, Daniel.
Langdon, Tobias.
Langham, Thomas.
Leavitt, Moses.
Lee, Abraham.
Lewis, Phillips.
Longstaff, Henry.

Martin, Richard.
Martin, William.
Mason, Robert.
Meader, John.
Morgan, Richard.
Moulton, Henry, Sen.
Moulton, John.
Moulton, Jonathan.

Pearson, Samuel.
Penhallow, John.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Phillips, James.
Pickering, Winthrop.
Pindar, John.
Plaisted, John.
Pugh, Theophilus,
review of below.

Richards, Benjamin.

ACTIONS:
see Ring, John.
Robinson, David.
Robinson, Jonathan.
Roby, Henry.
Rogers, Daniel.
Rollins, Ichabod.

Sanborn, Reuben.
Sawyer, Abel.
Sheafe, Sampson.
Shepard, Jacob.
Sherburne, Samuel.
Smith, James.
Smith, Robert.
Stevenson, Joseph.
Stevenson, Thomas.
Stinson, William.

Tasker, William.
see Thing, Jonathan.
Thurton, Thomas.
Towle, Philip.
Tuck, John.

Valentine, John.
Vaughan, William.

Wadleigh, Robert.
Waldron, Richard.
Weare, Nathaniel.
Wentworth, Benning.
Wentworth, George.
Whiting, Benjamin.
Wibird, Richard.
Winkley, ——.

Young, Edward Clark.

also see under the names of the several courts.

review of . . . . . vii, 105 viii, 41 viii, 45 viii, 52
and see Banfield, Charles.
Blazo, John,
of *ejectment*, below.
Fowler, Jacob and Philip.
Gordon, Temperance.
Hilton, Josiah.
Hogg, Ebenezer.
Jones, John Paul.
Kezer, George.
Leathers, Robert.
Melony, Richard.
Swett, Jonathan.
Traill, Robert.
of ejectment . . . . . viii, 179 viii, 195 viii, 199
prosecuting by British and inimicals, prevented . . . viii, 300
viii, 371 viii, 473
for debt, justices of the peace to try, and constables to serve the writs . . . . . viii, 365

ACTS (BILLS): *see also* LAWS: RESOLUTIONS VOTES:
drafting, committees on and accounts for . . . i, 205 i, 206
i, 207 i, 223 i, 230 ii, 24 ii, 123
ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 177 ii, 182 ii, 205
ii, 280 ii, 284 iii, 78 iv, 141 iv, 146
iv, 149 iv, 154 iv, 155 iv, 161 iv, 165
iv, 167 iv, 169 iv, 173 iv, 174 iv, 177
iv, 182 iv, 186 iv, 195 iv, 196 iv, 260
iv, 269 iv, 288 iv, 296 iv, 305 iv, 312
v, 3 vii, 44 vii, 130 vii, 150 vii, 184
vii, 189 vii, 201 vii, 231 vii, 249 vii, 258
viii, 35 viii, 37 viii, 65 viii, 67 viii, 68
viii, 74 viii, 75 viii, 87 viii, 88 viii, 89

ACTS (BILLS): *see also* LAWS: RESOLUTIONS: VOTES:
drafting, committees on
and accounts for . viii, 96 viii, 97 viii, 114 viii, 117 viii, 119
viii, 131 viii, 141 viii, 147 viii, 150 viii, 159
viii, 177 viii, 187 viii, 204 viii, 236 viii, 243
viii, 268 viii, 270 viii, 275 viii, 278 viii, 312
viii, 334 viii, 336 viii, 343 viii, 403 viii, 415
viii, 427 viii, 433 viii, 451 viii, 460 viii, 484
and see Committee of Safety.
orders of council relating to . . . . . i, 243
consent of Lieutenant-governor to . . . . ii, 63 iv, 147
iv, 148 iv, 150 iv, 158 iv, 159 iv, 162
iv, 166 iv, 167 iv, 175 iv, 179 iv, 196
of 15 Caro. II . . . . . ii, 70 ii, 73
William III . . . . . *which see.*
expiration and renewal of . . . . . iii, 74 iii, 75
revision and continuation of . . . . . iii, 75
engrossed . . . . . iv, 15–130
defining method of enactment . . . . . iv, 15
acknowledging the royal favor . . . . . iv, 15
for application to Mass. for fifty men . . . . . iv, 173
committee to inspect . . . . . iv, 182
for calling in "the £1730" . . . . . iv, 314 iv, 315
appropriating for expedition against Spanish W. I. . . . iv, 358
for keeping the peace . . . . . v, 96
repeal of . . . . v, 116 v, 132 v, 388 vi, 128
vi, 129 vii, 247 viii, 155 viii, 156 viii, 422
seal to be affixed to . . . . . v, 150 v, 152
and see Seal.
"for supply of forces with provisions" . . . v, 166 v, 171
and see Soldiers: supplies for.
of assembly lost, order in regard to . . . vi, 68 vi, 69
Mass., enabling officers in Cr. Pt. expedition . . . vi, 98
and see Massachusetts: General Court.
for raising and paying regiment . . . . . vi, 113
Charles Banfield to revive a suit . . . . . vi, 129
valid only by concurrence of both branches . . . . vii, 3
for establishing the proceedings of the late congresses . . vii, 9
to adopt the name and style of "state" in lieu of "colony" . vii, 79
publication of, in newspapers . . . . . vii, 141 vii, 252
to revive expired laws . . . . . vii, 253
for restraining persons dangerous to the state . . . . vii, 259
recording, book for . . . . . viii, 309
reciprocating privileges granted subjects of this state in France viii, 153
for settling disputes between Hall brothers and guardians . viii, 175
enabling Benj. Archer, deputy-sheriff . . . . . viii, 191
for Sarah Little to sue for debts due her husband . . . viii, 201
Samuel Pearson to enter complaint . . . . . viii, 421

ACTS (BILLS): *see also* LAWS: RESOLUTIONS: VOTES:
relating to,—
Absentees' Estates; Absentees' Lands; Appeals; Armed Vessels; Army Shoes; Assessors; Authors.
Bills of Credit; Births; Boards; Boats; Boundaries; Bridges; British Subjects; Burials.
Cattle; Charters; Commissions; Common Land; Commons; Confiscated Estates; Confiscation; Constables; Continental Army; Continental Battalions; Continental Tax; Corn; Cornfields; County Treasurers; Courts; Criminals; Customs.
Debts; Deeds; Dèer; Deserters; Desertion; Distillation; Divorce; Dower; Duties.
Entail; Estates; Excise; Executions.
Fair Dealing; Fees; Fences; Ferriage; Ferries; Fires; Forgery; Fornication.
Gaming; Genius; Goods; Government; Grants.
Highways; Horses.
Idiots; Importation; Impost; Incorporation; Indians; Inimicals; Inns; Intestate Estates.
Judges of Probate; Judgments; Justice; Justices of the Peace.
Lands; Laws; Legal Voters; Literature; Liquors; Locations; Lord's Day; Lumber.
Marriages; Messuages; Militia; Ministers; Ministers' Houses; Misprision; Money; Monopolists; Monopoly.
Necessaries; Negroes; Newmarket; Non-resident Proprietors.
Oaths; Oath of Allegiance; Oath of Fidelity; Offences; Old Continental Currency; Oppression; Oppressors; Overseers; Overseers of the Poor.
Paper Currency: Parishes; Peace; Perjury; Personal Estates; Poor; Postage; Post-office; Powder-money; Presbyterian Society; Prices; Prison; Prisoners; Prisoners of War; Privateers and Pirates; Proprietors' Meetings; Province Laws; Province Records; Provisions; Prudential Affairs; Public Houses; Public Securities.
Ratable Estates; Real Estate; Receiver-general; Recorders of Deeds; Retailers.
School-houses; School-masters; Seamen; Selectmen; Servants; Sharpers; Sheriffs; Slaves; Sloops; Small-pox; Soldiers' depreciation; Soldiers disabled; Soldiers' supplies; Soldiers' wages; Spirituous Liquors; Suits.
Taverners; Taverns; Taxes; Tender; Timber; Tonnage; Town-clerks; Town-meetings; Town-officers; Town-stock; Trade; Traitors; Treason; Treasurers; Treasurers' Notes; Treasury; Trespass; Trespass Act.
Unincorporated Places.
Vendues.
Wolves; Woollen Manufactures; Woods . . . . . *which see.*
relating to exportation of
Beef; Cattle; Goods; Lumber; Merchandise; Molasses; Provisions: Rum; Wool . . . . . *which see.*

ACTS (BILLS): *see also* LAWS: RESOLUTIONS VOTES:
relating to maritime affairs,—
see Maritime Act; Maritime Causes; Maritime Court; Armed Vessels; Embargo; Embargo Acts; Embargo Resolutions; Light-house; Light-money; Naval Office Act; Powder-money.
relating to fish,—
see, Ashuelot River; Beaver Brook; Dams; Derryfield; Fish: Fishery; Fishing; Fishways; Great Cohas Brook; Merrimack River; Nottingham West; Piscataqua River; Piscataquog River.
relating to courts,—
see COURTS; and under the names of the courts and of the counties.
relating to salaries,—
see *salary*, under the names of the various officers and offices.
in favor of Earl of Bellomont, *which see*.
Habeas Corpus, *which see*.
changing town lines,—
see Borland's Farm; Boundaries; Canterbury; Concord; Hawke; Londonderry; Loudon; Newtown; Nottingham West; Poplin; Rye; Salem; Temple; Windham.
changing county lines,—
see Campton; Conway; Grafton County; New Holderness; Strafford County.
for change of name, *see* KING, GEORGE.
enabling administrator, *which see*, *also* EVANS, BENJAMIN.
on resolutions of Continental congress, *see* CONTINENTAL CONGRESS.
for review of actions, *see* ACTIONS: review of.
for restoring to their law, *see* LAW: restoring to their.
for defence of United States, *which see*.
for fort on Newcastle Island, *see* GREAT ISLAND:
for providing snow-shoes, *see* SOLDIERS: *supplies*.
for draining Hampton marsh, *see* HAMPTON:
for granting lots } in Protectworth, *which see*.
for quiet possession to settlers }
for trial of Matthew Thornton and for repeal of the same, *see* THORNTON, MATTHEW:
depreciation, *see* DEPRECIATION ACT:
excise, *see* EXCISE ACTS:
proscription, *see* PROSCRIPTION ACT:
regulation, *see* REGULATION ACT:
sequestration, *see* SEQUESTRATION ACT:
printing, *see* PRINTING: *public*.

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT: see also BRITISH PARLIAMENT:
for suppression of piracy i, 244 i, 251 i, 252 v, 31 v, 33
appointing oaths . . . . . ii, 16 ii, 21
ii, 22 ii, 68 ii, 221 iii, 65 iii, 67
iii, 69 iii, 73 iii, 74 iii, 84 iv, 134
iv, 140 iv, 173 iv, 176 iv, 195 iv, 235
iv, 236 iv, 272 v, 1 v, 2 v, 4

ACTS OF PARLIAMENT: see also BRITISH PARLIAMENT:
appointing oaths . . v, 6 v, 11 v, 15 v, 41 v, 53
v, 91 v, 256 v, 261 v, 329 v, 333
v, 351 v, 352 v, 360 v, 369 vi, 7
for ship entries and clearances, 15 Caro. II . . . . ii, 147
ii, 148 ii, 167 ii, 168
for preventing frauds, etc., in plantation trade . . . iii, 63
v, 2 v, 72
concerning masts and preservation of the king's woods . iv, 228
relating to union of England and Scotland . . . . v, 222
for ascertaining rates of foreign coins in America . . v, 237 v, 305
for encouragement of trade to America . . . . v, 237
against the clandestine running of uncustomed goods . . v, 389
to prevent the erection of mills for slitting or rolling iron vi, 62
to encourage importation of pig and bar-iron . . . vi, 62
ACTS OF TRADE AND NAVIGATION: *see also* TRADE:
relating to plantations and customs . . . . . i, 123
breach of, seizure for . . . . . ii, 72 v, 77
form of proceedings under . . . . . iii, 73
ACWORTH [Ackworth]:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
lands in, acts to vest titles to . . . . . viii, 266
petition for . . . . . viii, 424
ADAMS, CALEB GREENLEAF, DR.:
account, paymaster . . . . . vii, 13 vii, 198
ADAMS, EPHRAIM:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 4 viii, 97
representative . . . . . viii, 361
ADAMS, HUGH, REV.:
author, vote concerning his book . . . . iv, 224
petition, complaint . iv, 254 iv, 330 iv, 344 iv, 348 v, 379
ADAMS, JOHN, LIEUT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 272 viii, 397
ADAMS, JOSIAH:
agent for Newmarket, petition . . . . . vii, 230
ADAMS, NATHANIEL:
clerk, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . viii, 396
petition . . . . . viii, 410
ADAMS, SAMUEL:
ensign . . . . . vii, 174
ADAMS, SARAH:
petition, committee on . viii, 154 viii, 211 viii, 389 viii, 414
widow, allowed husband's half-pay . . . . . viii, 219
ADAMS, WINBORN:
lieutenant-colonel, Nathan Hale's regiment . . . . vii, 172
killed in battle, half-pay allowed widow . . . . viii, 219

ADDINGTON, ISAAC:
secretary Mass. council . . . . . i, 256
i, 257 ii, 4 ii, 60 ii, 66 ii, 149
ii, 152 ii, 203 ii, 209 ii, 215 ii, 254
iv, 145 iv, 172 v, 112 v, 215 v, 309
letters from, *see next above.*
deputy-auditor . . . . . v, 155 v, 156 v, 215
ADDRESSES:
of Lords and Commons on discovery of "The Assassination Plot" . . . . . i, 187
to lieutenant-governor of New York on forts . . . i, 272
to the king and the queen . . . . . iv, 178 iv, 192
iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 330 iv, 332 iv, 333
v, 217 v, 218 v, 239 v, 279 v, 328
to Gov. Belcher for copy of instructions . . . . iv, 357
congratulatory to Gov. Dudley . . . . . v, 47
to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . . v, 138
by governors of Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania to Col. Nicholson . . . . . v, 241
of thanks to Queen Anne . . . . v, 262 v, 264 v, 273
to Queen Anne for arms and soldiers . . . . . v, 276
to Queen Anne on settlement of waste lands . . v, 328
of town committees, Grafton county . . . . . vii, 235
presented Gen. Sullivan . . . . . viii, 139
to French commander-in-chief, Count de Vandreuil viii, 403 viii, 408
on alteration in Articles of Confederation . . . . viii, 439
to people of the state on matters recommended by Continental congress . . . . . viii, 444
to Earl of Bellomont } *which see.*
of Continental congress }
ADJOURNMENT:
of General Court: *which see.*
ADJUTANT-GENERAL:
nomination and appointment of . . . . . vii, 206
and see PEABODY, NATHANIEL: MILITIA:
to rank as colonel . . . . . vii, 251
ADJUTANTS:
see ELLIOTT, WILLIAM: STARK, CALEB:
advance pay and travel . . . . . vii, 86 vii, 124
ranked as captains . . . . . viii, 46
brigade, *which see.*
ADMINISTRATION:
on estates of,—
Britton, William.
French, Thomas.
Hobby, Sir Charles.
Rogers, Nathaniel.
Rose, Roger.
Thompson, Samuel.
Tucker, Jabez.
Waldron, Richard.
Wills, Joseph.
which see.

ADMINISTRATORS:
see Essex County, Mass. *see* Salisbury, Mass.
Evans, Benjamin.
ADMINISTRATRICES:
see Britton, Mary. Plaisted, Dame Sarah.
Fassett, Anne. Rose, Widow.
Odlin, Abigail. Thompson, Susanna.
bond . . . . . v, 174
ADMIRAL: *see also* LORD HIGH ADMIRAL:
French . . . . . *which see.*
ADMIRALS:
see BOSCAWEN. WARREN.
Vernon.
ADMIRALTY:
commission . . . . . ii, 77
courts of . . . . . } *which see.*
Lords of . . . . . }
judges . . . . . *see* JUDGES OF THE ADMIRALTY:
ADMIRALTY PASSES:
for vessels of the several governments in America . . . i, 241
i, 248 ii, 234 ii, 235 v, 28
ADVANCE PAY:
of adjutant . . . . . } *which see.*
of soldiers . . . . . }
of officers . . . . . *see* SOLDIERS:
ADVENTURERS:
of Laconia . . . . . *see* LACONIA COMPANY:
ADVERTISEMENTS:
of Exeter as rendezvous for continental soldiers . . vii, 276
of non-residents' lands for sale . . . . viii, 277
ADVICE:
ship, Capt. Morris, commander . . . . . i, 241
v, 131 v, 137 v, 142 v, 155
ADVOCATE-GENERAL:
opinion on jurisdiction of Court of Admiralty . . . iv, 227
AERS: *see* AYERS:
AFFAIRS: *see* PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
PRUDENTIAL AFFAIRS:
AGA: *see* MUSTAPHA AGA:
AGENTS (AGENCY):
for New Hampshire at court, England iv, 276 iv, 278 iv, 309
iv, 324 v, 57 v, 70
v, 216 v, 217 v, 239
to assist Col. Nicholson . . . . . v, 251
in England for New England . . . v, 279 v, 378 v, 380
to purchase corn and grain . . . . . vii, 189
to collect debts due state . . . viii, 30 viii, 320 viii, 329

AGENTS (AGENCY):
of the state in Continental Congress, instructions to viii, 217 viii, 237
and see DELEGATES TO CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:
to make returns of stores purchased . . . . . viii, 222
to sell absentees' estates, how to pay in proceeds . . viii, 271
and see Adams, Josiah.
Albany.
Allen, Ira.
Ashurst, Sir Henry.
Baltimore.
Batchelder, Breed.
Betton, James.
Blanchard, Jonathan.
Bolston, ——, Capt.
Buckley, Peter.
Certificates.
Cheswill, Wentworth,
Clarkson, James.
Continental Agent.
Conway.
Cooper, Nathaniel.
Dakin, Amos.
Dover.
Dow, Moses.
Dummer, ——, Mr.
England.
Folsom, Jeremiah.
Freeman, Jonathan.
Grafton County towns.
Great Britain.
Hanbury, John.
Harriman, Stephen.
Holland, Thomas.
and see Jocelyn, Henry.
Laconia Company.
Langdon, John.
Morey, Israel.
New England.
New Hampshire.
Newmarket.
Odiorne, Thomas.
Peabody, Nathaniel.
Prescott, James.
Salliston, ——, Gov. Conn.
Salt.
Sherburne, Samuel, Col.
Smith, Joseph.
Stevens, Phineas.
Stoughton, William.
Thomlinson, John.
Towns.
Vaughan, William.
Vermont.
Vines, Richard.
Wadsworth, Finn.
Wannerton, Thomas.
Wentworth, John, Jr.
Wilson, Robert.
AGENT-VICTUALLERS:
see Charlestown.
Clapp, Supply, Col.
Cutts, Samuel.
Hunt, Samuel, Col.
to send vessels to Baltimore for flour . . . . . vii, 189
AIDE-DE-CAMP:
additional pay to, resolution of congress for . viii, 240 viii, 246
AIKEN, ANDREW:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 232 vii, 240

AIKEN, JAMES CAPT.:
soldier, allowed for losses and wages . . . vii, 44 vii, 275
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 273
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 197 viii, 237
AIKEN, NINIAN, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 47
AIRES: } *see* AYERS:
AIRS: }
AIX-LA-CHAPELLE:
treaty of peace concluded at . . . . . vi, 47
AKERMAN, BENJAMIN [ACREMAN]:
account ("allowance") . . . . . iv, 224 iv, 247
ALARM:
of the country if the enemy appear . . . . . vii, 31
command of militia in case of . . . . . vii, 214
militia called out on . . vii, 230 vii, 231 vii, 232 viii, 414
ALBANY:
Indians and English treat at . . . . . i, 265
i, 269 i, 275 i, 278
congress of commissioners at . . . . . i, 286
military stores at . . . . . i, 295
rendezvous at . . . . . i, 296
winter-quarters at . . . . . i, 300
treating with the Six Nations at . . vi, 14 vi, 39 vi, 65
Earl of Loudon at . . . . . vi, 101
province agents at . . . . . vi, 102 vi, 103
provisions and sick soldiers at . . . . . vi, 103
the forty-eighth regiment at . . . . . vi, 105
forwarding supplies to . . . . . vi, 107 vi, 108
transportation of troops to . . vi, 111, vi, 112 vi, 114
hard money sent to, for troops in Canada . . . vii, 49
Gen. Schuyler at, money carried to . . . . . vii, 160
rum for the N. H. Line, sent to . . . . vii, 336
ALBREE, JOSEPH:
claim allowed . . . . . vii, 173
ALCIDE:
French man-of-war, captured . . . . . i, 298
ALCOCK, JOB, CAPT.:
justice of the peace . . . . . iii, 18
assistant justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . iii, 27
ALCOCK, JOHN:
of crew of the Ketch Richard . . . . . i, 137
ALCOCK, SAMUEL:
ship-master, complaint . . . . . i, 222
ii, 223 ii, 225 iii, 46 iii, 59
ALCOTT, JOB, CAPT.:
notified to attend council . . . . . iii, 17

ALDEN, THOMAS:
petition, account . . . . . iv, 224
ALE-HOUSES:
license . . . . . ii, 3
ALEWIVES:
fishery, Great Cohas brook, act to secure . . vii, 34 vii, 37
obstructions to their passage, act for removing . viii, 13 viii, 84
in Merrimack river, act to prevent their destruction . . viii, 482
ALEXANDER, ELIAS:
petition for grant of a township . . . . vi, 72 vi, 80
ALEXANDER, JOHN:
coroner . . . . . viii, 95
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH:
of strawberry bank . . . . . i, 164
ALEXANDER, ——, MR.:
letter to Gov. Shirley . . . . . vi, 96
ALEXANDER, REUBEN, CAPT.:
account . . . . . vii, 280
receives recruiting money for Col. Hammond . . . viii, 1
ALEXANDRIA:
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 64 vii, 65
petitions, committees on . . . . . vii, 281
viii, 39 viii, 216 viii, 358 viii, 360
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 12 viii, 39
non-resident proprietors, petition for . . . . . viii, 216
non-resident taxes . . . . . viii, 217 viii, 393
incorporation of, bill and act for . . . . viii, 391 viii, 393
road through, taxes for . . . . . viii, 393
ALEXANDRIA ADDITION:
taxation of . . . . . viii, 12
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 39
incorporation of, petition and act for . viii, 71 viii, 98 viii, 100
ALGERINES: *see also* ALGIERS:
security of vessels from . . . . . ii, 234
ALGIERS [ALGIER]:
agreement respecting English merchant-ships . . i, 248 v, 28
treaty with . . . . . v, 20 v, 128
Dey of, *which see.*
ALIASES:
issued by treasurer . . . . . viii, 415
ALI BASHAW:
governor of Algiers, treaty with . . . . . v, 20 v, 21
ALLEGIANCE:
to the state renounced . . . . . viii, 327
oaths of, *which see.*
ALLEN, ABNER:
soldier, omitted in roll, wages allowed . . . . . viii, 29

ALLEN, IRA:
letters from and to, committee on . . . . viii, 40
agent for Vermont, committee to confer with . . . . viii, 82
ALLEN, JAMES:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 411
ALLEN, ——, MR.:
children of, land reserved for . . . . . iv, 316
and see WALTON, GEORGE, JR.: *petition.*
ALLEN, SAMUEL, GOV.:
letter from king's council to . . . . i, 188 ii, 115
commission and qualification . . . . . ii, 65
iii, 10 iii, 13 iii, 74 iv, 68 iv, 383
negotiations for sale of province, alleged . . . ii, 273 ii, 274
assumes the government . . . . . iii, 65
present in council . . . . . , iii, 67 iii, 69
iii, 71 iii, 72 iii, 73 iii, 77 iii, 79
iii, 81 iii, 83 iii 85 iii, 87 iii, 88
declares John Usher one of the council . . . . iii, 69
safe arrival, thanksgiving for his . . . . . iii, 70
accounting with . . . . . iii, 71
speeches to House of Representatives . . iii, 74 iii, 76 iii, 79
king's instructions to . . . . . iv, 375
appeals, petition . . . . . v, 34 v, 36
proprietor of province . . . . . v, 89
ALLEN, THOMAS [ALLEN]:
captive returned, examination of . . . . . v, 339
ALLENSTOWN:
abatement of taxes . . . . . vii, 6
ALLIANCE:
Indian, resolution of N. Y. assembly on . . . . . i, 272
and see INDIANS:
ALLIN, DANIEL:
clerk of court, Suffolk . . . . . i, 169
ALLOWANCES: *see also* ACCOUNTS:
to Massachusetts soldiers . . . . i, 293
sundry, voted . . . . . iv, 247
to disabled in U. S. service to be registered . . vii, 164
vii, 182 vii, 183
to civil officers, *see* CIVIL OFFICERS: *salaries.*
ALLWELL, JOSEPH:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . ii, 15
ALMORY, GEORGE AND ROBERT:
children under guardianship . . . . . iv, 294
ALMORY, ROBERT [ALMARY, ALMONY]:
witness in Elizabeth Smart *v.* her husband . . . i, 212 iii, 41
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
master of the Hawk, has small-pox . . . . v, 377 v, 378

ALMSBURY: *see* AMESBURY:
ALSTEAD:
selectmen's petition, committee on . . . viii, 462 viii, 464
ALVORD, STEPHEN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 113
AMAZEEN, JOHN [AMASEEN, AMAZIN]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition, account . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34 iii, 48
AMBLER, ——:
money of, vote about . . . . . iv, 309
AMBROSE, HENRY:
imprisonment for refusing to pay taxes . . . . . v, 401
AMEE, JOHN:
captive returned, examination of . . . . . v, 339
AMENDMENTS:
to acts and laws,——
see Maritime Act: Militia Act: Militia Laws: Regulation Act:
Treason: acts against.
AMERICA:
trade to, act of Parliament for encouraging . . . . v, 237
king's woods in, *see* Woods.
forts and fortifications in . . . . . } *which see.*
plantations in . . . . . }
AMERICAN ACT:
about seamen . . . . . *which see.*
AMES, JOSEPH:
petition and act for him to sell lands . . . viii, 439 viii, 442
AMES, STEPHEN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 99
representative . . . . . viii, 8
AMESBURY [ALMSBURY]:
road to Londonderry from . . . . . vi, 5
AMESBURY DISTRICT:
petition, parish incorporation . . . . . vi, 20 vi, 21
AMHERST:
petitions vi, 123 viii, 173 viii, 342 viii, 368 viii, 369 viii, 438
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 144
committee to secure absentee's property . . . . . vii, 86
powder supplied to . . . . . vii, 203
gaol, prisoners in, tories, deserters . . . . . vii, 234
vii, 248 vii, 264 vii, 266 viii, 151
Superior Court of Judicature at . . . . . vii, 254
land in, act for mortgageor to redeem . . . . . viii, 9
constable, discount of taxes to . . . . . viii, 184
N. W. part, petition and act for new parish . . . . viii, 242
viii, 258 viii, 271
collector, his taxes in arrear . . . . . viii, 343

AMHERST:
poll parish, bill to incorporate . . . . . viii, 391
selectmen's account, committee on . . . . . viii, 427
old parish petition . . . . . viii, 427
issuing commissary at . . . . . viii, 429
AMHERST, JEFFREY, GEN.:
letter on transportation of troops to Albany . . . . . vi, 111
orders for 1,000 men from N. H. . . . . vi, 112
AMMISCOGGIN: *see* ANDROSCOGGIN:
AMMUNITION: *see also* GARRISONS: MAGAZINES: MILITARY STORES: SOLDIERS: TOWNS: TOWN-STOCK: *and under names of towns.*
at Newichawanick, memorandum of . . . . . i, 30
impressment of . . . . . ii, 165 v, 114
supplied to towns . . . vii, 64 vii, 65 vii, 66 vii, 67
providing . . vii, 66 vii, 73 vii, 74 vii, 75 viii, 69
for continental troops . . . . . vii, 145
and see Soldiers: arms and ammunition for.
furnished commissary at No. 4 . . . . . vii, 146
AMORY, ——:
v. Winkley . . . . . iv, 203 iv, 204
AMOSKEAG, [AMUSKEAG]:
English captives at . . . . . iv, 233
AMY, JAM.:
produced his clearing, protected . . . . . ii, 38
ANDERSON, ISAAC:
prisoner, letter and order in favor of . . . . viii, 363 viii, 364
ANDERSON, JAMES:
express to Ticonderoga, account . . . . . vii, 98
ANDOVER:
conveyance of land in, act for . . . . . viii, 112
ANDREWS, ISAAC:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 167 vii, 24
ANDREWS, JOSEPH:
Portuguese murderer . . . . . vi, 135
ANDREWS, OLIVER:
rioter, petition . . . . . v, 8
ANDREWS, SIR EDMUND: *see* ANDROS:
ANDROSCOGGIN RIVER [AMMISCOGGIN]:
Indian fort on . . . . . v, 5
ANDROS, SIR EDMUND:
fees in time of . . . . . ii, 19 iv, 139
ANN:
sloop, used to pursue the pirate . . . . . v, 375
ANNAPOLIS ROYAL:
garrison besieged by the French . . . . . vi, 26 vi, 41
ANNE: *see* QUEEN ANNE:
ANONYMOUS LETTERS: *see* LETTERS:

ANTHONY, RICHARD:
petitionee . . . . . iii, 1
ANTHONY'S ISLAND:
quarantine station . . . . . v, 377 vi, 32
pest-house on . . . . . vi, 43
and see PISCATAQUA RIVER:
ANTRIM:
incorporation from Society Land . . . . . vii, 160
non-resident proprietors' petition . . . . . viii, 107 viii, 128
selectmen forbidden to sell non-residents' lands for taxes . viii, 113
petitions, committees on . . . . . viii, 194
viii, 264 viii, 444 viii, 450 viii, 461
lands, bill and act for taxation of . . . . . viii, 461 viii, 467
meeting-house and parsonage lot, act for assessment for . . viii, 467
APPEALS:
act concerning . . . . . iv, 336
Gov. Samuel Allen's . . . . . v, 34
from judge of probate to council . . . . . v, 363 vi, 166
to the king, act to prevent . . . . . vii, 60
from decree of judge of probate . . . . . viii, 106
to and from courts: *see under names of the courts.*
Court of . . . . . } *which see.*
to Continental Congress . . . . . }
from Maritime Court . . . . . }
APPELLANTS:
see BANFIELD, HUGH: HAMPTON: PEARNE, WILLIAM and MARY: RING, JOHN: SWETT, JOSEPH:
APPELLEES:
see BANFIELD BROTHERS AND SISTERS: DOW, JOSIAH: HAMPTON: SWETT, SARAH:
APPLES:
exportation of, permitted . . . . . viii, 188
APPLETON, WILLIAM:
account, petition . . . . . viii, 131
viii, 309 viii, 317 viii, 335 viii, 346 viii, 347 viii, 410
APPLIN, THOMAS, DEA.:
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 270
APPRAISEMENT:
of impressed sloops and brigantines . . . . *see* { SLOOPS: BRIGANTINES: *which see.*
warrant . . . . . .
APPROPRIATIONS:
miscellaneous . . . . . *see* DEBTS: *province.*
for Earl of Bellmont's reception . . . . . } *which see.*
powder . . . . . }
prison . . . . . }
Spanish West Indies expedition . . . . . }

APPROPRIATIONS:
for settling boundaries . . . . . *see* BOUNDARIES:
repairs of fort . . . . . *see* FORT WILLIAM AND MARY:
APTHORP:
town-meeting . . . . . viii, 182
inventory . . . . . viii, 467
division of, petition for . . . . . viii, 481
APTHORP, HENRY:
councilor . . . . . vi, 122
ARBITRATION BONDS:
awards conformable to . . . . . viii, 365
ARCHDELL, ——, COL.:
visit of Lt. Gov. Usher to, intended . . . ii, 77
ARCHER, BENJAMIN:
petition . . . . . viii, 179 viii, 189
deputy-sheriff, act enabling him . . . . . viii, 191
ARCHER, RICHARD:
of crew of the Ketch Richard . . . . . i, 137
ARCHIBALD, ROBERT:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 106
ARDELL, WILLIAM:
sheriff . . . . . i, 198 i, 199 i, 200
i, 229 iii, 4 iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 30
iii, 31 iii, 32 iii, 53 iii, 54 v, 2
warrant for his arrest . . . . . *see next above.*
ARMED VESSELS:
to defend sea-coast, act for equipping . . . vii, 68 vii, 168
and see MARITIME ACT:
ARMORER: *see* FRENCH, JOHN:
ARMOUR, GAIN [ARMOR]:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 475
ARMS: *see also* FIRE-ARMS: GARRISONS: MAGAZINES: SOLDIERS:
transmission to Gov. Shirley . . . . . i, 260
impressment of . . . . . v, 114
for the fort . . . . . v, 276
providing . . . . . vii, 9 vii, 11 vii, 13
vii, 17 vii, 47 vii, 60 vii, 61 vii, 63
ARMSTRONG, ROBERT:
naval officer . . . . . ii, 225
memorial, certificate of loyalty . . . . . iv, 206
deputy-surveyor of king's woods . . iv, 227 iv, 228 v, 387
examinee . . . . . v, 206
ARMY:
sent into this country by British ministry . . . . vii, 1
ours in Canada, recruits (re-enforcements) for . vii, 13 vii, 14
vii, 20 vii, 41 vii, 51 vii, 52
vii, 68 vii, 70 vii, 71 vii, 72

ARMY:
ours in New York, re-enforcements (recruits) for . vii, 84 vii, 85
vii, 99 vii, 104 vii, 106 vii, 107
vii, 108 vii, 109 vii, 110 vii, 112
vii, 113 vii, 129 vii, 141 vii, 144
coming against us from Canada . . . . . vii, 69
new, resolution for raising . . . . . vii, 95
of General Washington, re-enforcements for . vii, 105 viii, 107
size-rolls from the . . . . . vii, 274
baggage, transportation of . . . . viii, 7
news from the . . . . . viii, 25
small-pox in the . . . . . viii, 31
re-enlistments of soldiers at the . . . viii, 109 viii, 110
how paid depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 126
express to, for lists of troops . . . . . viii, 127
blanketing . . . . . } *see* SOLDIERS: *supplies for*, *also* CONTINENTAL ARMY:
blankets . . . . . }
clothing . . . . . }
rum for . . . . . }
commissaries . . . . . } *which see.*
continental . . . . . }
deserters from . . . . . }
French . . . . . }
northern . . . . . }
standing . . . . . }
American . . . . . } *see* CONTINENTAL ARMY.
recruits for . . . . . }
quotas for . . . . . }
to defend Rhode Island . . *see* RHODE ISLAND: *defence of* .
ARMY OFFICERS:
appointment of . . . . . vii, 3
petition, committee of the whole on . . viii, 72 viii, 83
advances to, resolution promising . . . . . viii, 86
ARMY SHOES:
fraud in, act to prevent . . . . . viii, 254
ARMY WAGONS:
procuring . . . . . i, 295 vii, 165 vii, 173 viii, 262
ARNOLD, BENEDICT, COL., GEN.:
his detachment against Quebec . . . . vii, 151 vii, 261
ARNOLD BENJAMIN:
chirurgeon, deposition . . . . . i, 78
ARNOLD, ——, Capt.:
soldier, disabled . . . . . vii, 101
ARNUP, WILLIAM:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
AROWSICK:
Indians at . . . . . v, 393

ARTICLES OF CONFEDERATION, U. S. A.:
ratification of . . . . . viii, 10 viii, 17
alteration of, address respecting, vote against viii, 439 viii, 450
ARTICLES OF PEACE:
with the Indians . . . . . *which see.*
ARTICLES OF PEACE AND COMMERCE
between Queen Anne and the French king . . . . v, 313
between Great Britain and Spain . . . . v, 321 v, 322
ARTILLERY:
field . . . . . *which see.*
ARTILLERY COMPANY:
to serve in N. E. States . . . . vii, 189
ARYOMUET:
Indian chief, attends the Council . . . . . iv, 233
ASHLEY, OLIVER:
petition . . . . . viii, 486
ASHLEY, SAMUEL, COL.:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 80
councilor . . . . vii, 4 vii, 39 vii, 42 vii, 46
vii, 47 vii, 51 vii, 52 vii, 54 vii, 55
vii, 56 vii, 57 vii, 58 vii, 65 vii, 69
vii, 78 vii, 80 vii, 83 vii, 96 vii, 99
vii, 101 vii, 102 vii, 103 vii, 106 vii, 107
vii, 108 vii, 109 vii, 110 vii, 112 vii, 152
vii, 153 vii, 155 vii, 158 vii, 162 vii, 163
vii, 165 vii, 166 vii, 177 vii, 178 vii, 180
vii, 181 vii, 184 vii, 187 vii, 191 vii, 193
vii, 194 vii, 195 vii, 196 vii, 199 vii, 200
vii, 203 vii, 204 vii, 206 vii, 208 vii, 210
vii, 213 vii, 230 vii, 231 vii, 232 vii, 235
vii, 236 vii, 237 vii, 244 vii, 246 vii, 255
vii, 274 vii, 275 vii, 277 vii, 278 vii, 280
vii, 281 vii, 282 vii, 284 vii, 286 vii, 288
vii, 289 viii, 3 viii, 5 viii, 7 viii, 8
viii, 10 viii, 11 viii, 12 viii, 15 viii, 19
viii, 45 viii, 51 viii, 54 viii, 57 viii, 58
viii, 59 viii, 61 viii, 71 viii, 75 viii, 78
viii, 81 viii, 82 viii, 85 viii, 86 viii, 88
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . vii, 25 vii, 270
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 45
regiment, 6th militia . . . . . vii, 65
vii, 68 vii, 84 vii, 220 vii, 246 viii, 94
muster-master, paymaster, account . . . . . vii, 71
and see next above.
surety for money borrowed of the state . . . . . vii, 88
pay-roll, muster-roll, staff-roll vii, 171 vii, 241 vii, 246 viii, 43
account . . . . . vii, 246 viii, 403

ASHLEY, SAMUEL, COL.:
nominated delegate to Contl. Congress . . . viii, 82 viii, 83
resignation of his colonelcy . . . . . viii, 94
letter from, committee on . . . . . viii, 158
petition . . . . . viii, 358 viii, 360
ASHUELOT:
Lower . . . . . } *which see.*
Upper . . . . . }
ASHUELOT RIVER:
mill-dams on, bill for fish-ways through . . . . . viii, 368
ASHUELOTS:
land called the . . . . . vi, 72
ASHURST, SIR HENRY, KT., BT.:
letter of general court to . . . . . i, 231 i, 234
letter soliciting salary . . . . . i, 240 ii, 287
salary voted . . . . . ii, 288
"ASSASSINATION PLOT":
discovery of . . . . . i, 187
ASSAULT AND BATTERY:
see Bickford, Bridgett: Field, ——: Pindar, Sarah: Thurton, Thomas: Penhallow, Samuel: Vaughan, George: Vaughan, William:
ASSEGUNTICOOKS:
violation of treaty by . . . . . i, 275
ASSEMBLY: *see* HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:
of Massachusetts . . . *see* MASSACHUSETTS: GENERAL COURT:
of New York . . . . . *which see.*
ASSEMBLYMEN: *see* REPRESENTATIVES:
ASSESSMENTS: *see also* TAXES:
Great Island . . . . . } *which see.*
Portsmouth . . . . . }
province . . . . . }
on towns for rum . . . . . viii, 285
and see under names of towns.
ASSESSORS:
see EXETER: HAMPTON: MILE SLIP: PORTSMOUTH:
qualification of . . . . . ii, 205
to levy continental and state tax, bill for . . . . . viii, 74
to doom monopolizers and sharpers, bill for . . . . . viii, 80
ASSISTANT ATTORNEY-GENERAL:
nomination and appointment of . . . . . vii, 204 vii, 211
and see BLANCHARD, JONATHAN: PEABODY, NATHANIEL: WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR..
ASSISTANT-CHANCELLOR:
see Barefoote, Walter:
ASSISTANT-CLERKS:
of House of Representatives . . . . . *which see.*

ASSIZE: *see* COURT OF ASSIZE, ETC.:
ASSOCIATION:
repeating and subscribing, ——
see qualification, under the names of the various officers and offices.
to oppose the government i, 139 i, 140 i, 142 i, 149
ATHERTON, JOSHUA:
petition . . . . . viii, 416
ATKINSON:
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 144
coroner . . . . . viii, 383
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 392
ATKINSON AND EXETER:
adverse claim of, to the same soldier, committee on . viii, 280
ATKINSON, GEORGE: *see also* KING, GEORGE:
councilor . . . . . viii, 108 viii, 109
viii, 111 viii, 112 viii, 115 viii, 117 viii, 122
viii, 124 viii, 125 viii, 126 viii, 128 viii, 129
viii, 130 viii, 131 viii, 133 viii, 141 viii, 142
viii, 143 viii, 144 viii, 147 viii, 149 viii, 150
viii, 153 viii, 158 viii, 159 viii, 160 viii, 164
viii, 166 viii, 167 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 175
viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 185 viii, 186 viii, 187
viii, 192 viii, 193 viii, 194 viii, 195 viii, 197
viii, 198 viii, 203 viii, 205 viii, 206 viii, 207
viii, 209 viii, 210 viii, 211 viii, 215 viii, 217
viii, 220 viii, 225 viii, 227 viii, 228 viii, 229
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . . viii, 181
viii, 200 viii, 201 viii, 223 viii, 224
resignation . . . . . *see next above.*
petition, committee on . , . . viii, 192 viii, 195
restoring him to his law, act for . . . . . viii, 200
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . viii, 280
account . . . . . viii, 411
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . viii, 444
state papers in his possession . . . viii, 460
ATKINSON, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
ATKINSON, ——, MR.:
desired to take minutes of superior court . . . ii, 79
ATKINSON, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
company, blanket-money advanced to . . . . vii, 78
muster-roll and account . . . . . vii, 113
ATKINSON, THEODORE:
representative . . . . . i, 201 iv, 176
iv, 183 iv, 189 iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 224
account . . . . . i, 220 iii, 49 iii, 50 v, 168
committee on claims . . . . . i, 221
to wait on Gov. Dudley . . . . . v, 47

ATKINSON, THEODORE:
committee on Fort William and Mary . . . . . v, 341
clerk, House of Representatives . . . . . i, 223
i, 237 ii, 231 ii, 238
ii, 240 ii, 243 ii, 251 ii, 257 ii, 259
ii, 263 ii, 266 ii, 274 ii, 278 ii, 281
ii, 285 ii, 288 iii, 77 iv, 198 v, 66
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
appointed lieutenant . . . . . iii, 4
overseer at fort . . . . . iii, 28 iii, 33 v, 107
deposition relating to the Hopewell . . . . . v, 8
inquest fees ordered to . . . . . v, 41
receiver of duties . . . . . v, 56 v, 69
debenture . . . . . v, 72 v, 168 v, 201
petition . . . . . v, 168 v, 230
warrant to bring Capt. Chesley before council . . . . v, 192
captain and gunner at fort William and Mary . . . . v, 193
v, 195 v, 208 v, 290 v, 336
salary . . . . . *see next above.*
memorial . . . . . v, 196
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 352 v, 375
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . v, 352 v, 364
councilor . . . . . v, 361 v, 363 v, 364 v, 365
v, 366 v, 367 v, 372 v, 374 v, 375
v, 377 v, 378 v, 379 v, 380 v, 383
deceased . . . . . v, 393
ATKINSON, THEODORE, COL.:
letter to John Thomlinson on public affairs and settlement of Coos . . . . . i, 264
commissioner on message to governor of Canada . . . iv, 215
account . . . . . iv, 215 iv, 262 iv, 263 iv, 270
committee to forewarn Penacook settlers . . iv, 221 iv, 223
representative . . . . . iv, 249 iv, 252
iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 273 iv, 280 iv, 283
mandamus for admission as councilor . . . . . iv, 271
money in his possession . . iv, 279 iv, 297 iv, 299
sheriff . . . . . *see next above.*
councilor . . . . . iv, 285
iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 293 iv, 294
iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299
iv, 300 iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 305 iv, 306
iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313
iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316 iv, 318 iv, 320
iv, 321 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 325 iv, 327
iv, 330 iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 334
iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344
iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349

ATKINSON, THEODORE, COL.:
councilor . . . iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 353 iv, 354
iv, 355 iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 359
iv, 360 iv, 361 iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364
iv, 365 iv, 366 iv, 367 iv, 368 iv, 369
iv, 370 iv, 372 vi, 1 vi, 2 vi, 3
vi, 4 vi, 5 vi, 6 vi, 7 vi, 8
vi, 9 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13 vi, 14
vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18 vi, 19
vi, 20 vi, 21 vi, 22 vi, 23 vi, 24
vi, 25 vi, 26 vi, 27 vi, 29 vi, 30
vi, 31 vi, 32 vi, 33 vi, 34 vi, 35
vi, 36 vi, 37 vi, 39 vi, 40 vi, 41
vi, 42 vi, 43 vi, 44 vi, 45 vi, 46
vi, 47 vi, 48 vi, 50 vi, 51 vi, 52
vi, 53 vi, 54 vi, 56 vi, 57 vi, 58
vi, 59 vi, 60 vi, 61 vi, 62 vi, 63
vi, 64 vi, 65 vi, 66 vi, 67 vi, 68
vi, 69 vi, 71 vi, 72 vi, 73 vi, 74
vi, 76 vi, 77 vi, 78 vi, 79 vi, 80
vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 84 vi, 85 vi, 86
vi, 87 vi, 88 vi, 90 vi, 91 vi, 92
vi, 93 vi, 94 vi, 95 vi, 97 vi, 98
vi, 99 vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 102 vi, 104
vi, 105 vi, 108 vi, 109 vi, 110 vi, 111
vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 114 vi, 115 vi, 117
vi, 118 vi, 120 vi, 121 vi, 122 vi, 123
vi, 124 vi, 125 vi, 126 vi, 127 vi, 128
vi, 129 vi, 130 vi, 131 vi, 132 vi, 133
vi, 134 vi, 135 vi, 136 vi, 137 vi, 143
vi, 144 vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150
vi, 152 vi, 153 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157
vi, 159 vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 164 vi, 167
allowance for exchange . . . . iv, 309 iv, 313 iv, 315
petition . . . . . viii, 52 viii, 58
executor of testament of John Wentworth of Portsmouth . . viii, 318
state papers in his office . . . . . viii, 460
ATKINSON, THEODORE, JR.:
commission as secretary of the province . . . vi, 124
councilor . . vi, 127 vi, 128 vi, 129 vi, 130 vi, 131
vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 136 vi, 137
ATTACHMENTS:
of absentees' estates, method to prevent . . . . viii, 37
viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 69
writ of . . . . . *which see.*
ATTAINT:
case of . . . . . i, 129

ATTESTATION:
of journals . . . . . *which see.*
ATTORNEY:
appearance by . . . . . iii, 58
king's . . . . . *which see.*
ATTORNEYS: *see also* LAWYERS:
see Boston: Jaffrey, George: Jeffrey, David: Scotton, Richard: Tucker, Francis:
obliged to take "oath of fidelity" . . . . . viii, 19
ATTORNEYS-GENERAL: *see also* KING'S ATTORNEY:
see Claggett, Wyseman: Livermore, Matthew: Livermore, Samuel: Phipps, Mr: Randolph, Edward: Rayn, Joseph: Sawyer, Sir Robert: Sullivan, John:
seizure and prosecution of [mates] masts by . . . . iv, 227
directed in regard to counterfeiters . . . . . vi, 159
nomination of . . . . . vii, 81 vii, 269 viii, 65
salary of . . . . . vii, 83
vii, 109 vii, 158 viii, 7 viii, 82 viii, 104
viii, 183 viii, 203 viii, 396 viii, 434 viii, 453
petition for . . . . . viii, 271
directed to prosecute bond . . . . . viii, 390
assistant . . . . . *which see.*
ATWOOD, WILLIAM:
judge of the admiralty . . . . . v, 41 v, 73
AUCHMUTY, ——, MR. [AUCHMOOTY]:
to draw indictment for murder . . . . v, 375
AUCTIONS: *see also* VENDUES:
of damaged beef . . . . . *see* BEEF.
of personal estate . . . . . } *which see.*
of real estate . . . . . }
AUDITOR: *see also* COMMITTEE: *on claims.*
queen's, of treasurer's accounts . . . v, 139 v, 214
of fort accounts . . . . . *see* COTTON, WILLIAM.
AUDITOR-GENERAL: *see* BLATHWAIT, WILLIAM:
AUDITOR OF THE PLANTATIONS: *see next above.*
AUTHORS:
right to their works, act to secure . . . . . viii, 452
AVERY, JONATHAN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 207
AWARDS:
conformable to arbitration bonds . . . . . viii, 365
AXES:
for the regiment going to Canada . . . . . vii, 20
for the colony . . . . . vii, 58
AYER, JOHN:
awarded premium for detecting counterfeiter . . . . vii, 98
AYER, WILLIAM:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 344

AYER, WILLIAM:
petition and resolution for restoring him to his law . . . viii, 481
viii, 485 viii, 486
v. Edward Clark Young . . . . viii, 486
AYERS, JOHN [AYRE, EYRES]:
petition . . . . . iv, 368 iv, 370
AYERS, MARK [AERS, AYRES]:
account . . . . . i, 202 iii, 33
house fortified as a garrison . . . . v, 148
AYERS, NATHANIEL, SERG. [AIRES]:
impressment warrant issued to . . . ii, 79 ii, 80 ii, 83
of a military council . . . . ii, 84
v. Abraham Clements . . . ii, 226
account . . . . . iii, 38
AYRE: *see* AYERS:
BABB, PETER: }
BABB, SAMUEL. }
distressed for military fine . . . ii, 56
BABCOCK, ADAM:
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 123
BACHELDER, ABRAHAM:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
BACHELDER, NATHANIEL [BATCHELDER, BATCHELOR]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 89
constable, Hampton . . . . i, 113 i, 115
account . . . . . i, 201 iii, 33 v, 215
representative . . ii, 154 ii, 174 iv, 159 iv, 163
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
BACHELDER, NATHANIEL (KINGSTON):
justice of the peace . . . vii, 22
petition, committee on . viii, 285 viii, 316 viii, 344 viii, 346
BACK ALLOWANCE:
due soldiers, committee on . . . vii, 236
BACON, RETIRE:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 139
viii, 241 viii, 249 viii, 263 viii, 312
BADGER, JOSEPH, COL., BRIG.-GEN..
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . vi, 152 vii, 23
representative . . . . . vii, 29
regiment . vii, 68 vii, 217 vii, 218 vii, 219 viii, 29
muster-master, orders in favor of . . . . vii, 86 vii, 111
muster-roll, account . . vii, 122 vii, 241 viii, 29 viii, 410
petition and act to vest title to land in . . . vii, 234
viii, 2 viii, 29 viii, 39
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 2
assistant justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . viii, 377
BADSON, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . ii, 15

BAGESSON, *alias* JOSEPH TRASKE:
signer of "Articles of Peace" with English . . . . . i, 161
BAGGAGE:
of officers, transporting to Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 170
of soldiers, transporting . . . . . vii, 173
army . . . . . *which see, also* MILITARY STORES:
BAHAMA ISLANDS:
property of, exempt from condemnation . . . vii, 77
BAILEY, JACOB, COL., GEN. [BAYLEY]:
account, muster-roll . . . . . vii, 106 vii, 108 vii, 113
paymaster, bond . . . . . vii, 113
letters from, committee on . vii, 245 viii, 137 viii, 158 viii, 363
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 85 viii, 89
directed to pay over money received of the continent . . . . . viii, 110
BAILEY, JAMES [BAYLEY]:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 210 vii, 212
BAILEY, JOSHUA, CAPT. [BAYLEY]:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 100
pay-roll. accounts . . . . . vii, 241 viii, 51 viii, 413
BAKER, CHRISTIAN:
petition . . . . . iv, 309
BAKER, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
BAKER, MOSES, CAPT.:
major . . . . . vii, 74 vii, 75
to hold town-meeting, Thornton, resolution for . . . viii, 269
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 383
BAKER, OTIS, COL.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152 vi, 155
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vi, 155 vii, 23
representative . . . . . vii, 6 vii, 8
committee to take sheriff's bond . . . . . vii, 20
muster-master, paymaster, account . . . . vii, 49 vii, 51
vii, 52 vii, 77 vii, 134 vii, 143 vii, 164
BAKER, SARAH:
military council at her house . . . . . ii, 84
BAKER, THOMAS:
rent appraiser . . . . . viii, 353
BAKER'S BILL:
allowed . . . . . vii, 159
BALCH, JOHN [BALSH]:
post-rider . . . . . viii, 371 viii, 372
BALCH, NATHANIEL:
account . . . . . vii, 85
BALDWIN, EPHRAIM:
magistrate, examinee . . . . . viii, 7

BALDWIN, ISAAC:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 144
BALDWIN, NAHUM, DEA., COL.:
representative . . . . . vii, 13 vii, 33
county treasurer . . . . . vii, 24
muster-master and paymaster . . . . vii, 49 vii, 71
accounts and roll . . . vii, 56 vii, 166 vii, 167 viii, 129
viii, 184 viii, 226 viii, 241 viii, 379 viii, 409
regiment and staff-officers . . . vii, 86 vii, 154 vii, 251
has leave to dispose of fire-arms . . . . vii, 86
committee on new table of fees . . . . vii, 167
trustee of Zaccheus Cutler's estate . . . viii, 245
BALL, JAMES:
soldier at Fort William and Mary, wages . . . v, 157
BALL, JOHN; }
BALL, THOMAS: }
captives returned, examination of . . . . v, 339
BALLARD, ——, MR:
his man, garrison soldier . . . . ii, 84
BALLARD, NATHAN, CAPT, [BALLAD]:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 258 viii, 8
BALSH: *see* BALCH:
BALTIMORE, (MD.):
agent sent to, by General Assembly . . vii, 166
purchase of flour at . . . . . vii, 189
BANE, JOSEPH, CAPT..
Indian interpreter . . . . . iv, 232
BANFIELD BROTHERS AND SISTERS:
appellees . . . . . v, 404 v, 405 v, 406
BANFIELD, CHARLES:
v: Richard Wibird, act to revive the suit . . vi, 129
BANFIELD, HUGH:
distressed for military fine . . . . ii, 56
appellant . . . . . v, 404 v, 405 v, 406 v, 407
BANFIELD, JOHN:
estate, appraisement and plat . . . v, 404 v, 406
BANFIELD, JOHN, DR.:
account . . . . . viii, 71
BANKRUPTCY:
commissioners of . . . . . *which see.*
BANKS, ——, LT..
informs council of Indian movements . . . v, 294 v, 298
BANYAR, GEORGE:
deputy-secretary, N. Y. assembly . . . . i, 272 i, 286
BARBADOES [BARBADOS]:
practice of masters of vessels arriving in . . . . . i, 51
merchants' complaint of quality of boards imported . i, 57 i, 81

BARBADOES [BARBADOS]:
powder rate paid in . . . . . i, 61
rum imported from . . . . . i, 222 iii, 46 v, 371
clearance for, refused . . . . . ii, 223
Capt. Stickney's arrival from . . v, 159
trade with . . . . . v, 371 v, 377 v, 394
BARBER, ZEBULON:
lieutenant . . . . . vii, 225
BARBOR, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
BARBUTE, ——, MR.:
owner of brigantine, Tryall . . . . . iii, 1
BARCRASTE, JOHN:
debtor to John Raymond . . . . . i, 19
BAREFOOT, JACOB, *alias* CORRETUCK:
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
BAREFOOTE, WALTER, DEPT. GOV., PREST.:
witness to indenture . . . . . i, 38
witness to Jno's letter . . . . . i, 49
acting treasurer . . . . . i, 45
v. Robert Wadley . . . . . i, 55
councilor . . . . . i, 64
i, 65 i, 66 i, 70 i, 95 i, 96
i, 97 i, 127 i, 132 i, 167 iv, 42
letter of Capt. Francis Hooke to . . . . i, 70 i, 158
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . i, 71 i, 73 i, 74
i, 84 i, 93 i, 106 i, 127 i, 129
warrant to apprehend Joshua Moody . . . . i, 75
assistant-chancellor . . . . . i, 79 i, 80 i, 100
justice of the peace . . . . . i, 83
i, 87 i, 110 i, 111 i, 112 i, 113
i, 115 i, 116 i, 117 i, 148 i, 150
deposition in Robert Mason *v.* Richard Waldron . . . i, 127
report to, by committee to investigate Indians . . . i, 159
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians . . . . i, 160
BARKER, ——:
clerk of king's court . . . . . iv, 13 iv, 55
BARKER, BENJAMIN, MAJ.:
committee on claims . . . . . vii, 111
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 149
BARKER, ENOCH:
assigned to parish of Greenland . . . . v, 356
petition . . . . . viii, 168 viii, 184
BARKER, EPHRAIM:
account . . . . . viii, 185
BARKER, JOHN (BOSTON):
petition . . . . . iv, 333

BARKS [BARQUES]:
see HOPEWELL: MARY: RICHARD:
BARLOW, NATHAN, ENS.:
wages allowed . . . . . viii, 275
BARNARD, MOSES:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
BARNARD, ROBERT: *see* BARNETT:
BARNES, ANDREW [BARNS]:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . iv, 213
BARNES, JOSEPH, DR. [BARNS]:
regimental surgeon, account . . . . vii, 124 vii, 251
BARNES, THOMAS [BARNS]:
soldier, account . . . . . ii, 242 iii, 16
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . iv, 213
BARNETT, ROBERT, LT., CAPT. [BARNARD]:
disabled soldier, petition, grant to . . . . vii, 165 vii, 167
vii, 235 viii, 3 viii, 11 viii, 405 viii, 468
allowed depreciation . . . . . viii, 469
BARNS, BILL:
constable, account . . . . . viii, 50
BARNSTEAD:
lands in, act for partition of . . viii, 39 viii, 41
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 128
BARR, —— [BAR]:
representative . . . . iv, 363 iv, 365 iv, 367
BARR, GABRIEL.
last will and testament of . . . . . viii, 78
BARR, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
appears for Londonderry . . . . . vi, 68
BARRACK-MASTER: *see* LONG, PEIRCE, CAPT.: PORTSMOUTH:
BARRACKS:
provided . . . . vii, 38 vii, 160
houses used for, damages paid . . vii, 81
vii, 208 viii, 26 viii, 57 viii, 60 viii, 97
Fort Washington . . . . . } *which see.*
Piscataqua Harbor . . . } *which see.*
BARRELL, NATHANIEL [BARRILL]:
councilor . . . . . vi, 127
vi, 128 vi, 130 vi, 131 vi, 133 vi, 136
BARRERE, JOHN:
master of the Mary . . . . . vii, 234
BARRETT, JOSEPH, CAPT.:
pay-roll, petition, account vii, 244 vii, 266 viii, 11 viii, 15
BARRETT, THOMAS:
affidavit, on murder of Indians . . . . i, 267
BARRINGTON:
committee, petition . . . . . iv, 358

BARRINGTON:
proprietors' taxes . . . . . *see next above.*
defence of . . . . . vi, 31
exchange of parsonage land in, act for . . . . . viii, 114
BARRINGTON (NOVA SCOTIA):
exportation to, permitted . . . . . viii, 188
BARRISTERS:
obliged to take "oath of fidelity" . . . . . viii, 19
BARRON, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 191 viii, 214 viii, 215
BARTER, ELIZABETH:
petition and act for divorce . . . viii, 123 viii, 125 viii, 128
BARTER, JOHN:
order in favor of, committee on . . . . . viii, 328
BARTER, PETER:
divorce . . . . . *see* ELIZABETH.
invalid soldier, wages granted . . . . . viii, 391
BARTLETT, ABRAHAM:
ranger, impressed . . . . . ii, 79
witness in Benj. Gatchel's case . . . . . v, 296
BARTLETT, JEREMIAH:
disabled soldier, account . . . . . viii, 29
BARTLETT, JOSEPH:
petition, committee on . . . . . vi, 21
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
BARTLETT, JOSIAH, COL., HON.:
councilor . . . . . vii, 4
vii, 98 vii, 99 vii, 101 vii, 102 vii, 106
vii, 107 vii, 109 vii, 112 vii, 113 vii, 116
vii, 118 vii, 128 vii, 133 vii, 135 vii, 136
vii, 140 vii, 141 vii, 142 vii, 144 vii, 146
vii, 147 vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 155
vii, 159 vii, 160 vii, 161 vii, 163 vii, 165
vii, 166 vii, 170 vii, 171 vii, 172 vii, 174
vii, 177 vii, 178 vii, 179 vii, 182 vii, 183
vii, 187 vii, 191 vii, 192 vii, 195 vii, 196
vii, 198 vii, 199 vii, 203 vii, 204 vii, 206
vii, 207 vii, 208 vii, 210 vii, 215 vii, 221
vii, 222 vii, 224 vii, 225 vii, 226 vii, 227
vii, 228 vii, 230 vii, 231 vii, 232 vii, 255
vii, 256 vii, 257 vii, 258 vii, 259 vii, 261
vii, 263 vii, 266 vii, 270 vii, 271 vii, 273
vii, 274 vii, 275 vii, 276 vii, 281 vii, 282
vii, 284 vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 5
viii, 7 viii, 54 viii, 57 viii, 63 viii, 64
viii, 65 viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 71 viii, 72
viii, 74 viii, 78 viii, 80 viii, 82 viii, 84

BARTLETT, JOSIAH, COL., HON.:
councilor . . viii, 85 viii, 86 viii, 92 viii, 93 viii, 94
viii, 95 viii, 96 viii, 99 viii, 101 viii, 108
viii, 109 viii, 111 viii, 115 viii, 117 viii, 122
viii, 123 viii, 124 viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 128
viii, 131 viii, 133 viii, 136 viii, 138 viii, 139
viii, 141 viii, 142 viii, 147 viii, 150 viii, 152
viii, 158 viii, 159 viii, 160 viii, 164 viii, 166
viii, 170 viii, 171 viii, 173 viii, 174 viii, 176
viii, 177 viii, 179 viii, 181 viii, 184 viii, 185
viii, 187 viii, 188 viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 192
viii, 193 viii, 194 viii, 205 viii, 206 viii, 207
viii, 208 viii, 209 viii, 210 viii, 211 viii, 212
viii, 213 viii, 214 viii, 215 viii, 216 viii, 218
viii, 220 viii, 222 viii, 223 viii, 226 viii, 228
viii, 233 viii, 234 viii, 235 viii, 238 viii, 240
viii, 242 viii, 243 viii, 244 viii, 247 viii, 249
viii, 250 viii, 252 viii, 256 viii, 259 viii, 260
viii, 261 viii, 263 viii, 264 viii, 266 viii, 268
viii, 273 viii, 277 viii, 279 viii, 280 viii, 284
viii, 287 viii, 299 viii, 300 viii, 303 viii, 304
viii, 312 viii, 314 viii, 318 viii, 321 viii, 322
viii, 325 viii, 328 viii, 329 viii, 334 viii, 339
viii, 340 viii, 341 viii, 342 viii, 345 viii, 351
viii, 352 viii, 353 viii, 359 viii, 360 viii, 361
viii, 363 viii, 364 viii, 366 viii, 368 viii, 369
viii, 370 viii, 375 viii, 378 viii, 380 viii, 381
viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 387 viii, 388 viii, 390
viii, 393 viii, 399 viii, 402 viii, 404 viii, 405
viii, 406 viii, 407 viii, 408 viii, 411 viii, 413
viii, 414 viii, 415 viii, 416 viii, 418 viii, 419
viii, 421 viii, 422 viii, 424 viii, 425 viii, 426
viii, 428 viii, 457 viii, 458 viii, 459 viii, 460
viii, 461 viii, 462 viii, 465 viii, 466 viii, 467
viii, 469 viii, 475 viii, 476 viii, 477 viii, 479
viii, 480 viii, 482 viii, 483 viii, 485 viii, 486
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . . vii, 15
vii, 122 vii, 261 vii, 269 viii, 18 viii, 19
viii, 25 viii, 27 viii, 82 viii, 85 viii, 424
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 22
of committee of safety vii, 45 vii, 149 viii, 66 viii, 88 viii, 157
muster-master, order in favor of . . . . . vii, 111
committee on defence of Rhode Island . . . . . vii, 118
treasurer's accounts . . . . . viii, 451
account . . . . . vii, 134 vii, 135 vii, 269
vii, 278 viii, 54 viii, 82 viii, 229 viii, 451
regiment, resignation of his colonelcy . . . . . viii, 76
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . viii, 387

BARTLETT, RICHARD, DR.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
receives money on account of Pembroke selectmen . . . vii, 267
BARTLETT, STEPHEN, LT.:
company of volunteers, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 280
BARTLETT, THOMAS, MAJ., LT. COL., COL.:
account . . . . . vii, 55 viii, 470
regiment . . . . vii, 68 vii, 85 vii, 217 viii, 325
muster-master, paymaster, account vii, 71 vii, 85 vii, 86 vii, 111
lieutenant-colonel . . . . . vii, 107 vii, 209
representative . . . . viii, 58 viii, 95 viii, 361
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
staff-roll . . . . . viii, 227
colonel of regiment to be sent into Cheshire Co, . . . viii, 325
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . viii, 426 viii, 471
BARTON, STEPHEN:
petition . . . . . iv, 255
BASHAW: *see* ALI BASHAW:
BASS, JOSEPH, MAJ.:
paymaster . . . . . vii, 72
account . . . . . vii, 181
sub-clothier and commissary . . viii, 131 viii, 144 viii, 215
resignation . . . . . *see next above.*
letters from, committee on . . viii, 185 viii, 194 viii, 211
BASSETT, ——, MR.:
owner of brigantine, Tryall . . . . . iii, 1
BASSUM, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
BATCHELDER, ARCHELAUS:
pensioner, account . . . . . viii, 2
BATCHELDER, BREED, MAJ.:
agent for Monadnock No. 6, petition . . . . vi, 160
inimical, to give bond, located . . . . vii, 158 vii, 160
complaint against, imprisoned . . . . vii, 198 vii, 200
absentee, act to convey his right to lands, Packersfield . . viii, 244
his estate confiscated, taxes on . . . . viii, 351 viii, 353
BATCHELDER, JOANNA [BATCHELDOR]:
petition . . . . . viii, 192 viii, 238
BATCHELDER, NATHAN [BATCHELLOR]:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 167 vii, 22
BATCHELDER, NATHANIEL. *see* BACHELDER:
BATCHELDER, WILLIAM:
deceased, conveyance in favor of his estate . . . viii, 244
BATCHELLOR: *see* BATCHELDER:
BATEAU-MEN:
desertion and impressment of . . . . . i, 300
BATEAUX [BATTOES]:
oversupply of . . . . . i, 295

BATEAUX [BATTOES]:
for Crown Point expedition, *which see, also* SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, GOVR: *letters*.

BATH:
arms and ammunition for . . . vii, 61 vii, 62
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 96
inventory . . . . . viii, 467

BATTALION OFFICERS:
at Ticonderoga, appointment of . . . . . vii, 96 vii, 97
lending money to, committee on . . . . . vii, 174

BATTALIONS (called also REGIMENTS):
see SCAMMELL, ALEXANDER, COL.:
to guard our colony, petition to Congress for . . vii, 18
ours, at Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 198
continental . . } *which see, also* CONTINENTAL SERVICE:
New Hampshire . . . }

BATTERIES:
Clerk's Island . . . . . , . }
Wood Island . . . . . }
Fort Washington . . . . . } *which see.*
Piscataqua Haarbor . . . . . }

BATTLES:
see Bemis's Heights: Bennington: Bunker Hill: Newtown (Penn.): Rhode Island: Saratoga: Stillwater: Ticonderoga: Trenton.

BATTSON, JOHN:
account . . . . . iv, 178

BAULL, PETER:
soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 83

BAXTER, SIMON:
bondsman for Wm. Baxter, bond cancelled . . . . . viii, 111
petitions, committee on . . . . . viii, 306 viii, 457
claim for horse allowed . . . . . , . . . viii, 471

BAXTER, WILLIAM:
bond for good behavior . . . . . viii, 111
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 174
has 40 days' leave of absence . . . viii, 214

BAYLEY, SAMUEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 358

BAY OF FUNDY:
cruising in . . . . . i, 185 i, 186

BAY VERT:
isthmus, removal of French from . . . . . i, 275

BEAL, JOHN [BEELE]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
soldier impressed . . . . . ii, 80 ii, 84

BEAL, ZACHARIAH:
recruiting officer, account . . . . . vii, 145
captain . . . . . vii, 146
BEAN, BENJAMIN:
guard to prisoner, account . . . . . vii, 200
BEAN, DANIEL:
settlement in Kingston . . . . . v, 210
BEAN, ENOCH:
petition . . . . . vii, 28
BEAN, JACOB:
prisoner, arraigned before general assembly . . . . . viii, 116
BEAN, JAMES:
settlement in Kingston . . . . . v, 210
BEAN, JEREMIAH:
petition, committee on . . viii, 138 viii, 169
BEAN, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . i, 94
BEAN, JOHN:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 137
BEAN, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
BEARD, JOSEPH: *see* WALDRON, WILLIAM: *deposition.*
BEAT OF DRUM:
publication by . . i, 203 iv, 184 iv, 224 iv, 236 v, 16
v, 68 v, 86 v, 322 vi, 40 vi, 42
BEAVER:
account . . . . . i, 13
BEAVER BROOK:
sluices in dams across, act for opening . . . . . vii, 67
BECK, THOMAS:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
BEDELL, TIMOTHY, COL. [BEDLE, BEEDLE]:
appointed colonel . . . . . vii, 14
regiment . . . vii, 17 vii, 30 vii, 144 viii, 13 viii, 467
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 26
account . . . . . vii, 121
BEDFORD:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
lands in, act establishing title to . . . . . vii, 114
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 390
Duke of . . . . . *which see.*
BEEDE, DANIEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 307
BEEF: *see also* BEEF CATTLE: CATTLE:
sale of, by treasurer . . . . . v, 133
clearance of . . . . . viii, 131

BEEF: *see also* BEEF CATTLE: CATTLE:
exportation of, act to prevent . viii, 164 viii, 194
transportation out of state permitted . . viii, 168
for the state . . . . viii, 196 viii, 329
soldiers' wages paid in . . . . viii, 325 viii, 343
damaged, disposal of . viii, 329 viii, 398
receivable for state tax . . viii, 364 viii, 375
collectors-general of . . *which see.*
for army . *see* { CONTINENTAL ARMY: SOLDIERS: } *supplies for.*
apportionment to towns , . . . *see* TOWNS.
salted . . . *which see, also* BEEF CATTLE.
BEEF CATTLE:
disposal of, committee on . viii, 210 viii, 240 viii, 307 viii, 308
viii, 326 viii, 338 viii, 361 viii, 364 viii, 381
killing and salting . . . viii, 213 viii, 231 viii, 241
to be collected at Portsmouth . . . . viii, 215
forwarding to the army . . . viii, 258 viii, 278 viii, 281
sale of, for specie . . viii, 287 viii, 297
weight of, how estimated . . viii, 364
receivable for taxes . viii, 364 viii, 376 viii, 381
collectors of . . . } *which see.*
collectors-general of . .
BEEF TAX
Exeter, abatement of, committee on viii, 286 viii, 299
Conway, discount of . . . viii, 320
towns delinquent in, committee on . . viii, 335
extension of time for receiving, committee on . viii, 375
BEELE, EDWARD: *see also* BEAL:
petition . . . . ii, 34
BEER:
debenture for . . . . . v, 209
BEGGARS' BENISON:
schooner, permitted to sail . . vii, 189
BELCHER, JONATHAN, GOV..
present in council . . . . iv, 245
iv, 246 iv, 247 iv, 249 iv, 250 iv, 251
iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 255 iv, 256
iv, 257 iv, 258 iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 261
iv, 262 iv, 263 iv, 264 iv, 267 iv, 268
iv, 269 iv, 270 iv, 271 iv, 273 iv, 274
iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277 iv. 278 iv, 279
iv, 280 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 285 iv, 286
iv, 287 iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295
iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300
iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309
iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314
iv, 315 iv, 316 iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319

BELCHER, JONATHAN, GOV.:
present in council . iv, 320 iv, 321 iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324
iv, 325 iv, 327 iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331
iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336
iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346
iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351
iv, 352 iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356
iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 359 iv, 360 iv, 361
iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366
iv, 367 iv, 368 iv, 369 iv, 370 iv, 372
messages and speeches by . . . . } *see next above.*
salary of . . . . . .
instructions to . iv, 245 iv, 246 iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 360
iv, 361 iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 372
letter to, from Col. Blakeney . . . . iv, 357
BELCHER, SAMUEL:
of crew of the Ketch Richard . . . . i, 137
BELDING, MOSES, LT.:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 260
BELKNAP, REV. MR.:
permission to take papers from secretary's office . ii, 220
BELL, ——, CAPT.:
commander of Fort William and Mary . . . vi, 130
BELL, Ensign:
of Col. Nathan Hale's regiment . . . . viii, 38
BELL, JAMES:
petitions, committees on . . . viii, 349
viii, 368 viii, 393 viii, 415 viii, 460
BELL, JOHN, CAPT.:
muster-master, paymaster, company . vii, 71 vii, 145 vii, 174
committee to settle disputes between Thomas Hall and guardians . . . . . vii, 278
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 2
petition, account . . . viii, 93 viii, 118
BELL, MESHECH:
captain . . . . . vii, 269
appointed lieutenant . . . viii, 334
commander of old fort, Newcastle . . . viii, 444
BELL, SHADRACH:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . viii, 128
BELL, WILLIAM MORDANT, ENS.:
soldiers' blankets delivered to . . . viii, 81 viii, 361
BELLOMONT [BELLAMONT, BELLEMONT]:
see EARL OF BELLOMONT.
BELLOWS, BENJAMIN, COL., BRIG. GEN.:
petition for grant of a township . . vi, 72 vi, 81

BELLOWS, BENJAMIN, COL., BRIG. GEN.:
ferry grantee, Walpole . . . . . vi, 148
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . vii, 25
regiment . . vii, 65 vii, 68 vii, 85 vii, 219 viii, 56 viii, 343
muster-master, account . . . vii, 85 vii, 86 vii, 111 vii, 168
vii, 173 vii, 220 viii, 57
excused from raising men in his regiment . . . . vii, 85
pay-roll, account . . . . . vii, 121 vii, 171
vii, 248 vii, 252 viii, 5 viii, 7
councilor . . . vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 154
vii, 158 vii, 164 vii, 165 vii, 166 vii, 171
vii, 174 vii, 221 vii, 223 vii, 224 vii, 235
vii, 237 vii, 243 vii, 244 vii, 255 vii, 267
vii, 270 vii, 274 vii, 275 vii, 276 vii, 278
vii, 280 vii, 284 vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289
viii, 4 viii, 8 viii, 10 viii, 11 viii, 38
viii, 43 viii, 45 viii, 51 viii, 52 viii, 54
viii, 56 viii, 78 viii, 79 viii, 81 viii, 82
viii, 84 viii, 85 viii, 90 viii, 93 viii, 95
viii. 96 viii, 100 viii, 101 viii, 279 viii, 339
viii, 340 viii, 341 viii, 342 viii, 343 viii, 345
viii, 346 viii, 350 viii, 351 viii, 352 viii, 353
viii, 357 viii, 358 viii, 361 viii, 364 viii, 415
viii, 431 viii, 432 viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 436
viii, 437 viii, 439 viii, 440 viii, 441 viii, 445
transports baggage to the army . . . viii, 7
accountable to Joseph Douglass . . . . . viii, 8
delegate to Continental Congress . viii, 219 viii, 224 viii, 367
commissioner to qualify sheriff . . . . . viii, 429
petition, committee on . . . viii, 479 viii, 485
BELLOWS, BENJAMIN, JR.:
committee to take sheriff's bond . . vii, 20
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 25
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . vii, 25
recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 25
BELLOWS, JOHN, MAJ.:
committee, account . . . . . vii, 13 vii, 50
muster-master . . . . . vii, 13
to forward the stores to Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 159
petition, account, committee on . . viii, 347 viii, 359, viii, 364
assistant justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . viii, 377
BELLOWS, ——, MAJ. (WALPOLE):
letter from . . . . . vi, 97
BEMIS'S HEIGHTS:
battle of . . . . . viii, 238
BENJAMIN:
ship, Richard Gerrish, commander . . . . iv, 198

BENNET, ARTHUR:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
BENNETT, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 151
BENNINGTON:
battle of . . . . . viii, 5
viii, 9 viii, 13 viii, 25 viii, 28 viii, 30
viii, 44 viii, 47 viii, 116 viii, 146 viii, 227
fire-arms at, care of . . . . viii, 8
BERMUDAS:
property of, exempt from condemnation . . vii, 77
BERNARD, FRANCIS, GOV. (MASS.):
letters to,——
from Capt. Mead . . . . . vi, 119
" Gov. John Wentworth . . . . . vi, 138
letter from, ——
to Gov. Benning Wentworth on Portuguese murderer . vi, 135
BERRY, BENJAMIN:
soldier, wages voted him . . . . . viii, 415
BERRY, JAMES: }
BERRY, JOHN: }
of Newcastle, sworn . . . ii, 15
BERRY, JOSEPH [BERRIE]:
rendezvous at his house . . . . . ii, 144
BERRY, NATHAN:
returned as deserter . . . . . viii, 464
BERRY, WILLIAM:
committee to settle town boundaries . . v, 43
BERWICK:
land grantee of . . . . . i, 38
BETTON, JAMES:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
representative . . . . . vii, 29 vii, 117 viii, 181
viii, 187 viii, 239 viii. 447
committee to carry money to Gen. Schuyler vii, 49 vii, 50 vii, 160
accounts . . vii, 52 vii, 160 vii, 165 vii, 166 viii, 196
agent to re-enlist militia at New York . . . . . vii, 105
agent to apply to congress for money, instructions to vii, 123 vii, 124
complaint against Robert Smith . . . . viii, 181 viii, 187
BICKFORD'S:
garrison, soldiers posted there . . . . . i, 171
BICKFORD, ABNER:
deserter, arrested . . . . . viii, 95
BICKFORD, BRIDGETT:
John Pindar *v.*, assault . . . . v, 139
BICKFORD, DANIEL.
disabled soldier . . . . . viii, 18

BICKFORD, JOHN, SENR.:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . i, 97
Robert, Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84 ii, 99
BICKFORD, JOHN:
of New Castle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
ferryman, account . iii, 40 iii, 49 v, 115
BICKFORD, JOHN, JR.:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . i, 97
BICKFORD, LEMUEL.
petition . . . . iv, 297 iv, 299 iv, 306 iv, 312
BICKFORD, THOMAS:
his wife prosecuted for assault . . . . v, 139
BICKFORD, THOMAS:
account . . . . . viii, 64 viii, 143
deputy-commissary, wages viii, 141 viii, 143 viii, 177
BIEN ANE:
ship, impressment of crew for . . vi, 19
BILES, STEPHEN:
deposition relative to Capt. John Mason's will . . i, 37
BILLETING: } *see* SOLDIERS: billeting . .
BILLETING CERTIFICATE: }
BILLETING ROLL: *see* LEAVITT, MOSES, CAPT.:
BILLS, (ACTS): *see* ACTS (BILLS):
BILLS (MONEY):
received for tax, treasurer to stamp . viii, 292
Robert Morris's . . . . . viii, 364
counterfeit . . . } *which see.*
new emission . . . }
old emission . }
paper . . . }
United States . . . . . }
old continental: *see* OLD CONTINENTAL CURRENCY:
BILLS OF CREDIT: *see also* PAPER MONEY:
counterfeit . . . iv, 223 iv, 329 iv, 332
vi, 70 vi, 80 vi, 93 viii, 14
and see counterfeiting and forging, *below.*
emission of . . . . . iv, 236 iv, 247 iv, 261
iv, 262 iv, 276 iv, 305 iv, 313 iv, 316
vi, 9 vi, 10 vii, 21 vii, 70 viii, 8
burning legally . . . iv, 250 iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 269
iv, 273 iv, 274 iv, 330 iv, 332 iv, 334
iv, 343 iv, 349 v, 341 v, 346 v, 347
v, 348 vii, 15 vii, 17 vii, 181 vii, 182
vii, 244 vii, 257 vii, 262 vii, 263 viii, 17
viii, 18 viii, 53 viii, 59 viii, 60 viii, 105
viii, 108 viii, 284 viii, 288 viii, 454 viii, 488

BILLS OF CREDIT: *see also* PAPER MONEY:
burning accidentally . . . . . iv, 269
printing . . . iv, 270 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 325
vi, 9 vi, 10 vii, 70 vii, 88 vii, 183
exchange of old for new . . . . . iv, 305 iv, 313
denominations of, committee to ascertain . . *see next above.*
signing . . . . . iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316
iv, 320 iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 325 vii, 70
calling in . . . vii, 41 vii, 192 vii, 207 vii, 240
and see sinking, *below.*
for small change . . . . . vii, 58
counterfeiting and forging, act against vii, 67 vii, 177 vii, 247
counterfeiting, proceedings against . . vii, 98 vii, 204
state of, committee to draw up . . . vii, 193
of the long form, calling in . . . . . vii, 228
vii, 231 vii, 248 vii, 257 vii, 262
sinking, act for . . . . . vii, 253
and issuing, resolutions of Congress for . . viii, 164
emitted by state, extension of their use . . . viii, 8
altered, receivable for taxes at original value . viii, 45
retired, exchange of, for current money . . . viii, 76 viii, 79
making a tender of, act for . . . viii, 121
struck off by Congress . . . . viii, 163 viii, 225
depreciation of, committee on . . . viii, 192
continental . . . } *which see.*
new emission . . . }
BILLS OF THE UNITED STATES:
receivable for taxes . . . viii, 178
and see UNITED STATES BILLS:
BINGHAM, ELIJAH:
justice of the peace . . . vii, 50 viii, 95
ammunition and money advanced to . . vii, 73
BINGHAM, NATHANIEL:
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 294 viii, 295
release from confinement . . . . viii, 297
BINGS: *see* REAR ADMIRAL BINGS:
BIRTHS:
bills concerning . ii, 25 iv, 142 iv, 143 iv, 195 iv, 197
BISHOP, ——.
killed by Indians, Stevenstown . . . vi, 92
BISSELL, JOHN:
petition for grant of township . . . vi, 80
BLACK COCK:
ship, Michael Park, commander . . . . . i, 120
BLACKMAN, ——, CORP.:
back-pay allowed . . . . . i, 230 iii, 56
BLACKSTONE, WILLIAM:
affidavit concerning the cutting of pine trees . . . . v, 399

BLAGDON, JAMES [BLAGDEN]:
lieutenant . . . . . ii, 2
justice of the peace . . ii, 285
representative . . . iv, 134
BLAIR, WILLIAM:
author of anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne, examinee . vi, 49
vi, 50 vi, 51
BLAISDELL, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . . viii, 138 viii, 139
BLAKE, JAMES, SERGT.:
pay-roll . . . . viii, 452
BLAKE, JOHN:
coroner, Suffolk . . i, 169
BLAKE, MOSES:
session of general court at his house iv, 322
BLAKE, THOMAS:
account . . . . i, 12
BLAKENEY, ——, COL.:
letter from, to Gov. Belcher . . iv, 357
BLANCHARD, AUGUSTUS:
captain, company . . . vii, 48 vii, 49
coroner . . . vii, 54
BLANCHARD, JAMES:
quarter-master . . . . . vii, 174
memorial for N. H. Line officers and soldiers . . viii, 386 viii, 389
BLANCHARD, JONATHAN, HON.:
councilor . . . . . vii, 4 vii, 6 vii, 9
vii, 10 vii, 11 vii, 14 vii, 15 vii, 16
vii, 17 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 33 vii, 34
vii, 35 vii, 36 vii, 39 vii, 42 vii, 46
vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 54 vii, 59
vii, 65 vii, 66 vii, 71 vii, 74 vii, 77
vii, 78 vii, 84 vii, 88 vii, 96 vii, 99
vii, 100 vii, 101 vii, 102 vii, 103 vii, 104
vii, 106 vii, 107 vii, 116 vii, 117 vii, 118
vii, 119 vii, 120 vii, 121 vii, 123 vii, 124
vii, 125 vii, 127 vii, 129 vii, 130 vii, 131
vii, 132 vii, 133 vii, 135 vii, 151 vii, 152
vii, 153 vii, 154 vii, 156 vii, 158 vii, 159
vii, 161 vii, 188 vii, 191 vii, 192 vii, 194
vii, 195 vii, 199 vii, 201 vii, 204 vii, 206
vii, 221 vii, 228 vii, 230 vii, 231 vii, 234
vii, 235 vii, 236 vii, 237 vii, 239 vii, 240
vii, 245 vii, 251 vii, 255 vii, 257 vii, 258
vii, 259 vii, 260 vii, 263 vii, 264 vii, 265
vii, 266 vii, 275 vii, 277 vii, 279 vii, 282
vii, 284 vii, 286 viii, 6 viii, 7 viii, 10

BLANCHARD, JONATHAN, HON :
councilor . . viii, 11 viii, 12 viii, 23 viii, 24 viii, 26
viii, 27 viii, 28 viii, 30 viii, 37 viii, 38
viii, 39 viii, 40 viii, 43 viii, 45 viii, 46
register of probate . . . . . vii, 24
state agent, account . . . . . vii, 56
vii, 107 vii, 110 vii, 272 viii, 40 viii, 469
committee on appointment of battalion officers at Ticonderoga . vii, 97
vii, 107
receives orders in favor of muster-masters . . . vii, 111
assistant to the attorney-general . . . . . vii, 204
agent to prosecute counterfeiters . . . . vii, 238 viii, 469
commissioner to New Haven on business referred by Contl. Congress . . . . . vii, 262
delegate to Continental Congress viii, 428 viii, 464 viii, 471 viii, 472
BLANCHARD, JOSEPH:
appearance for Merrimack . . . . . vi, 59
letters on Indian incursions, Conn. river . . . . vi, 97
plan of Conn. river and towns on . . . . . vi, 120
BLANCHARD, JOTHAM:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 435 viii, 437
BLANKET-MONEY:
allowed soldiers . . vii, 35 vii, 36 vii, 128
BLANKETS:
impressment of . . . . . v, 105 v, 236
presented Indians . . . . . v, 363
BLANK NOTES:
signing, committee on . vii, 164 vii, 207
BLANKS:
in precepts, manner of filling, committee on . . viii, 379 viii, 381
BLATHWAIT, WILLIAM [BLAYTHWAITE]:
surveyor and auditor-general . . . . . i, 86
ii, 41 v, 155 v, 212 v, 213 v, 214
letters from . . . . . *see next above.*
present of money to . . . ii, 158 ii, 160 iv, 162
BLAYTHWAITE (*see* BLATHWAIT):
BLAZO, JOHN:
petition . . . . . viii, 175
v. Reuben Sanborn, ejectment, review . . . viii, 195
BLOCK-HOUSES:
at Little Harbor . . . . . v, 117
BLODGETT, CALEB, ENS.:
lieutenant, 3rd N. H. regiment . . . . . viii, 256
BLODGETT, ELIJAH:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 295
BLODGETT, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 155

BLODGETT, SETH:
petition for grant of township . . vi, 79
BLOOD, EBENEZER:
son, Ebenezer, killed at Bunker Hill . vii, 264
BLOOD, FRANCIS, CAPT..
account . . . vii, 229 vii, 236 viii, 226
viii, 354 viii, 373 viii, 388 viii, 390 viii, 409
petition, committee on viii, 150 viii, 151 viii, 414 viii, 415
collector-general of beef cattle, account . . . . viii, 239
viii, 240 viii, 258 viii, 259
viii, 282 viii, 287 viii, 307 viii, 308 viii, 329
representative . . . . . viii, 355
councilor . . . . viii, 457 viii, 458 viii, 460 viii, 461
viii, 468 viii, 469 viii, 474 viii, 475 viii, 477
viii, 479 viii, 481 viii, 482 viii, 483 viii, 485
BLOODY POINT:
patent, boundaries . . . . i, 24 i, 32
constable, rate-list and warrant committed to i, 97 i, 98
BLUNT, JOHN, CAPT.:
keeper of lighthouse, Newcastle . viii, 19
representative . . . . . viii, 54
BLUNT, JOHN, REV.:
petition . iv, 316 iv, 332 iv, 344 iv, 348 iv, 349
BLY, JOHN:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177
BOARD: *see* COUNCIL:
navy . . . . . *which see.*
BOARD OF ORDNANCE:
invoice from . . . . . v, 250
account to . . . . . v, 280
BOARD OF TRADE: *see* LORDS COMMISSIONERS FOR TRADE AND PLANTATIONS:
BOARD OF WAR:
see Gilman, Joseph: Penhallow, John: Robinson, Ephraim: Wentworth, Joshua, Col.:
appointed by Contl. Congress . . . vii, 182
quarterly reports made to . . *see next above.*
nomination and appointment of . vii, 276 viii, 65 viii, 66
instructions and directions to . viii, 1 viii, 28 viii, 34
viii, 38 viii, 75 viii, 81 viii, 106 viii, 191
accounts . . . . . viii, 4 viii, 18 viii, 119
viii, 125 viii, 141 viii, 262 viii, 375 viii, 472
to supply necessaries to prisoners . . viii, 5 viii, 64 viii, 319
letters from, committee on . . . . . viii, 16
supplying with money, committee on . . . viii, 17
allowance of commissions to, committee on . viii, 36 viii, 39
settlement of their accounts . viii, 47 viii, 56 viii, 191 viii, 375

BOARD OF WAR:
see Gilman, Joseph: Penhallow, John: Robinson, Ephraim: Wentworth, Joshua, Col.:
soldier's petition referred to . . . . viii, 68 viii, 245
motion of, committee on . . . . viii, 86 viii, 88
consulted on providing military stores . . . . . viii, 100
to supply clothing to invalid soldiers . viii, 111 viii, 319
to send express to the army for lists of troops . . . . viii, 127
to appoint issuing commissary . . . . . viii, 139
to provide forage for officers' horses . . . . . viii, 140
to pay accounts for arresting deserters viii, 153 viii, 170
to deliver rations to furloughed soldiers . . . . . viii, 163
to procure clothing for the army . . viii, 194 viii, 237
to furnish expresses to treasurer . . . . . viii, 221
to pay postage on public letters . . viii, 221
their orders to have the preference at the treasury . . . viii, 246
to furnish transportation for army stores viii, 253 viii, 258 viii, 262
to deliver fire-arms to Col. Dearborn . . . viii, 254
to settle the debt of Messrs. Cabot . . . . . viii, 292
order in favor of, on the Messrs. Cabot . . viii, 299 viii, 300
to pay wages to officers and soldiers . viii, 325 viii, 408 viii, 411
to send clothing to the N. H. Line . viii, 336
continental . . . . . *which see.*
BOARDS:
shipped from Saco . . . i, 29
pine, merchantable, defined . . i, 57 i, 81
value of, act concerning . . . ii, 158 iv, 161
admeasurement, of act for . . . . viii, 465
exported, impost on *see* LUMBER. .
BOAR'S HEAD:
see { Great Boar's Head:
Little Boar's Head:
BOATS:
exemption from paying powder-money, act for . ii, 67
for his majesty's service . . ii, 176 ii, 179 ii, 183
impressment of . . . . . v, 163
for troops at Newcastle . . . . . vii, 56
damaged and lost in public service . . . . vii, 81
fort . . . . . } *which see.*
spy . . . . }
BODODOIN, JAMES:
Massachusettts committee on western expedition . . i, 290
BOLSTON, ——, CAPT.:
agent [messenger] of governor . . . . . i, 131
and see CRANFIELD, EDWARD, GOV.: *courts erected by.*
BOMBAZEENE:
Indian sagamore, advices from . . . . v, 4

BONDS: *see also* RECOGNIZANCES:
for good behavior . . . . i, 60 i, 87
i, 127 i, 208 i, 229 ii, 101 v, 125
given to sheriff . . . . . *see next above.*
for appearance to court . i, 229 iii, 54
given to prison-keeper . . ii, 20 iv, 140
of holders of public money . . . . iv, 261 iv, 262
iv, 263 iv, 270 v, 347 v, 348 v, 349
to the queen in admiralty case . . . . v, 98
to obey small-pox orders . . vi, 161 vi, 162 vi, 165
to be put in suit . . . vii, 230 viii, 390
of recruiting officers . . . viii, 6
given to the state, committee on . . viii, 56 viii, 142
limiting counterfeiter to Cheshire Co. . . . viii, 125
of trustee, to judge of probate . . . . viii, 314
of administratrices . } *which see.*
arbitration . . . . . .
of coroners , . .
of county treasurers
of inimicals (enemies) . . .
of paymasters . . . .
of permittees . . . . .
of prisoners . . .
of recorders of deeds . . .
of sheriffs . . . . .
of ship masters . . . .
of treasurers . . . . .
BONDSMEN:
of treasurer . *see* Gambling, Benjamin: Wibird, Richard: . .
BONETTA, PINCK:
ship, taken by pirates . . . v, 370
BOOKING, WILLIAM:
of Strawberry Bank . . . i, 164
BOOKS: *see also* RECORDS:
seized from Deputy-Secretary Redford . . . . i, 204
i, 205 iii, 26 iii, 34 iii, 35
catalogue of . . . . . *see next above.*
of council and assembly iii, 5 iii, 6 iii, 7 v, 66 v, 123
for journals, council and house . . . vii, 6 viii, 83
of Gov. Wentworth's estate, auction of . viii, 74 viii, 75 viii, 83
of the Constitution, printing . . . . . viii, 328
relating to clerks of courts . . . } *which see.*
probate of wills . . .
secretary's office . . . . . .
province . . . . . *see* PROVINCE RECORDS: . . .
recorder's . . . . . *which see.*
BOOTH, JAMES:
petition . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34

BOOTHBAY (MASS.):
exportation of corn to . . . . . viii, 72 viii, 84
BORLAND'S FARM:
annexation of, to Temple, act for . . . . viii, 217
BORROWING: *see also* LOANS:
on state credit . . . . vii, 123 vii, 124
money for use of state . . . . . viii, 124
viii, 168 viii, 175 viii, 182 viii, 183
and see RECEIVER GENERAL: TREASURER:
BOSCAWEN (TOWN):
witnesses from, in trial of Matthew Thornton . . . viii, 98
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 125
BOSCAWEN, ADMIRAL:
letter to Lt. Gov. Lawrence . . . i, 298
BOSCAWEN, EDWARD:
of his majesty's council, Whitehall . . i, 188
BOSTANGE, MONS. DE:
killed on the Alcide . . . . . i, 298
BOSTON:
commodities from, seized . . , . . i, 61
debtor to Robert Mason . . i, 84
provisions purchased in . . i, 179 i, 184
post to Virginia . . . . . ii, 42
importation from, bill on . . . ii, 61
express . . . . . ii, 69
iv, 173 v, 119 v, 140 v, 370 vii, 120
posts to . . . . . ii, 156 v, 95 v, 142
postmaster . . . . . ii, 180
rates . . . . . ii, 204 iv, 168
Earl of Bellomont in . . . ii, 224 iii, 82 iii, 87
return of prisoners to . . . . . iii, 1
government of . . . . . iii, 41
Indian chiefs at . . . iv, 224 iv, 232 v, 5
constable, allowance to . . . . . iv, 333
arrival of Gov. Dudley in . . v, 47 v, 57
attorney . . . . . v, 66
French prisoners exchanged from . . . . . v, 179
coasting sloops . . . . . v, 195 v, 400
treasurer's account audited at . . . . . v, 214
rendezvous of soldiers for Canada expedition . . v, 240 v, 246
fire in . . . . . v, 286 v, 288
commissioners on medium of exchange, to meet at . . . v, 392
small-pox in . . . . . v, 399 vi, 73 vi, 74
printers from . . . . . vi, 9
soldiers' supplies from . . . . . vi, 16
Mass. council at . . . . . vi, 27
township grantees from . . . . . vi, 71 vi, 143

BOSTON:
ships of war at . . . . . vi, 98
controller of king's ordnance in . . . vi, 99
trial of Ansell Nickerson in . . . vi, 155 vi, 158
cannon and powder from . . . . vii, 41
Massachusetts general court at . vii, 132 vii, 148
escaped prisoner retaken in . . vii, 193
continental agent at . . . vii, 211
courier sent to, for news from the army viii, 25
post-rider from, to Portsmouth . . . . viii, 64
expenses of Indians paid to . . . . . viii, 152
BOSTON, CASTLE:
prisoners of war committed to . v, 118
BOSTON, GAZETTE:
advertisement in, relating to counterfeit bills of credit . iv, 224
BOSTON NEWSPAPERS:
Capt. Mead's letter to Gov. Bernard printed in . vi, 119
BOSTON THURSDAY PAPER:
vote "for calling in £28,000" printed in . . vi, 207
act printed in . . . . . vii, 252
BOUNDARIES:
Massachusetts and New Hampshire . i, 24
i, 32 ii, 38 ii, 65 ii, 66 ii, 113
ii, 198 ii, 200 ii, 202 ii, 215 iv, 222
iv, 245 iv, 251 iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 262
iv, 263 iv, 297 iv, 318 iv, 323 iv, 324
iv, 325 iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 368
iv, 370 iv, 371 iv, 372 v, 176 v, 351
v, 389 v, 390 v, 392 v, 395 v, 401
vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 5 vi, 64 vi, 71
vi, 78 vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 83 vi, 85
vi, 86 vi, 131 vi, 138 viii, 130 viii, 224
committee on . . . . . *see next above.*
New Hampshire and New York vi, 61 viii, 130 viii, 224 viii, 370
and see NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS:
province, asserting and maintaining . ii, 38 ii, 129
of towns and parishes, and acts relating thereto i, 31 i, 169
i, 206 ii, 3 ii, 121 ii, 122 ii, 123
ii, 124 ii, 157 iii, 57 iii, 58 iii, 60
iv, 153 iv, 155 iv, 158 iv, 161 iv, 186
iv, 225 v, 42 v, 132 viii, 190 viii, 284
viii, 296 viii, 381 viii, 388 viii, 393 viii, 450
and see Bloody Point.
Canaan.
Chester.
Derry.
Dover.
and see Enfield.
Exeter.
Grafton.
Grafton County towns.
Hampton.

and see Hampton Falls.
Hinsdale.
Kensington.
Kingston.
Londonderry.
Newcastle.
Northam.
North Hill parish.
Nutfield.
and see Oyster River.
Portsmouth.
Rye.
Salem.
Strafford County towns.
Stratham.
Winchester.
Windham.
York County.

BOUNTY:
see CONTINENTAL BOUNTY: FIRE-ARMS: INDIAN SCALPS: LEAD: PIRATES: PITCH: SALT: SALTPETRE: SOLDIERS: SULPHUR: TAR: TOWNS: WOLVES:
accounts . . . . . *see* SELECTMEN: TOWNS.
in addition to continental establishment . . vii, 137
settlement of, committee on . . . . . viii, 211

BOUNTY NOTES:
compound interest on, resolution for . . . vii, 270
to be received by treasurer for taxes . . . . . viii, 221
taken by treasurer in payment for confiscated lands . . viii, 265

BOURRYAU, ZACH.:
letter from . . . . . vi, 4

BOW:
selectmen, petitioners . . . . . vi, 55
deserter carried from, to the army . vii, 127
inimical from . . . . . vii, 200
town-meeting, act to alter time of . viii, 198

BOWEN, HENRY:
suspected murderer of Indians . . . . i, 267

BOWEN, JOHN, *alias* ANTHONY:
prisoner indicted for murder of Indians . . . . vi, 89

BOWEN, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
account . . . . iv, 224

BOWERS, BENJAMIN, LT..
pay-roll . . . vii, 260

BOWLES, JOHN:
passenger under quarantine . . . . vi, 44

BOWMAN, JONAS, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 51

BOWSPRITS:
New England . . . . *which see.*
exported, impost on . . . . . ii, 207 iv, 170

BOXFORD, (MASS.):
search for escaped inimical in . . . . vii, 188

BOYCE, ROBERT [BOYES]:
representative . . . . . iv, 272 iv, 274 iv, 276
iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 283 iv, 286 iv, 309
iv, 312 iv, 316 iv, 322 iv, 325 iv, 349

BOYCE ROBERT [BOYES]:
petition . . . . . iv, 305
BOYD, GEORGE:
petition for . . . . . viii, 79
BOYDEL, JOHN:
letters from, to the council . . . v, 362 v, 386
BOYES, WILLIAM, CAPT..
pay-roll, account . . viii, 68
BOYNTON, JOSEPH, LT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . viii, 229
BRACITT, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
BRACKET, ANTHONY:
master of sloop with stores of war . . . v, 277
BRACKET, ICHABOD:
v. Winthrop Pickering . . . . . viii, 251
BRACKET, JOSHUA, DR..
petitions and account . . vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 165 viii, 54
examined in relation to cases of small-pox . vi, 161 vi, 165
judge of admiralty . . . . . vii, 18
BRADBURY, JABEZ:
letter to Gov. Shirley on Indian affairs . vi, 19
BRADBURY, SARAH:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 152
BRADDOCK, EDWARD, GEN.:
defeat of, letters to Gov. Wentworth on . . vi, 97
BRADFORD, MATTHEW:
petition for vacation of judgment . . . . iv, 284
BRADFORD, SAMUEL, LT.:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 173
petition, allowed depreciation of wages . . viii, 477 viii, 478
BRADFORD, WILLIAM, LT.:
taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account . . viii, 5
allowed depreciation of wages . . viii, 190
BRADLEY, SAMUEL:
account . . . . . viii, 374
BRADSTREET, LYONEL, CAPT.:
state prisoner, liberated . . . . . vii, 84
BRADSTREET, SIMON:
Governor of Massachusetts . . . . . i, 41 i, 78
BRAGDON, WARREN:
deserter, put to service on contl. frigate . . . viii, 38 viii, 43
state prisoner, board paid . . . . . viii, 39
BRAINARD, DANIEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152 vii, 26
committee to take sheriff's bond . . . . . vii, 20
receives orders in favor of muster-masters . . . . vii, 111
account . . . . . vii, 137

BRAMBLE, THOMAS:
captive returned, examination of . . . . . v, 340
BRASS KETTLES:
for the army, account for . . . . . viii, 114
BRATTLE, ——, COL.:
Massachusetts committee on western expedition . . . i, 290
BRATTLE, WILLIAM:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 86
BRAWN, MICHAEL:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . i, 97
BREAD:
importation of, for soldiers . . . . ii, 164
scarcity of . . . . . iv, 180
supplied to prisoners . . . . . viii, 290
impressment of . . . . . *see* PROVISIONS.
BRENTWOOD [BRINTWOOD]:
incorporation, charter voted . . . . . vi, 16
selectmen's account for guns and blankets . . . . vii, 86
BRENTWOOD AND RYE:
adverse claims of, to the same soldier . . . . . viii, 281
BREVETS:
made out by president . . . viii, 352 viii, 392 viii, 432
BREWSTER, JOHN, CAPT.:
company, muster-roll, pay-roll . . . . vii, 9 vii, 134
BREWSTER, NERO:
petition . . . . . viii, 161 viii, 167
BRIDGER, JOHN:
letter to council relating to tar making . . . ii, 282 ii, 290
petition . . . . . iv, 197 iv, 198
surveyor-general of their majesties' woods . . . . v, 218
v, 219 v, 350 v, 387
information by . . . . . *see next above.*
BRIDGES:
see Charlestown.
Cocheco River.
Connecticut River.
Dover.
Great Island.
Hale, Enoch.
Hillsborough County.
Lamprey River.
Lotteries.
Mile Strip (Slip).
Newcastle.
Newmarket.
Newmarket Bridge.
Pelham.
Souhegan River.
Stratham and Newmarket.
Walpole: Wilton.
Windham.
BRIDGEWATER, J.:
commissioner of admiralty . . . . . i, 241
king's councilor . . . . . ii, 115
BRIDGHAM, ——:
Boston merchant, received counterfeit money . . . vi, 158

BRIDGMAN: *see* EVERY, HENRY:
BRIENT: *see* BRYANT:
BRIGADE-ADJUTANT:
Col. Andrew Coburn [Colburn] . . . . . vii, 121
BRIGADE OFFICERS:
nomination and appointment of . . . . . vii, 206
BRIGADES: *see also* BRIGADIER-GENERALS:
formed of state militia . . . . vii, 205 vii, 217 viii, 181
New Hampshire . . . . . *which see.*
BRIGADIER-GENERALS:
nomination and appointment of . . , . vii, 206 viii, 181
and see Poor, Enoch: Stark, John: Whipple, William:
BRIGANTINES:
see Bowen, William. Newcastle.
Dove. Philadelphia.
Elizabeth. Prudence.
Ferdinand. St. Clair.
Helena. St. Croix.
Kildare. Small-pox.
Mary. Tortuga.
Mary and Elizabeth. Tryall.
French, advice about . . . . . ii, 50
off the harbor . . . . . v, 140
impressment and appraisement . . . . . v, 245
from Newfoundland quarantined for small-pox . . . . . vi, 31
vi, 32 vi, 33 vi, 34
BRIGHAM, ALPHEUS:
constable, Jaffrey . . . , ... viii, 193
BRIGS:
see Lusannah: Morris:
BRINTON, JEHALEEL [JAHAEEL]:
collector, deputation from . . . . . iii, 63
BRISTOL (MASS.):
exportation of corn to . . . . . viii, 85 viii, 87
BRITAIN: *see* GREAT BRITAIN:
BRITISH COLONIES:
defence of . . . . . i, 286
BRITISH CONSUL:
at Algiers . . . . . ii, 235
BRITISH PARLIAMENT:
acts of, oppressive to colonists . . . . vi, 1
and see ACTS OF PARLIAMENT:
BRITISH REGIMENTS:
two, commanded by Col. Dunbar . . . . i, 300
BRITISH SUBJECTS:
property of, liable to condemnation . . . . . vii, 77
lands of, confiscated . . . . . vii, 254

BRITISH SUBJECTS:
estates of, disposal (confiscation) of . . . . . viii, 249
viii, 251 viii, 352 viii, 423
purchase of land by, act to prevent . . . . . viii, 298
disfranchising, act for . . . . . viii, 300 viii, 371 viii, 473
improved lands of, rented . . . . . viii, 337
sale of their lands for taxes, act to prohibit . . . viii, 425
BRITISH VESSELS:
loading in harbors of this state . . . . . viii, 476
BRITTAIN: *see* BRITTON:
BRITTON, JOB:
account . . . . . viii, 203
BRITTON, MARY [BRITTAIN]:
administratrix, petition . . . . . viii, 25 viii, 27 viii, 33
act for her to convey land . . . . . *see next above.*
BRITTON, WILLIAM:
deceased, estate of . . . . . viii, 33
BROCKWAY, JONATHAN, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 31
BROCKWAY, WILLIAM:
old currency discounted with . . . . . viii, 197
BRODBENT, JOSHUA:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
BROND, ——, CAPT.:
master of the Cape (sloop) . . . . . vi, 20
BROOKS, JOHN:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 72
BROOKS, SAMUEL, DEA.:
accounts . . vii, 10 vii, 130 vii, 148 vii, 185 vii, 251
viii, 14 viii, 15 viii, 183 viii, 231 viii, 254
viii, 275 viii, 337 viii, 397 viii, 436 viii, 490
committee to buy blankets . . . . . vii, 21
to inspect saltpetre and powder . . . . vii, 79
to buy saltpetre . . . vii, 96 vii, 101 viii, 14
to receive counterfeit bills . . . . . vii, 192
vii, 243 viii, 10 viii, 15
county treasurer . . . . . vii, 23
recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 46
muster-master and quarter-master . . . . . vii, 111
BROOKS, SAMUEL, JR.:
quarter-master, account . . . . . vii, 113 viii, 135
BROUGHTON, GEORGE:
grantee of land, Salmon Falls . . . . . i, 38
BROWN, ARTHUR, REV..
legislative chaplain . . . . . vi, 135
BROWN, ASA:
prisoner from New York . . . . vii, 130

BROWN, BENJAMIN:
representative . . . i, 201
BROWN, BRYANT:
petition, account . . . . vii, 277
re-imbursed for losses at Ticonderoga . vii, 277
BROWN, DANIEL:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . viii, 29
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 419
BROWN, EBENEZER:
master of the Snow York, permittee . . vii, 236
BROWN, HANNAH:
soldier's widow, allowed for husband's wages . . . vii, 29
BROWN, ISAAC:
petition and act for divorce . . viii, 260 viii, 291 viii, 296
BROWN, JACOB:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
BROWN, JAMES:
account . . . . viii, 392
BROWN, JANE:
divorce . . *see* ISAAC:
BROWN, JOHN:
petition . . . . iv, 261 iv, 285 iv, 315
mariner, examinee . . . . . vi, 20
BROWN, JOSHUA [BROWNE]:
distressed for military fine . . . . ii, 56
BROWN, MOSES, LT.:
commander of the General Arnold, permittee . . . . vii, 241
BROWN, ——, MR. [BROWNE]:
request for release of men from garrison . . . . . iii, 9
BROWN, NATHAN, CAPT.:
pay-rolls . . . . . vii, 68
vii, 73 vii, 93 vii, 134 viii, 51 viii, 134
company, travel money . . . . . vii, 135 vii, 146
BROWN, RICHARD:
quarter-master . . . . . vii, 175
BROWN, SAMUEL, LT.:
pay-roll . . . . vii, 268
BROWN, WILLIAM:
captive returned, examinee . . v, 339
BROWN SUGAR:
exportation of, permitted . . viii, 188
BRUSH, CRANE [CREAN]:
absentee, his effects secured . . . . vii, 86
BRYANT, JAMES [BRIENT]:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 127
BRYANT, JEREMIAH:
account . . . . . vii, 31

BRYANT, JOHN:
account, petition . . . . . vii, 127 viii, 189
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 355
BRYANT, WALTER:
surveyor . . . . iv, 272 vi, 3 vi, 4 vi, 5
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . vii, 22
BRYANT, WALTER, JR.:
surveyor . . . . . vi, 131
BRYARD, ELISHA:
account . iii, 48
BRYER, ELISHA:
debenture . . . v, 41 v, 85 v, 169
BUCKINGHAM, THOMAS:
carpenter of the Richard . . . i, 136
BUCKLEY, ——, MR.:
demand upon . . . . ii, 52
BUCKLEY, PETER:
agent of Massachusetts Bay company . . . i, 47
BUCKLEY, RICHARD:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
BUCKMAN, EDWARD [BUCKNAM]:
coroner . . . . . vii, 26 viii, 95
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 392
BUCKMINSTER, REV. MR.:
legislative chaplain . . . . . viii, 204
BUCKNAM: *see* BUCKMAN:
BUILDINGS:
return of, to be transmitted to Contl. Congress . . viii, 458
BULLETS:
casting lead into, account for . . . . . viii, 69
BUNCE, JAMES:
referee on petition of Robert Mason . . . . . i, 39
BUNKER HILL:
battle (fight) . . . . . vii, 29 vii, 34
vii, 44 vii, 55 vii, 100 vii, 160 vii, 178
vii, 264 viii, 55 viii, 70 viii, 73 viii, 97
soldiers' losses at . . . . . *see next above.*
BUNKER, JEMES [BUNCKER]:
account . . . . . i, 224
BUNKER'S [BUNCKER'S]:
garrison, soldiers posted there i, 171 i, 174 iii, 30
BURBANK, MOSES:
petitions, committee on . . . . . viii, 171 viii, 469
BURCHETT, J.:
clerk of admiralty . . . . . ii, 234
BURGESS, ELISEUS, GOV. [ELIZEUS]:
reception, preparation for . . . v, 340 v, 347 v, 349
letter from, to the council . . . . . v, 342 v, 343

BURGESS, ELISEUS, GOV. [ELIZEUS]:
letter to, from the council . . . v, 353
BURGIS, JAMES:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . ii, 15
BURIALS:
bills concerning . . . . . ii, 25 iv, 142 iv, 143 iv, 197
BURNAM, JEREMIAH:
complaint against . . . . . iii, 79
BURNAM, ROBERT:
petition . . . . . viii, 482
intestate, act for dividing his estate . . . viii, 488
BURNET, WILLIAM:
commission as governor . . . . iv, 234
BURNHAM, GEORGE, ENS.:
allowed for depreciation . . . . viii, 121
BURNHAM, ROBERT:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
BURNHAM, SARAH:
allowance for depreciation of husband's wages . . . viii, 121
BURNHAM'S [BURNAM'S, BURNUM'S]:
garrison, soldiers posted there . i, 171 i, 174
BURNISTON, CHARLES:
surveyor-general of king's woods . . . . v, 387
BURROUGHS, ELIJAH:
soldier, receives a continental gun . . . . . viii, 54
BURROUGHS, JOHN, JR.,
petitions, committees on . . viii, 169 viii, 434 viii, 438
BURT, JOSEPH, CAPT.;
account, petition . . . . . viii, 126 viii, 129
representative . . . . . viii, 203
letters from, committee on . . . viii, 236 viii, 239 viii, 318
BUSWELL, CALEB:
waiter to General Court, account . viii, 376 viii, 455 viii, 472
BUTCHER, SAMUEL:
rioter, petition . . . . . v, 8
BUTLER, BENJAMIN:
justice of the peace . . . . vii, 22
petitions, committees on . . . . . viii, 365
viii, 433 viii, 481 viii, 482 viii, 487
BUTLER, DAVID:
libellant in admiralty case . . . . viii, 134
BUTLER, EDWARD:
absentee . . . . . viii, 193
BUTLER, ELIZABETH:
petition and act for her to sell land . . viii, 185 viii, 193
BUTLER, HENRY, LT., CAPT.:
negro slave of, dismissed from regiment . . . . viii, 9
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 196 viii, 230

BUTLER, HENRY, LT., CAPT.:
petition . . . . . viii, 424 viii, 435
to convey lands, act for him . . . . . viii, 439
BUTLER, PETER:
bill of sale from, brigantine, Tryall . . . . . iii, 1
BUTTERFIELD, ISAAC:
major . . . . . vii, 14
BUTTSON, JOHN [BATSON]:
account . . . . . iii, 40 iii, 49
BY-GARRISONS:
for Cocheco . . . . . i, 76

CABOT, MESSRS:
indebted to the state . . . . . viii, 292 viii, 299 viii, 300
CALCOTT, ISAAC [CALCUTT]:
captive soldier, wages paid . . . . . viii, 41
CALCOTT, JONATHAN:
settlement in Kingston . . . . . v, 210
CALCOTT, SAMUEL:
assault on provost marshal . . . . i, 138 i, 141
grantee of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74 v, 210
CALDWELL, JAMES:
guardian, petition and act for him to sell ward's land . . viii, 77
CALDWELL, SAMUEL:
directed to return gun belonging to state . . . . . viii, 330
may exchange notes with treasurer . . viii, 382
CALDWELL, STEPHEN:
petition . . . . . viii, 442 viii, 448
CALEDONIA, (W. I.):
settled by Scotch, commerce with forbidden . . . . . v, 5
CALFE, JOHN, CAPT..
committee to sign money and on printing treasurer's notes . vii, 18
viii, 14
account . . . . . vii, 40 viii, 229
pay-roll, company . . . vii, 70 vii, 92 vii, 134 vii, 135
of committee of safety . . . . . viii, 157
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . viii, 424
CALFE, JOHN, [JR.?]:
receives saltpetre bounty . . . . . vii, 213
CALL, DAVID:
petition . . . . . viii, 431 viii, 448
his title to land, act to confirm . . . . . viii, 453
CALL, JONATHAN [CAULL]:
express . . . . . vii, 144
CALL, ——, MRS..
killed by Indians, Stevenstown . . . . . vi, 91
CALL, PETER:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177

CALLADONIA: *see* CALEDONIA:
CAMBALL, DUNKING: *see* CAMPBELL, DUNCAN:
CAMBRIDGE (MASS.):
continental army at . . . . . vii, 13
express to . . . . . vii, 30 vii, 31
journey to, by Meshech Weare . . . . vii, 37
Duke of . . . . . *which see.*
CAMDEN [CAMBDEN]:
petition, committee on . . vii, 35 vii, 83 vii, 104
incorporation as Washington, act for . . . vii, 114
CAMP:
of Gen. Washington near New York . . . . vii, 105
at Danbury . . . . . } *which see.*
at Oswego . . . . . }
CAMPBELL, DUNCAN [CAMBELL, CAMPBEL]:
postmaster, Boston, petition . . . . i, 170 ii, 175
ii, 180 ii, 181 iv, 164 iv, 165 iv, 196
account . . . . . i, 202
i, 230 iii, 33 iii, 56 v, 215 v, 364
letter about post-office . . . . . ii, 122 iv, 153
letter on peace between French and Mohawks . . ii, 140
CAMPBELL, SAMUEL.
appearance for Windham . . vi, 66
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 3
CAMPBELL'S GORE:
inventory of . . . . . viii, 155
CAMPTON:
proprietors or selectmen, petitionees . . . . vi, 145
committee, money advanced to, for arms and ammunition . vii, 64
petition . . . . . viii, 378
annexing to Grafton county, act for . . . viii, 382
CANAAN:
ammunition for . . . vii, 73
representation . . . . vii, 90
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 96
petition . . . . . viii, 212 viii, 214 viii, 215
proprietors' petition . . . . . *see next above.*
boundaries with Enfield and Grafton, act to settle . . . viii, 243
CANADA:
expedition against . . . . i, 260 v, 241 v, 242
v, 245 v, 247 v, 251 v, 252 v, 283
v, 284 v, 286 v, 288 v, 290 v, 291
vi, 24 vi, 25 vi, 26 vi, 48 vi, 61
vi, 113 vi, 114 vii, 14 vii, 29 vii, 49
vii, 51 vii, 62 vii, 66 vii, 68 vii, 70
and see Regiments.
accounts . . . . . i, 264

CANADA:
prisoners in, redemption of . . . . . i, 265 i, 280
negro prisoner carried to . . . . . i, 267
governor of, ordering Indians to attack New England . ii, 168
message to . . . . . iv, 215
alliance of Indians with . . . . vi, 15
French force expected from . . . . . v, 226
from, detachment sent against . . . . vi, 60
declaration of war against . . . . . vi, 20
our affairs in, alarming state of . . . . . vii, 64
army coming against us from . . . . . vii, 69
captives returned from . . . . vii, 281 viii, 364
officers captivated and carried to . . . . . viii, 84
our army in . . . . . *see* ARMY.
regiment for, *which see*, *also* expedition against, *above*.
CANADIAN PRISONERS:
petition, committee on . . . vii, 236 vii, 239
CANADIANS:
rendezvous . . . . . i, 275
CANGHNWAGE:
tribe . . . . . i, 273
CANNON:
round of, on publication of Gov. Burnet's commission . . iv, 235
borrowed for Port Royal expedition . . . . . v, 280
hauled from Nottingham to Durham . . . . vii, 55
borrowed, lost, replaced . . . . . viii, 106
CANNY, SAMUEL [KANNY]:
dismissal from king's service . . . . . ii, 82
CANOES:
proposition to secure, rejected . . . . . ii, 141
enemy's fleet of, expected . v, 119, v, 120 v, 294 v, 298
CANOWA, JOHN:
signer of Indian letters to governor . . . i, 155 i, 156
CANTERBURY:
Indians to procure supplies at . . . . . vi, 9 vi, 10
defence of . . . . . vi, 23 vi, 37 vi, 91
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
petition for parish charter . . . . . viii, 160
erecting a parish in, bill for . . . . . viii, 172
ferry grantee of . . . . . viii, 174
disannexation from, act for . . . . . viii, 448 viii, 471
CAPE:
sloop, crew examined relative to her cargo . . . . . vi, 20
CAPE ANN:
exportation of corn to . . . . . viii, 159
CAPE BRETON:
return of forces from . . . . . vi, 23

CAPE BRETON:
and see { Boscawen, Admiral:
Pepperell, William:
CAPE FRANCEWAY:
flag of truce from . . . vi, 20
CAPE FRANCOIS:
in West Indies . . . . . *which see.*
CAPE NATICK [NETTICK]:
cruising around . . . . . v, 299
CAPE PORPUS:
cruising around . . . . . v, 120 v, 123
CAPE SABLE:
fishermen, examinees . . . . . i, 259
captives with the Indians at . . . . v, 339 v, 340
CAPE SABLES (INDIANS):
rendezvous . . . . . i, 275
CAPITAL CRIMES:
fines for, resolution for paying . . . . . vii, 264
CAPRON, OLIVER, CAPT.:
account, pay-roll . vii, 92 viii, 25
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 392
CAPTAIN-GENERAL:
see Governors: and Lt. Governors:
CAPTAINS:
see Beal, Zachariah.
Bell, Meshech.
Blanchard, Augustus.
Chandler, Joseph.
Coffin, Peter.
Dearborn, Joseph.
Dearing, Ebenezer.
Dover.
Dow, Henry.
Drew, John.
Exeter.
Forts.
Fort William and Mary.
Gile, Ezekiel.
Gilman, David.
Gilman, Jeremiah.
Gilman, Zebulon.
Hadlock, James.
see Hall, Kingsley.
Hampton.
Harper, William.
Hutchins, Nathaniel.
Londonderry.
Negus, Isaac.
Newcastle.
Oyster River.
Parker, John.
Pickering, John.
Plaistow.
Portsmouth.
Redford, William.
Reynolds, Daniel.
Salisbury.
Salter, Titus.
Senter, Asa.
Shephard, James.

CAPTAINS:
see Thing, Jonathan.
Towns.
Walton, Shadrach.
see Webster, Ebenezer.
Weeks, John.
Woodman, John.

of garrisons, *which also see* . . . . . i, 179 v, 101
complaint of . . . . . *see next above.*
of towns to notify claimants . . . . i, 203 iii, 45 iv, 184
notified to attend council . . . ii, 187 v, 113 v, 182
and see Towns: *also under the names of towns.*
settling at the fort, salary . . . . . ii, 25
orders of . . . . . ii, 97
company inspection . . . . . ii, 145 v, 162
import bread or wheat . . . . . ii, 164
wages (pay) of . ii, 226 ii, 242 iii, 82 viii, 46 viii, 331
commission, resignation of . . . . . iii, 2
warrants to . . . . . iii, 25
and see Hampton: Portsmouth:
allowed blanket money . . . . . vii, 35 vii, 36
nomination and appointment of vii, 83 vii, 84 viii, 331, viii, 332
and see their names above.
in Col. Long's regiment . . . . . vii, 147
one to forty privates . . , ... viii, 44
continuation in office, *see* Proclamations: to civil and military officers.

CAPTAINS OF MILITIA:
to take up deserters . . . . , . . . v, 282

CAPTIVES: *see also* CAPTIVITY: PRISONERS:
see Allen, Thomas.
Amee, John.
Amoskeag.
Ball, John.
Ball, Thomas.
Bramble, Thomas.
Brown, William.
Calcott, Isaac.
Canada.
Cape Sable.
Colby, John.
Dearborn, Henry.
French.
see Gitto, Richard.
Gould, Phillip.
Jordan, Samuel.
Long, Robert.
Maloon, Nathaniel.
Officers.
Phillips, William.
St. Francis.
Soldiers.
Westcoat, ——.

restoration of . . . . . iii, 84
Indian, delivered up . . . iv, 232 iv, 233
English . . . . . iv, 233 vi, 90
with Indians at Cape Sable . . . . v, 339 v, 340

CAPTIVITY: *see also* CAPTIVES:
officers and soldiers returned from . . vii, 281 viii, 5 viii, 41

CAPUHCHEWACK:
fort there . . . . . i, 273
CARAGAIN: *see* CARRIGAIN:
CARD, ——:
inventory of goods received from . . . . . i, 21
CARDIGAN:
proprietors or selectmen, petitionees . . . . vi, 145
representation . . . . . vii, 90
petitions . . viii, 135 viii, 448 viii, 460 viii, 463 viii, 474
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 463 viii, 487
lands, bill for taxation of . . . . viii, 463
CARGOES:
liable to confiscation . . . . . i, 248
of productions of Europe . . . . . iii, 72
for payment of French prisoners' debts . . . v, 179
refusal of, state to have . . . . vii, 129 vii, 196
condemned by judge of maritime court . . . . viii, 7
of the Friends' Adventure . . . . . *which see.*
CARLTON, EBENEZER:
deserter, arrested . . . . . viii, 151
CARLTON, JEREMIAH:
selectman of Lyndeborough, account . . viii, 464
CARLTON, KIMBALL, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 249
CARNS, JAMES [CARNES]:
petitionee, act to vest title to land in . . . vii, 96 vii, 114
CAROLINA:
vessels, passes for . . . . . i, 241 ii, 234
importation of corn from . . . . viii, 63
good news from, cannon fired for . . . . viii, 204
CARPENTER, ELIPHALET:
petition, account . . . . . viii, 352
viii, 360 viii, 362 viii, 408 viii, 416 viii, 418
CARPENTER, GREENWOOD:
marriage of, act to dissolve, disallowed by king . vi, 164
CARPENTERS:
at fort, impressment of . . . . . v, 127
and see Laborers:
enlistment of . . . . . vi, 106
CARR, JAMES [KARR]:
account, petition . . . . . vi, 151 viii, 480 viii, 486
officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga . . . . . viii, 5
CARR, MOSES:
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . vii, 23
petitions, committees on . . . . viii, 83 viii, 480 viii, 483
councilor vote committee, account . . . . . viii, 420
CARR, RICHARD:
master of sloop, Prudent Sarah . . . . . v, 365

CARR, SAMUEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 464
CARRIAGES:
for guns . ii, 3 ii, 4 ii, 10 ii, 31 v, 248 v, 250
CARRIGAIN, PHILIP, DR. [CARAGAIN]:
suspected inimical . . . . vii, 195
CARTE, PHILIP:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
CARTER, EZEKIEL:
account . . . . viii, 28
CARTER, HENRY:
account . . vii, 34
CARTER, RICHARD:
of Strawberry Bank . . . i, 164
CARTER, WIDOW:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . i, 97
CARTS:
impressment of, for Canada expedition . vi, 113
CARY, EDWARD:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . ii, 15
CARY, MATTHEW [CAREY]:
author of saucy letter to President Hinckes . . ii, 40 ii, 43
mittimus, discharge . . . . . ii, 53
CASCO [CASCOE, CASKO]:
fort at . . . . . i, 70
ratification at . . . . . iv, 233
establishment of Indian trading house at . . . . v, 317
CASCO BAY:
voyage to . . . . . iv, 224 v, 83
letters to Gov. Dudley from . . . v, 192
Indian movements about . . v, 294 v, 298 vi, 23
treating with Indian chiefs at . v, 390 v, 391 vi, 48 vi, 53
sailing to, permitted . . . . . viii, 190
CASCO, FORT:
Indian attack upon . . . . v, 118
siege of . v, 147
stores for . . . v, 181
soldiers supplies transported to . . . . . v, 236
CASES: *see* ACTIONS: CAUSES: *also under names of courts.*
CASOWAH, JAMES:
petition . . . . . ii, 33
CASS, JOSEPH:
assault on provost marshal . . i, 138 i, 141
deposition in James Meinzies' case . . . . . ii, 273
ii, 274 ii, 275 ii, 280 ii, 282
CASS, MOSES:
soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 450

CASS, SAMUEL:
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
CATALOGUE:
of books, papers and records . . . . . i, 204
i, 205 iii, 26 iii, 34 iii, 35
CATE, JOHN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
CATE, JOHN, DEA.:
committee to run head line of Exeter . . . . iv, 225
CATE, PHILLIP:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
CATHARINE [KATHERINE]:
ship, Joseph Stephyns, commander . . . . . v, 64
CATHOLICS:
French . . . . . *which see.*
CATTLE: *see also* BEEF CATTLE:
act concerning . . . ii, 20 ii, 24, iv, 40 iv, 143
brought into garrisons . . . . . v, 118
exportation of, permitted . . . . . v, 230
resolution forbidding . . vii, 224 vii, 229
act to prevent . . . . viii, 164 viii, 194
killed by Indians at Penacook and Contoocook . vi, 30 vi, 37
belonging to Gov. Wentworth's estate, trustee authorized to sell viii, 166
CAUSES: *see also* ACTIONS:
trial of, opening the courts for . . . . . vii, 129
and see under the names of the courts.
maritime . . . . . *which see.*
CAVALRY:
to do scout duty . . . . . v, 114
CAVALRY, OFFICERS:
fine and distress . . . . . v, 116
CAVEAT:
against proving will . . . . . vi, 166
CENTURION:
ship, Capt. Herne, commander . . . . . v, 58
CERTIFICATES:
by Gov. Cranfield respecting his salary . . . . . i, 54
by clerk of council relating to blank witness summons . . i, 124
by prothonotary, relating to Joseph Dow . . . . . i, 134
by secretary, concerning town records, proprietor's suits, and governor's proceedings . . . . . i, 167
by secretary, to order of council . . . . . v, 73
to councilors' pay-roll, . *see* Councilors: wages of.
of dismissal from king's service . . . . . ii, 82
brought by suspect not approved . . . . . iii, 41
of loyalty given by council to Robt. Armstrong . . . . iv, 206
of agency in Great Britain . . . . . iv, 309
of payment of duties . . . . . v, 82

CERTIFICATES:
by governor to masters of vessels . . . . . v, 128
by naval officer to masters of vessels . . . . . vi, 95
of disabled in U. S. service to be registered vii, 164 vii, 182 vii, 183
for interest issued by loan officer . . . . . viii, 427
on loans to the United States viii, 450 viii, 452 viii, 488
issued to Brig.-Gen. James Reed . . . . . viii, 472
by Richard Chamberlain . . . . . *which see.*
billeting . . . . . *see* SOLDIERS.
CHACE: *see* CHASE:
CHADBORN, JAMES:
grantee of land, Salmon Falls . . . . . i, 38
CHADBOURNE, BENJAMIN:
account . . . . . vii, 7
CHADBOURNE, THOMAS:
account . . . . . viii, 465
CHADWICK, EDMUND, DR.:
surgeon's mate, Col. Scammell's battalion . . . . vii, 187
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 173 viii, 182
CHALLIS: *see* CHELLIS:
CHALLOTT, FRANCIS [SHALLOTT]:
soldier, account . . . . . v, 118 v, 157
CHAMBERLAIN, ABIEL:
disannexed from Loudon, annexed to Concord . . viii, 391
CHAMBERLAIN, ISAAC:
petition, account . . . . . viii, 174 viii, 201
CHAMBERLAIN, JOB:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 370 viii, 372
CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD:
prothonotary . . . . . i, 38 i, 55
i, 58 i, 63 i, 67 i, 75 i, 83
i, 118 i, 128 i, 129 i, 131 i, 168
secretary (clerk) of council and province . . i, 41 i, 42
i, 43 i, 44 i, 46 i, 48 i, 50
i, 51 i, 54 i, 56 i, 57 i, 59
i, 65 i, 66 i, 76 i, 85 i, 86
i, 92 i, 96 i, 100 i, 102 i, 103
i, 107 i, 108 i, 124 i, 134 i, 153
i, 162 i, 163 i, 166 i, 167 iv, 67
salary . . . . . *see next above.*
register of deeds, etc., and clerk of all courts i, 48 i, 121 i, 169
councilor . . . i, 64 i, 65 i, 66 i, 95
i, 96 i, 97 i, 132 i, 167 iv, 42
certificate concerning oath relating to Mason's conveyance to the governor . . . . . i, 77
justice of the peace . i, 111 i, 112 i, 113 i, 115 i, 116
i, 117 i, 119 i, 122 i, 126 i, 127

CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD:
justice of the peace . i, 130 i, 131 i, 135 i, 136 i, 137 i, 138 i, 139 i, 142 i, 148 i, 150
account . . . . . viii, 466
CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL:
petition . . . . . viii, 364
disannexed from Loudon, annexed to Concord . viii, 391
CHAMBERLAIN, SAMUEL, JR.:
disannexed from Loudon, annexed to Concord viii, 391
CHAMBERLAIN, THOMAS:
petition for grant of a township . . . . vi, 72
CHAMBERLAIN, TIMOTHY:
waiter on council, account . . . viii, 183 viii, 232 viii, 255 viii, 275 viii, 290 viii, 301 viii, 336
CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . iv, 275
CHAMPANTE, ——:
commissions in care of . . . . . i, 252 v, 33
CHAMPNEY, RICHARD:
account . . . . . vii, 59 vii, 75
express to Gen. Ward . . . . . vii, 63
purchaser of arms . . . . . vii, 63
CHANCELLORS:
see Barefoote, Walter: Hinckes, John: Mason, Robert:
CHANCERY: *see* COURTS OF CHANCERY:
CHANDLER, ABEL.
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
CHANDLER, JONATHAN, CAPT.:
ammunition money advanced to . . . . vii, 65
company, pay-roll . . . . vii, 172 vii, 268
CHANDLER, JOSEPH:
captain . . . . . vii, 73
CHANDLER, NATHAN:
apprehended by order of assembly . . vii, 213
CHANDLER, WILLIAM:
letter on counterfeits and counterfeiters . . . . vi, 80
CHANDLER, ZACCHEUS:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
CHANGE:
ragged, calling in, burning . . . . . vii, 262
CHAPLAINS:
legislative, ——
see House of Representatives.
military, ——
see Claremont: Cotton, Samuel, Rev.: Evans, Israel, Rev.: Haven, Samuel, Rev., Dr.: Hibbard, Augustine, Rev.. New Hampshire Brigade: Porter, Nathaniel, Rev.:
to Col. Hilton's expedition . . . . . v, 236

CHAPMAN, JONATHAN:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 56
CHAPMAN, SAMUEL:
appears for North Hill parish petitioners . . . . v, 385
CHARLEMONT:
garrison, scouting from . . . . . i, 274
CHARLES II:
king of England . . . i, 38 i, 56 i, 57 i, 58
i, 61 i, 73 i, 132 i, 145 i, 147
order to the governor and company of Massachusetts Bay . i, 47
proclamation of his death . . . . . i, 162
acts of . . . . . ii, 70 ii, 73
commission constituting president and council for New Hampshire . . . . . iv, 1
commission to Edward Cranfield . . . . . iv, 41
CHARLES II, *alias* THE PHANCY:
ship, turned pirate . . . . . i, 188
CHARLES AND SARAH:
ship, Capt. Edward Willimott, commander . . . . . v, 9
CHARLESTOWN: *see also* NUMBER FOUR:
Johnson family of, taken by Indians . . . . . vi, 93
defence of . . . . . vi, 98 vi, 106
letters from . . . . . *see next above.*
rendezvous for expedition against Canada . . . . . vi, 114
committee to secure absentee's property . . . . . vii, 86
commissary and agent-victualler at . . vii, 143 vii, 145 viii, 215
receiver of fire-arms at . . . . . vii, 177 viii, 14 viii, 329
petitions, committees on . . . . vii, 227 viii, 139 viii, 482
small-pox hospital . . . . . } *see next above.*
bridge lottery . . . . . }
taxes . . . . . }
beef cattle to be collected there . . . . . viii, 215
gaol, Col. Enoch Hale and others in . . . viii, 303 viii, 305
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 437
ferry grantee of . . . . . viii, 467
CHARLOTTE: *see* PRINCESS CHARLOTTE:
CHARTERS: *see also* GRANTS: INDENTURES:
see Amherst: Chichester: Hanover: Kingston: Livermore, Matthew: Londonderry: New Holderness: Salem: Society Land:
for fairs, Hampton Falls . . . . . iv, 285
recording, act for . . . . . vii, 179 viii, 145 viii, 246
extending time of recording, act for . . . viii, 359 viii, 455
granted by late governors, recording . . . viii, 370 viii, 455
book of . . . . . *which see.*
of townships . . . . . *see* TOWNSHIPS: Grants of,

CHASE, ——:
entertains Lt. Governor . . . . . v, 233
CHASE, BENJAMIN:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 127
CHASE, DUDLEY, LT.,
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . viii, 274
CHASE, ENOCH, LT., CAPT.:
recruiting officer, account, petition . . . vii, 145 vii, 193
soldier, depreciation of wages allowed his wife . . . viii, 99
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . viii, 229 viii, 253
CHASE, JACOB:
account . . . . . viii, 286
CHASE, JOANNA: *see* ENOCH:
CHASE, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 380
appointed to take inventory of Apthorp . . . . viii, 467
CHASE, JONATHAN, COL.:
ammunition delivered to . . . . . vii, 74
muster-master, order in favor of . . . . . vii, 111
regiment . . . . . vii, 219 vii, 265
account, muster-roll, pay-roll vii, 265 vii, 267 vii, 268 viii, 29
company of volunteers . . . . . *see next above.*
account paid in treasurer's notes . . . . . viii, 32
petitions, committee on . . . . . viii, 220
viii, 249 viii, 464 viii, 468 viii, 482
paid, depreciation . . . . . viii, 251
ferry grantee . . . . . viii, 485
CHASE, JOSEPH:
continental soldier, furloughed . . . . . viii, 363
CHASE, MOSES:
coroner . . . . . vii, 25
rangers' wages and blanket money advanced to . . vii, 91
petition, committee on . . viii, 477 viii, 482 viii, 483
ferry grantee . . . . . viii, 488
CHASE, SAMUEL [CHACE]:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 25
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 25
major . . . . . vii, 112
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 364 viii, 477
CHASE, SETH:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 142
CHASE, SOLOMON, DR.:
account . . . . . viii, 30
CHASE, STEPHEN:
use of his house for barracks, damage claimed for . . . viii, 97
CHAUDIÈRE RIVER:
as route to Quebec . . . . . i, 275

CHEEVER, EZEKIEL:
Massachusetts Committee on western expedition . . . . i, 290
CHELLIS, THOMAS, ENS., [CHALLIS]:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 272
CHENECTO:
French at, detachment sent against . . . . . vi, 60
CHERRY, ——, CAPT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 253
CHESHIRE: *see* CHESTER:
CHESHIRE COUNTY:
councilors . . vii, 2 vii, 116 vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 255
committee (commissioners) on qualification of officers . . vii, 19
vii, 20 vii, 184 viii, 57
Court of Common Pleas, justices, clerks vii, 25 vii, 266 vii, 270
viii, 31 viii, 32 viii, 57 viii, 58 viii, 138
justices of the peace, and of the quorum . . . . vii, 25
vii, 50 vii, 54 vii, 250 viii, 95
viii, 355 viii, 392 viii, 437 viii, 445
judges and registers of probate . . . . vii, 25 viii, 114
treasurer . . . . . vii, 25
coroners . . . . . vii, 25 vii, 54
recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 25
sheriffs . . . . . vii, 25 viii, 126 viii, 191
viii, 297 viii, 299 viii, 416 viii, 427 viii, 429
courts, resolution on impanelling juries . . . . . vii, 87
committee on situation of . . . . . vii, 240
resolution for opening . . . . . viii, 50
borrows of the state, money for fire-arms . . . . vii, 88
civil officers, qualification of . . . . . vii, 184
inimicals in . . . . . vii, 201
Quakers' petition . . . . . vii, 224
collection of continental fire-arms in . . . . . viii, 14
counterfeiter limited to . . . . . viii, 125
difficulties in, resolution relative to . . . . . viii, 258
Court of General Sessions of the Peace in, act to revive . . viii, 274
proclamation to . . . . . viii, 305 viii, 327
civil officers of, supported by armed force . . viii, 321 viii, 323
viii, 324 viii, 325 viii, 326 viii, 328 viii, 335
regiment for . . . . . *see next above.*
representation . . . . . viii, 355
committee to farm out excise . . . . . viii, 422
towns, convention of . . . . . viii, 461
CHESLEY, JOSEPH [CHISLEY]:
petition . . . . . iv, 284 iv, 287 iv, 288
CHESLEY, PHILIP:
garrison, Indian attack on . . . . . v, 205
surveyor of the king's woods . . . . . v, 350

CHESLEY, PHILIP, JR.:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
CHESLEY, SAMUEL, LT., CAPT.:
enlisting officer . . . . . v, 104
of the Port Royal expedition, examinee . . . . . v, 190
v, 191 v, 193 v, 202
deserters from his command . . . . . v, 199 v, 200
company . . . . . v, 202
killed by Indians . . . . . v, 204
garrison, Indian attack on . . . . . v, 205
CHESLEY, THOMAS:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
representative . . . . . iv, 176
CHESTER (CALLED ALSO CHESHIRE):
petition . . . . . iv, 225 iv, 348
proprietors . . . . . *see next above*
presbyterians, petition . . . . . iv, 305 iv, 322 iv, 325
congregationalists, petitionees . . . . iv, 315 iv, 325
selectmen's petitions iv, 357 iv, 358 viii, 358 viii, 359 viii, 439
parish bill, ... *see next above*
taxation of, vote for . . . . . iv, 367
line with Nutfield, settlement of . . . . . v, 397
with Kingston . . . . . vi, 5
incorporation of town from part of, and part of Londonderry vi, 67
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
express to Concord . . . . . vii, 49
muster-master from . . . . . viii, 11
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 93
divorce case . . . . . viii, 242
ferry, Merrimack river . . . . . viii, 353
CHESTER AND KINGSTON:
long bridge between . . . . . vi, 49
CHESTERFIELD:
selectmen, powder for . . . . vii, 47 vii, 48
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
justices of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
CHESWILL, WENTWORTH:
agent for Newmarket, petition . . . . . vii, 230
CHICHESTER:
proprietor's petition . . . . iv, 252 iv, 259 viii, 152
regimental assignment . . . . . vii, 202
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 140
petition for, committee on . . . . viii, 316 viii, 318, viii, 348
division of, vote and act for . . . . . viii, 348, viii, 354
classed for representation . . . . . viii, 471
CHIEF-JUSTICES:
commission, form of . . . . . vii, 44

CHIEF-JUSTICES:
salary . . . . . vii, 215 vii, 245 viii, 104 viii, 121
viii, 199 viii, 298 viii, 397 viii, 429 viii, 465
and see Livermore, Samuel: Weare, Meshech:
CHIEFS: *see* INDIAN CHIEFS:
CHILD, JONATHAN, MAJ.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 54
ammunition money advanced to . . . . . vii, 68
muster-master . . . . . vii, 144
order on, in favor of Jeremiah Post . . . . vii, 265
wheat purchaser . . . . . viii, 179
supplies troops on western frontiers . . . viii, 212 viii, 291
account . . . . . viii, 235
presents receipt for allowance . . . . . viii, 405
payment to, by Lyme . . . . . viii, 471
CHILD, SIR JOSIAH:
patron of William Vaughan . . . . . i, 120
CHILDREN:
of the poor, act for better bringing up . . . . . vii, 67
of officers and soldiers, allowances to . . . . viii, 147
CHILDREN'S LAND:
road across, Amesbury to Londonderry . . . . . vi, 5
and see Kingston: charter.
CHIPPEWAS [CHIPPOWAYS]:
alliance with French . . . . . i, 269
CHIRURGEONS: *see also* SURGEONS:
see Arnold, Benjamin: Fletcher, John: Hooper, Richard.
treatment of wounded . . . . . ii, 74
CHISLEY: *see* CHESLEY:
CHITTENDEN, THOMAS:
remonstrance of this state sent to . . . . . viii, 33
letters from and to, committee on . . viii, 37 viii, 40 viii, 82
CHOWNES, JOSEPH [CHOUSE]:
to answer contempt . . . . . ii, 3
owner of shallop . . . . . ii, 4 ii, 8
CHRISTIE, G., CAPT., A. D. Q. M. G. [CHRISTE]:
letter on affairs at Forts Edward, and Wm. Henry . vi, 105 vi, 106
CHRISTY, JESSE:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 414
CHRISTY, MOSES:
ward, sale of his land . . . . . viii, 77
CHURCH, ——, COL.:
advice respecting Indian attack . . . . . v, 118
CHURCH, JOHN:
rioter, Dover . . . . . i, 165
petition . . . . . ii, 34
CHURCH, NATHANIEL:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . viii, 113 viii, 188

CHURCHILL, JOHN [CHURCHELL]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
CIDER:
distillation of, act to prevent . . . . . vii, 229
clearance of . . . . . viii, 131
exportation of, permitted . . . . . viii, 159 viii, 188
CILLEY, CUTTING, CAPT.:
company, pay-roll, account . . . . . vii, 203
CILLEY, JONATHAN, LT.:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 447 viii, 462
CILLEY, JOSEPH, COL:
account . . . . . vii, 165
colonel, succeeding Stark . . . . . vii, 169
battalion (regiment) . . vii, 170 vii, 179 vii, 180 viii, 13
pistols presented to . . . . . viii, 80
delegate to N. E. States' convention, Providence . viii, 257 viii, 258
CITATIONS:
to appear on appeal from judge of probate . . . vi, 166
to appear before general court . . viii, 7 viii, 187 viii, 291
CIVIL OFFICERS:
commissions and qualification of . . . . v, 6
v, 329 v, 331 vii, 19 viii, 311 viii, 351
duties in preventing spread of small-pox . . . . . vi, 28
under orders to prevent escape of French neutrals . . . vi, 102
nomination and appointment of . . . vii, 3 vii, 9
vii, 11 vii, 15 vii, 50 vii, 60 vii, 191
vii, 192 vii, 206 vii, 227 vii, 235 vii, 241
viii, 43 viii, 55 viii, 78 viii, 89 viii, 90
viii, 93 viii, 96 viii, 108 viii, 169 viii, 198
viii, 202 viii, 243 viii, 263 viii, 270 viii, 287
viii, 289 viii, 293 viii, 341 viii, 357 viii, 379
viii, 385 viii, 406 viii, 415 viii, 431 viii, 461
old, to deliver records to the new . . . . . vii, 38
called upon to aid in filling quotas . . . . . vii, 69
salaries, (grants to) . . . vii, 102 vii, 204 vii, 210
vii, 245 viii, 54 viii, 293 viii, 386 viii, 449
obliged to take "oath of fidelity" . . . . . viii, 19
fees and fines established . . . . . viii, 34
struck from the list . . . . . viii, 348 viii, 351
acting under authority of Vermont . . . . . viii, 363
continuation in office, . *see* Proclamations: to civil and military officers.
Cheshire county . . . . . } *which see.*
Grafton county . . . . . }
proclamations to . . . . . }
CIVIL OFFICES:
vacated by Gov. Shute . . . . . v, 367
CIVIL POWER:
to control the military . . . . . vii, 72

CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN:
councilor . . vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 6 vii, 8 vii, 11
vii, 12 vii, 14 vii, 15 vii, 16 vii, 17
vii, 18 vii, 20 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 30
vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 34 vii, 35 vii, 37
vii, 39 vii, 44 vii, 46 vii, 56 vii, 71
vii, 72 vii, 73 vii, 77 vii, 78 vii, 80
vii, 82 vii, 84 vii, 96 vii, 282 viii, 222
viii, 223 viii, 226 viii, 227 viii, 237 viii, 238
viii, 241 viii, 242 viii, 243 viii, 245 viii, 255
viii, 260 viii, 262 viii, 264 viii, 266 viii, 268
viii, 270 viii, 278 viii, 287 viii, 292 viii, 295
attorney-general . . . . . vii, 16
vii, 81 vii, 83 vii, 158 vii, 268 viii, 29
salary, resignation . . . . . *see next above.*
committee on qualification of county officers . . . vii, 19
account . . vii, 64 vii, 184 vii, 252 viii, 29 viii, 270
notary-public . . . . . vii, 73
petitions, committee on . viii, 24 viii, 197 viii, 263 viii, 419
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . viii, 31
solicitor-general . . . . . viii, 290
CLAIMS: *see also* ACCOUNTS:
against province (or colony) and state . . . . . i, 181
i, 203 i, 204 i, 208 i, 220 i, 221
i, 222 ii, 69 ii, 71 ii, 117 ii, 119
ii, 120 ii, 121 ii, 124 ii, 155 ii, 156
ii, 166 iii, 1 iii, 36 iii, 38 iii, 39
iii, 45 iii, 65 iv, 144 iv, 145 iv, 151
iv, 152 iv, 153 iv, 184 iv, 185 iv, 189
iv, 190 iv, 205 iv, 246 iv, 250 iv, 261
iv, 270 iv, 277 iv, 284 iv, 294 iv, 305
iv, 310 iv, 323 iv, 334 iv, 343 iv, 344
iv, 349 iv, 364 iv, 366 v, 327 vii, 108
vii, 111 vii, 112 vii, 118 vii, 145 vii, 173
viii, 65 viii, 66 viii, 134 viii, 186 viii, 231
viii, 267 viii, 271 viii, 272 viii, 291 viii, 315
viii, 318 viii, 391 viii, 403 viii, 429 viii, 445
committee on . . . . . *see next above.*
of captors of flour ship . . . . . vii, 129
against confiscated estates . . . . . viii, 131
Mason's . . . . . *which see, also* Mason, Robert.
CLAMPS:
account for, disallowed . . . . . ii, 128 ii, 129
CLAPP, DANIEL, LT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 236
CLAPP, SUPPLY, COL.:
committee on defence of Rhode Island . . . vii, 117 vii, 118
on continental accounts . . . . . vii, 139

CLAPP, SUPPLY, COL.
account . . . . . vii, 134 vii, 135
motion on providing for the troops . . . . . vii, 188
agent-victualler, account . vii, 241 vii, 269 viii, 12 viii, 39
viii, 131 viii, 142 viii, 196 viii, 215 viii, 322
to purchase guns for the state . . . . viii, 13
to inspect visitors on the Flag of Truce . . . . . viii, 42
petition for George Boyd . . . . viii, 79
receiver of beef cattle, Portsmouth . . . . viii, 215
commissary of prisoners, resignation . . . . . viii, 236
letters from, committees on . viii, 268 viii, 275 viii, 380 viii, 383
CLAREMONT [CLAIRMONT]:
regimental chaplain of . . . . . vii, 175
justices of the peace . . vii, 250 viii, 437
constable . . . . . viii, 50
account, petition . . . viii, 52 viii, 357 viii, 360
CLARK, ——:
passenger under quarantine . . . . . vi, 44
CLARK, JACOB:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . ii, 15
CLARK, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . i, 94
CLARK, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
mariner, examinee . . . . . vi, 20
CLARK, JOHN (LANDAFF):
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 344
CLARK, JOHN (LONDONDERRY):
accused, committed, liberated . vii, 191 vii, 192 vii, 195
v. Robert Smith, trustee . . . . . viii, 250
CLARK, MATTHEW:
re-imbursed for money burned in his house . . . iv, 224
CLARK, PAUL:
returned as deserter . . . . . viii, 464
CLARK, PETER:
enlisting officer . , . vii, 211
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
CLARK, ROBERT, LT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 237
CLARK, SAMUEL:
of Capt. Robert Mason's troop . . . . . i, 144
CLARK, SAMUEL (LONDONDERRY):
petition . . . . . viii, 53 viii, 59
letter from . . . . . viii, 220
CLARK, STEPHEN, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 29 viii, 43

CLARK, THOMAS:
laborer at Newichawanick . . . . . i, 23
CLARK, THOMAS:
deputy-secretary, Mass. council i, 265 i, 280 i, 282 i, 283
i, 285 i, 289 i, 290 i, 292 i, 298
CLARK, THOMAS:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 425
CLARKSON, JAMES:
representative . . . . . iv, 252
iv, 253 iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 276 iv, 278
iv, 279 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 287 iv, 293
iv, 303 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311
iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 319 iv, 324 iv, 336
iv, 343 iv, 347 iv, 349 iv, 360 iv, 365
petition . . . . . iv, 346
agent to contract the printing of bills of credit . vi, 9
CLARRIDGE, AMBROSE:
paid for quarantine service . . . . . vi, 34
CLASSING (called also COUPLING):
towns and places for representation *see* Towns: Places:
CLAY, RICHARD [CLAYE]:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
CLAYES, ABIGAIL:
officer's widow, account, petition . . . . viii, 163 viii, 286
CLAYES, ELIJAH, CAPT.:
company . . . . . vii, 173
his wages advanced to his widow . . . . . viii, 163
depreciation note given his widow . . . . . viii, 242
CLAYES, MARY:
depreciation note, payment of . . . . . viii, 265
CLEARANCES:
orders and instructions relating to . . ii, 223 ii, 225 v, 56
v, 58 v, 82 v, 98 v, 230 viii, 36
and see Custom-house: Naval Office: Naval Officer: Portsmouth: Sheafe, Sampson:
of beef and cider . . . . . viii, 131
CLEAVELAND, ALPHEUS:
libellant in admiralty case . . . . . viii, 134
CLEMENT, JAMES:
mariner on board the Success . . . . . v, 394
CLEMENT, NATHANIEL:
petition, ferry grantee . . . . . viii, 137 viii, 146 viii, 174
CLEMENT, PETER:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 392
CLEMENTS, ABRAHAM:
v. Nathl. Ayers . . . . . ii. 226
CLEMENTS, DANIEL:
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141

CLEMENTS, JOB:
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
councilor . . . . . i, 79 i, 100 iv, 42
executor, petitionee . . . . . i, 100
constable, Dover . . . . . i, 165
representative . . . . . ii, 16
ii, 18 ii, 125 iv, 134 iv, 148 iv, 155
CLEMENTS, TIMOTHY, CAPT.:
company's blanket-money account . . . . . vii, 36
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 68 vii, 73 vii, 92 vii, 134
CLERKS:
of courts, ——
permit to copy records and papers . . i, 198 iii, 29
books and papers relating to . . . i, 207 v, 7
qualification of . . . . . v, 6
appointed by the justices . . . . . vii, 3
of all courts, *see* Chamberlain, Richard: Comfort, Samuel: Hampton: Penny, Henry.
of Court of Commissioners . . } *which see.*
Court of Common Pleas . . . }
Court of Sessions . . . . }
Court of Writs . . . . . }
Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . }
Essex, *see* Sewall, Stephen:
Hampshire, *see* { Holyoke, John: Patrick, Samuel:
Middlesex, *see* Hammond, Laurence:
Suffolk, *see* { Allin, Daniel: Dudley, Thomas:
of king's court (council), ——
see Barker, ——: Jenkins, L.: Newcastle, Hollis: Nottingham: Povey, John.
of the admiralty, *see* Burchett, J.
to the Lords Justices, *see* Stone, Andrew.
of house of Representatives . . . . . *which see.*
of New York Assembly, *see* Lott, Abraham, Jr.
of council, *see* Secretaries.
parish, *see* Parish-clerks.
town, *see* Town-clerks.
CLERK'S ISLAND:
battery on . . . . . v, 63
quarantine station . . . . . v, 400
CLEVERLY, STEPHEN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 246
CLIFFORD, JOHN [CLEFFORD]:
petition . . . . . i, 53
CLIFFORD, JOSEPH:
major, 3rd regiment of militia . . . . . viii, 295

CLINTON, G., GOV. (N. Y.):
letter relating to plans of French and Indians . . . . . vi, 15
on grant by N. H. of land in N. Y. . . . . vi, 60
correspondence on N. H. and N. Y. boundary line . . . vi, 61
on conference with Six Nations, Albany . . vi, 65
CLOSSON, TIMOTHY:
N. Y. prisoner, has leave to go home . . . . . vii, 119
CLOUGH, ABNER:
petition for George Kezer . . . . viii, 149 viii, 150
CLOUGH, ——, CAPT.:
letter on Indian attack on Contoocook . . . . . vi, 37
CLOUGH, HANNAH:
petition for divorce . . . . . vii, 37 vii, 39
CLOUGH, JEREMIAH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
CLOUGH, JEREMIAH:
dangerous person, committed . . . . . vii, 190 vii, 194
CLOUGH, REUBEN:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 344
CLOUGH, THOMAS:
representative . . . . . vii, 18 vii, 39 vii, 40
account . . . . . vii, 106
CLOUGH, ZACCHEUS:
to sell land, act for . . . . . vi, 128
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 150 vii, 50
COASTERS: *see also* VESSELS: SLOOPS:
exempted from paying powder-money . . . . . ii, 67
oppressive fees demanded of, petition concerning . . . ii, 241
ii, 246 v, 195 v, 200
in the plantations, excepted from Acts of Trade . . v, 77
quarantined . . . . . v, 400
permitted to sail from Portsmouth to Mass. ports under restrictions . . . . . vii, 117
and see Permits.
COATES, ROBERT:
quarantine officer, orders to . . . . . v, 400
COAT-MONEY:
allowed soldiers . . . . . vii, 128
COAUS:
appears in behalf of Indians on the Pemigewasset . vi, 9 vi, 10
COBB, SETH:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
COBBETT, ——, CAPT.:
collector of impost duties . . . . . ii, 143
representative . . . ii, 154 ii, 204 iv, 159 iv, 168
COBBETT, THOMAS:
master of the Ketch Richard . . . . . i, 137

COBBETT, THOMAS:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
COBLEIGH, OLIVER, LT..
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 7 viii, 11
COCHECO [CACHEECHA, COCHECA, COCHECHA, COCHECHO]:
by-garrisons . . . . . i, 76
garrisons . . . . . i, 182
soldiers . . . . . ii, 10 v, 231
frontiers . . . . . ii, 47
account . . . . . ii, 213
Indians' proceedings there . . . . . ii, 224
relief of men for . . . . . iii, 20
suspicious withdrawal of Indians from . . . v, 9
scouting there . . . . . v, 204 v, 223 v, 224
infantry . . . . . v, 226
as precinct of Dover, *see* Dover.
COCHECO RIVER:
bridge gone, rebuilding ordered . . . . iii, 18
COCHRAN, JAMES, CAPT.:
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 159 viii, 372
company's petition . . . . . viii, 343 viii, 353
COCHRAN, JAMES, 3rd:
petition and act for divorce . . viii, 72 viii, 106 viii, 112
COCHRAN, JOHN [COCKRAN]:
commander of fort, account . . . . . vi, 143
letter of, intercepted . . . . . vii, 156
absentee, mortgagee of land . . . . . viii, 350
COCHRAN, MARY:
petitionee, divorce . . . . . viii, 73
and see Cochran, James, 3rd:
COCKBURN:
township as boundary of a tract . . . . . vi, 149
COCKERMOUTH:
proprietors or selectmen, petitionees . . . . vi, 145
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 151
petitions, committees on . . . . . viii, 243 viii, 264
viii, 265 viii, 351 viii, 355 viii, 358 viii, 360
CODMAN, HENRY, DR.:
account . . . . . viii, 440
COFFIN, AMOS:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
COFFIN, ELIZABETH:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 42 viii, 56
COFFIN, ENOCH:
representative . . . . . viii, 355
account . . . . . viii, 455

COFFIN, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 413
COFFIN, PETER:
account . . . . i, 46 ii, 169 iii, 55 v, 215
warrant to apprehend Joshua Moody . . . . . i, 75
house made a by-garrison . . . . . i, 76
tax delinquent, warrant for his arrest . . . . . i, 116
depositions . . . . . i, 131 v, 8
councilor . . . . . i, 175 i, 179 i, 181
i, 182 i, 184 i, 187 i, 198 i, 200
i, 204 i, 205 i, 206 i, 208 i, 210
i, 212 i, 216 i, 220 i, 221 i, 222
i, 225 i, 229 i, 230 i, 237 ii, 2
ii, 4 ii, 8 ii, 9 ii, 10 ii, 12
ii, 19 ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25 ii, 26
ii, 29 ii, 30 ii, 37 ii, 38 ii, 43
ii, 45 ii, 52 ii, 57 ii, 58 ii, 60
ii, 61 ii, 64 ii, 68 ii, 69 ii, 72
ii, 77 ii, 110 ii, 111 ii, 112 ii, 113
ii, 117 ii, 119 ii, 120 ii, 121 ii, 122
ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 127 ii, 128
ii, 130 ii, 140 ii, 142 ii, 143 ii, 146
ii, 148 ii, 154 ii, 155 ii, 156 ii, 158
ii, 162 ii, 163 ii, 165 ii, 166 ii, 169
ii, 170 ii, 171 ii, 173 ii, 175 ii, 176
ii, 177 ii, 178 ii, 183 ii, 185 ii, 187
ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 193 ii, 196 ii, 200
ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206 ii, 213 ii, 222
ii, 238 ii, 242 ii, 246 ii, 248 ii, 253
ii, 257 ii, 258 ii, 261 ii, 262 ii, 264
ii, 270 ii, 275 ii, 283 ii, 284 ii, 287
ii, 288 iii, 3 iii, 5 iii, 8 iii, 9
iii, 12 iii, 13 iii, 15 iii, 17 iii, 18
iii, 19 iii, 25 iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 31
iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 36 iii, 40 iii, 41
iii, 42 iii, 45 iii, 46 iii, 47 iii, 52
iii, 53 iii, 55 iii, 56 iii, 58 iii, 61
iii, 64 iii, 65 iii, 67 iii, 69 iii, 71
iii, 72 iii, 73 iii, 75 iv, 133 iv, 134
iv, 135 iv, 136 iv, 139 iv, 140 iv, 141
iv, 142 iv, 143 iv, 144 iv, 145 iv, 146
iv, 149 iv, 151 iv, 152 iv, 153 iv, 154
iv, 155 iv, 156 iv, 157 iv, 159 iv, 160
iv, 161 iv, 162 iv, 163 iv, 164 iv, 165
iv, 166 iv, 167 iv, 168 iv, 169 iv, 173
iv, 174 iv, 175 iv, 176 iv, 177 iv, 178
iv, 181 iv, 182 iv, 185 iv, 186 iv, 187

COFFIN, PETER:
councilor . . . iv, 188 iv, 189 iv, 190 iv, 192 iv, 193
iv, 195 iv, 197 iv, 198 iv, 375 v, 1
v, 2 v, 3 v, 7 v, 8 v, 10
v, 12 v, 15 v, 20 v, 41 v, 42
v, 43 v, 44 v, 46 v, 53 v, 54
v, 55 v, 56 v, 59 v, 61 v, 63
v, 66 v, 67 v, 68 v, 70 v, 71
v, 72 v, 74 v, 76 v, 77 v, 82
v, 84 v, 88 v, 91 v, 92 v, 94
v, 96 v, 98 v, 99 v, 102 v, 105
v, 107 v, 108 v, 111 v, 125 v, 129
v, 130 v, 132 v, 137 v, 147 v, 148
v, 150 v, 153 v, 155 v, 159 v, 160
v, 173 v, 174 v, 176 v, 182 v, 184
v, 188 v, 189 v, 193 v, 194 v, 195
v, 201 v, 203 v, 206 v, 207 v, 212
v, 221 v, 223 v, 225 v, 226 v, 228
v, 234 v, 236 v, 237 v, 239 v, 240
v, 247 v, 279 v, 280 v, 282 v, 301
order to selectmen, Exeter . . . . . i, 220
committee on treasurer's accounts . . . ii, 58 ii, 59
petition . . . . . ii, 69 ii, 158
implicated in purchase of province . . . . ii, 274 ii, 280
garrison, soldiers in, exempt from impressment . . . iii, 15
justice of the peace . . . . . iii, 26 v, 7
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . iii, 27 v, 7
to appear with papers in John Mogoon's case iii, 58 iii, 59 iii, 60
committee on claims . . . . . iii, 65
asks a dismission from the council . . . . iii, 75
captain, Exeter . . . . . v, 44 v, 45
appraisement of timber for fort . . . . . v, 129
president of the council . . . . . v, 154
and see Waldron, William: deposition.
eldest councilor, acting governor . . . . . v, 225
COFFIN, PETER, MAJ.:
major of regiment of recruits . . . . . vii, 107
muster-master, order in favor of . . . . . vii, 111
account . . . . . vii, 120 viii, 152 viii, 156
COFFIN, ROBERT, CAPT:
commander of scouts . . . . . v, 223 v, 232
COFFIN, STEPHEN:
petition, ferry grantee . . . . . viii, 434 viii, 443
COFFINS:
for soldiers, account for making . . . . . vii, 186
COHAS: } *see* COOS:
COHASS: }

COIN [COYNE]:
queen's proclamation about . . . . . v, 134
foreign . . . . . *which see.*
COLBATH, DOWNING:
continental soldier, petition . . . . . viii, 68
COLBATH, SARAH:
account . . . . . viii, 89
COLBURN, AMOS, LT.:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 210
allowed for depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 212
COLBURN, ANDREW [COBURN?]:
lieutenant-colonel, 3rd contl. battalion . . . . . vii, 111
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 120
brigade-adjutant . . . . . vii, 121
COLBURN, DANIEL:
major . . . . . vii, 53
COLBY, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 158
captive in last war, allowance to . . . . . vii, 161
COLDRAIN [COLRAIN]:
grant of township at . . . . . vi, 58
garrisons . . . . . *see* Morrisons in Colrain.
COLE, JOHN, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 263
COLE, ROBERT:
king's consul at Algiers . . . i, 248 v, 21 v, 28
COLEMAN, ——, MR.:
petition . . . . . iv, 316 iv, 318
COLLECTORS:
of the port, entry fees . . . . . ii, 5
and see Deputy-collector.
of impost and customs, *see* Customs: Eastwick, Pheasant: Randolph, Edward.
summoned to trial of Ansell Nickerson, Boston . . . vi, 158
of taxes, —— *see* Taxes: Constables: Warrants: *and under names of towns.*
account . . . . . iii, 2
forbidden to sell absentees' land for taxes . . viii, 114
of non-residents . . . . . viii, 286 viii, 381
of beef, directions to . . . . . viii, 231 viii, 244
of beef cattle . . . . . viii, 376 viii, 381
and see Jennison, John: Collectors-general.
of rum, *see* Wentworth, Joshua, Col.:
COLLECTORS-GENERAL: *see also* COLLECTORS:
of beef . . . . . viii, 178 viii, 179 viii, 231
of beef cattle . viii, 179 viii, 210 viii, 213 viii, 239 viii, 240
viii, 244 viii, 258 viii, 297 viii, 307 viii, 308
and see Blood, Francis: Giddinge, Eliphalet.

COLLEGE: *see* DARTMOUTH COLLEGE:
COLLINS, DANIEL:
petition . . . . . iv, 259
COLLINS, EBENEZER:
stoppage on wages of . . . . . vii, 56
COLLINS, ELIZABETH:
soldier's widow, allowed for husband's losses . . . vii, 29
COLLINS, HENRY:
vessel-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
COLLINS, JOHN:
imprisonment for refusing to pay taxes . . . . . v, 401
COLONELCY:
forfeited . . . . . viii, 327
resigned, *see* Militia: Regiments.
COLONELS:
see Ashley, Samuel.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Bedell, Timothy.
Cilley, Joseph.
Dame, Theophilus.
Ellis, Timothy.
Gilman, David.
Hacket, James.
Hale, Enoch.
Hale, Nathan.
Johnston, Charles.
McClary, John.
March, John.
Militia.
Reynolds, David.
Scammell, Alexander.
Thornton, Matthew.
Webber, Christopher.
Wentworth, Joshua.
Wingate, Joshua.
ordered to furnish their quotas . . . . . vii, 176
to draft soldiers and receive money . . . . . vii, 219
instructions for . . . . . vii, 222
to receive fines of drafted not serving . . . . viii, 198
lieutenant . . . . . } *which see.*
of militia . . . . . }
COLONIAL CONGRESS:
assumes the name and power of House of Representatives or Assembly . . . . . vii, 2
contempt of . . . . . vii, 28
taxes granted by, act on legality of . . . vii, 60
secretary of, *see* Thompson, Ebenezer.
COLONIAL GOVERNORS:
instructions to . . . . . i, 258
COLONIAL OFFICERS:
fees of, established . . . vii, 10
COLONIAL OFFICES:
filling vacancies in . . . . . i, 258

COLONIES: *see also* PROVINCES:
British . . . . . } *which see.*
Massachusetts Bay . . . . . }
New England . . . . . }
New Hampshire . . . . . }
New York . . . . . }
union of, against the French . . . . i, 269 i, 270 i, 275
western, French encroachments on . . . . . i, 275
defence of, Gov. Shirley's scheme for . . . . . i, 286
accounts of war expenses . . . . . i, 296
COLONY:
guarding, petition to Contl. Congress for . . . vii, 18
COLRAIN: *see* COLDRAIN:
COMES, WILLIAM:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
COMFORT, SAMUEL:
account, petition . . . . . i, 209 iii, 85 iii, 88
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
clerk of courts . . . . . v, 7
COMMANDERS: *see also* CAPTAINS:
of the fort, Newcastle iii, 25 iii, 27 v, 144 v, 145 v, 200
of the forts, appointment and rank . . . . . viii, 70
viii, 142 viii, 143 viii, 444
resignation of . . . . . viii, 141
pay and rations . . . . . viii, 143 viii, 149
enlistments by . . . . . viii, 228
of garrisons, *see* Captains.
of ships, } *see* Ship-masters.
of vessels, }
of scouts . . . . . *which see.*
of New Hampshire Brigade . . . . . *which see.*
COMMANDERS-IN-CHIEF:
see Governors: Lieutenant-governors: March, John: Presidents of Council: Vandreuil, Count de: Washington, George, Gen.
president and council to be, in absence of Lt.-governor ii, 70 ii, 73
calls for militia . . . . . viii, 374
of French forces, address to . . . . . viii, 403
COMMANDERS OF MILITIA:
meeting at Newcastle . . . . ii, 145
COMMERCE:
encouragement of, posts for . . . . . i, 170
with Scotch in West Indies forbidden . . . . . v, 5
between Great Britain and Spain . . . . . v, 321 v, 322
COMMISSARIES:
see Bass, Joseph: Charlestown: Cutts, Samuel: Grout, Elijah: Jewett, Jedidiah: Leigh, Joseph: Number Four: Whitmore, Peter: Woodward, Moses, Capt.

COMMISSARIES:
account . . . . . v, 106
nomination of . . . . . vii, 137
COMMISSARIES OF PRISONERS:
see Clapp, Supply, Col.: Woodward, Moses, Capt.
COMMISSARY-GENERAL:
see Penhallow, Samuel.
COMMISSARY OF ISSUES:
see Amherst: Bickford, Thomas: Nichols, Moses.
appointment of, by Board of War . . . . . viii, 139
wages of, committee on . . . . . viii, 141
COMMISSION:
allowed treasurer . . . . . v, 167
allowance of, to Board of War, committee on . viii, 36 viii, 39
COMMISSIONERS:
see Atkinson, Theodore, Col.
Bellows, Benjamin,
Blanchard, Jonathan,
Conference.
Connecticut.
Delegates.
Emery, Noah.
Exchange.
Fellows, ——.
Folsom, Samuel.
Gorham, Stephen.
Hammond, Joseph.
Hartford, Conn.
Instructions.
Jaffrey, George.
Massachusetts.
New England States.
New Hampshire.
New Haven.
New Jersey.
Nichols, Moses.
Peabody, Nathaniel.
Philadelphia.
Pownall, Thomas.
Rhode Island.
Sparhawk, Thomas.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Wentworth, Joshua.
Wyman, Isaac.
to treat with Indians . . i, 269 i, 275 i, 278 v, 360
from the colonies on war measures . . . . . i, 300
on message to governor of Canada . . . . . iv, 215
to confer with Indian Chiefs at Casco Bay . . . v, 390
v, 391 vi, 48 vi, 53
of New England provinces on medium of exchange . . v, 392
to treat with the Six Nations at Albany . . . . . vi, 14
vi, 39 vi, 65 vi, 66
to qualify justices of the peace . . . vii, 99 vii, 100
to qualify civil officers, Cheshire Co. . . vii, 184 viii, 429
at New York, manifestos from . . . . viii, 43
to re-enlist soldiers at the army . . viii, 109 viii, 110 viii, 113
to Congress to support state's claim to N. H. grants viii, 110 viii, 130
on limitation of prices . . . . . viii, 118
of Congress to settle state lines, Mass., N. H., N. Y. viii, 130 viii, 224
on claims against confiscated estates . . . , viii, 131
to sign new bills struck off by congress . . . . . viii, 163
to settle accounts between state and United States . . . viii, 418

COMMISSIONERS:
on province lines . . . . *see* Court of Commissioners.
on Mass. and N. H. line . . . . . *see* Boundaries.
COMMISSIONERS OF ADMIRALTY:
order by, relating to passes for vessels . . . i, 241 i, 248
and see Bridgewater, J.: Flaversham: Mitchell, D.
COMMISSIONERS OF BANKRUPTCY:
appointment of . . . . . v, 363 v, 365
COMMISSIONERS OF THE CUSTOMS:
England, appointments by . . . . . iii, 63
COMMISSIONERS FOR TRADE AND PLANTATIONS: *see* LORDS COMMISSIONERS, etc.
COMMISSIONERS FOR THE WAR:
letter from . . . . . ii, 50
COMMISSION OFFICERS: *see also* MILITIA OFFICERS:
to examine deserters . . . . . v, 282
as court-martial for trial of deserters . . . . . v, 403
discharged, allowed depreciation . . . . . viii, 150
COMMISSIONS:
for destroying his majesty's enemies . . . . . iii, 42
constituting president and council for New Hampshire . . iv, 1
and see Letters-patent.
for administering oaths . . . . . v, 1
of justices of the courts . . . . . v, 6
v, 7 v, 320 v, 352 v, 375 v, 386
for committee on Mass. and N. H. lines . . . v, 390
style of, act establishing . . . . . vii, 67
officers' blank, committee on . . . . . vii, 71
under pretended state of Vermont . . . . . viii, 351
to governors and lieutenant-governors . *see under their names.*
COMMITTEE OF THE ARMY:
on depreciation of wages in army . . . . . viii, 223
viii, 230 viii, 238 viii, 239 viii, 345 viii, 346
COMMITTEE OF AUDIT:
see Auditors: Claims: Treasurer's Accounts.
COMMITTEE ON DEPRECIATION:
account of, committee on . . . viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 254
and see Committee of the Army.
COMMITTEE OF MITITIA:
see Exeter: Great Island: Hampton: Portsmouth: Towns.
power in relation to garrisons, watches, wards, scouts . . ii, 64
ii, 112 ii, 169 ii, 254 v, 148 v, 151
COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:
of the colony and state, ——
see Ashley, Samuel.
Barker, Benjamin.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Calfe, John.
Dearborn, Levi.
Dudley, John.
Folsom, Nathaniel.
Gains, George.

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:
of the colony and state, ——
see Gilman, David.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Gilman, Samuel.
Hobart, Samuel.
Long, Peirce.
McClary, John.
Mooney, Hercules.
Moulton, Josiah.
see Odiorne, Thomas.
Peabody, Nathaniel.
Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
Robinson, Ephraim.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Weare, Meshech.
Wentworth, John, Jr.
White, Phillips.
appointment, wages, travel, etc. vii, 12 vii, 17 vii, 38 vii, 45
vii, 69 vii, 73 vii, 74 vii, 87 vii, 90
vii, 93 vii, 113 vii, 130 vii, 148 vii, 149
vii, 177 vii, 178 vii, 185 vii, 193 vii, 194
vii, 195 vii. 210 vii, 212 vii, 215 vii, 256
vii, 257 vii, 270 vii, 271 viii, 19 viii, 28
viii, 29 viii, 33 viii, 61 viii, 65 viii, 66
viii, 68 viii, 85 viii, 88 viii, 89 viii, 132
viii, 152 viii, 157 viii, 202 viii, 217 viii, 228
viii, 231 viii, 255 viii, 268 viii, 307 viii, 308
viii, 336 viii, 348 viii, 351 viii, 373 viii, 374
viii, 376 viii, 383 viii, 397 viii, 410 viii, 411
viii, 412 viii, 425 viii, 441 viii, 455 viii, 470
orders and instructions to . . . . . vii, 21 vii, 229
vii, 259 viii, 16 viii, 65 viii, 88 viii, 90
viii, 157 viii, 162 viii, 177 viii, 180 viii, 182
viii, 184 viii, 185 viii, 203 viii, 254 viii, 255
viii, 264 viii, 267 viii, 275 viii, 276 viii, 281
viii, 282 viii, 286 viii, 335 viii, 336 viii, 337
viii, 350 viii, 351 viii, 359 viii, 364 viii, 365
viii, 374 viii. 375 viii, 381 viii, 409 viii, 412
viii, 441 viii, 452 viii, 456 viii, 478 viii, 488
account . . . . . vii, 37
called upon for quotas . . . . . vii, 69
petitions referred to . . vii, 181 viii, 368 viii, 373 viii, 429
viii, 435 viii, 452 viii, 469 viii, 470 viii, 486
accounts referred to, for settlement . vii, 213 vii, 272 vii, 273
viii, 34 viii, 37 viii, 56 viii, 66 viii, 71
viii, 181 viii, 276 viii, 297 viii, 301 viii, 322
viii, 337 viii, 362 viii, 383 viii, 397 viii, 398
viii, 428 viii, 455 viii, 465 viii, 466 viii, 469
room and accommodations for . . vii, 251 vii, 256 vii, 258
proposes reward to R. I. volunteers, its vote ratified . viii, 33
reducing the number of, committee on . . . viii, 85 viii, 127
number of, determined . . . . viii, 88 viii, 156 viii, 230
power of, committee to determine viii, 129 viii, 132 viii, 230 viii, 275
order by, for liberating Col. Enoch Hale and others . . viii, 305

COMMITTEE OF SAFETY:
letters referred to . . . . . viii, 312 viii, 383 viii, 454
payment of invalid pensioners referred to . . . . viii, 379
advisory to the president . . . . . viii, 383
bills of credit burnt in presence of . . . . . viii, 454
staff-roll referred to . . . . . viii, 454
of towns . . . . . vii, 17 vii, 18 vii, 27
vii, 32 vii, 34 vii, 37 vii, 42 vii, 51
vii, 55 vii, 64 vii, 77 vii, 79 vii, 86
vii, 88 vii, 89 vii, 95 vii, 127 vii, 147
vii, 278 viii, 291 viii, 308 viii, 337 viii, 367
and see under names of towns.
COMMITTEE OF SEQUESTRATION:
in each county . . . . . viii, 10
COMMITTEE, STANDING:
for her Majesty's Stores of war . . v, 280 v, 291
and see Soldiers: disabled.
COMMITTEE OF SUPPLIES
see Rollins, Ichabod.
to attend the general court . . . vii, 167
account . . . . . vii, 268
COMMITTEE OF WAR: *see also* BOARD OF WAR:
to equip sloop for Cape Breton . , . . vi, 23
to supply provisions to expedition against Canada . . . vi, 25
Massachusetts , ... *which see.*
COMMITTEE OF THE WHOLE:
Council and House of Representatives . iv, 181 vii, 64 vii, 191
vii, 192 vii, 195 vii, 217 vii, 222 vii, 228
vii, 236 vii, 238 vii, 240 vii, 274 vii, 275
viii, 10 viii, 18 viii, 19 viii, 42 viii, 63
viii, 64 viii, 72 viii, 76 viii, 83 viii, 84
viii, 99 viii, 108 viit, 123 viii, 136 viii, 143
viii, 144 viii, 148 viii, 158 viii, 159 viii, 160
viii, 161 viii, 166 viii, 167 viii, 172 viii, 188
viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 207 viii, 208 viii, 221
viii, 234 viii, 235 viii, 255 viii, 257 viii, 261
viii, 267 viii, 276 viii, 288 viii, 306 viii, 321
viii, 413 viii, 435 viii, 464 viii, 476 viii, 480
COMMON LAND:
division of, bill and act for . viii, 76 viii, 112 viii, 467 viii, 478
COMMONS: *see also* DOVER: HAMPTON:
horses on, bill for restraint of . . . . . ii, 121
ii, 122 ii, 123 ii, 157 iv, 153 iv, 161
the fencing in, act forbidding . . . . . ii, 227
improvement of, act for . . . . . ii, 290
COMMON VICTUALLERS:
acts relating to, repeal of . . . . . viii, 349

COMPANIES:
see Artillery Company.
Atkinson, Samuel.
Bartlett, Stephen.
Bell, John.
Blanchard, Augustus.
Brewster, John.
Brown, Nathan.
Calfe, John.
Chandler, Jonathan.
Chase, Jonathan.
Chesley, Samuel.
Cilley, Cutting.
Clayes, Elijah.
Clements, Timothy.
Cochran, James.
Daniels, Eliphalet.
Dearborn, Henry.
Dearborn, Joseph.
Dearborn, Stephen.
Dearing, Ebenezer.
Dover.
Dow, Henry.
Drew, John.
Dudley, Theophilus.
Eames, Jeremiah.
East Kingston.
Everett, John.
Field-artillery.
Fletcher, Robert.
Folsom, John.
Fort William and Mary.
Frye, Ebenezer.
Frye, Isaac.
Garrisons.
Gile, Ezekiel.
Gilman, Jeremiah.
Gilman, Zebulon.
Gordon, Daniel.
Gray, James.
Green, Jacob.
Gregg, John.
Hadlock, James.
Hampton.
Harper, William.
Hopkins, James.
House, John.
see Jewell, Daniel.
Knight, John.
Langdon, John.
Langdon, Tobias.
Leavitt, Moses.
Light-infantry.
Livermore, Daniel.
Lovejoy, Hezekiah.
McConnell, ——.
Marcy, John.
Marston, Simon.
Matross Companies.
Militia.
Mills, John.
Morrill, Amos.
Negus, Isaac.
Newcastle.
New England States.
Nichols, Samuel.
Number Four.
Packer, Thomas.
Page, Enoch.
Parker, Joseph.
Parker, Stephen.
Peabody, Stephen.
Peirce, ——.
Pembroke Militia.
Phipps, Thomas.
Pickering, John.
Portsmouth.
Prescott, David.
Prescott, William.
Rangers.
Redford, William.
Reynolds, Daniel.
Rhode Island.
Rolls.
Russell, Josiah.
Salter, Titus.
Sauce-money.
Scouts.
Senter, Joseph.
Shepard, James.
Simpson, Thomas.
Sinclair, Richard.
Smith, Joseph.

COMPANIES:
see Sparhawk, Thomas.
Spaulding, Benjamin.
Stillson, William.
Stone, Ephraim.
Stone, Salmon.
Titcomb, Benjamin.
Turner, George.
Tuttle, John.
Upper Coös.
see Volunteers.
Wait, Jason.
Walker, William.
Wallingford, Samuel.
Wanton, William.
Webster, Ebenezer.
Wetherbee, Samuel.
Whyting, ——.
Woodman, John.
independent . . . . . i, 300 vii, 32 vii, 112
and see Portsmouth.
town militia . . . . . ii, 109 v, 97
v, 133 v, 162 v, 183 v, 222 v, 223
and see Militia.
arms and ammunition, inspection . . . . ii, 145 v, 76
chief officers of, *see next above*, *also* Captains.
mustering . . . . . v, 109 v, 110 v, 111
to choose their own officers . . . . . vii, 3 viii, 65
orders to, committee to give . . . . . vii, 84
for defence of this state, paymasters to . . . . vii, 195
COMPANY OFFICERS:
committee to nominate . . . . . viii, 331
and see Subaltern Officers.
COMPLAINTS: *see also* ACTIONS: INFORMATIONS: PETITIONS:
see Abbett, John.
Adams, Hugh.
Alcock, Samuel.
Ayers, Nathaniel.
Betton, James.
Bridger, John.
Burnam, Jeremiah.
Captains.
Clements, Abraham.
Cotton, William.
Cranfield, Edward, Lt.-Gov.
Dow, Henry.
Dudley, Joseph, Gov.
Elliott, Robert.
Fabens, Elizabeth.
Field, ——, Mr.
Folsom, Jeremiah.
Fort Washington: officers.
Furber, William.
Gatchell, Benjamin.
Gilman, David.
Gilman, James.
see Gilman, Jeremiah.
Gilman, John.
Guardians.
Hall, Thomas.
Hampton: selectmen.
Hampton Falls.
Highways.
Hilton. Winthrop.
Jamaica.
Jose, Richard.
Kelley, Joseph.
Lander, John.
Langdon, Tobias.
Leavitt, John.
March, George.
Martin, Richard.
Mason, Robert.
Meinzies, James.
Millard, Paul.
Morrison, Samuel.
Newington.
Newmarket.

COMPLAINTS, *see also* ACTIONS: INFORMATIONS: PETITIONS:
see Nottingham: committee.
Nottingham West.
Odiorne, Jotham.
Officers.
Oyster River.
Parker, John.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Pepperell, William.
Pitman, Nathaniel.
Plaisted, Ichabod.
Plaisted, John.
Portsmouth.
Portsmouth: selectmen.
Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
Prisoners.
Randolph, Edward.
Redford, William.
Redman, John.
Roby, Samuel.
Salem.
Scotton, Richard.
Sheafe, Sampson.
see Shepard, Jonathan.
Sherburne, Love.
Smith, Joseph,
Smith, Robert.
Staniford, William.
Stanyan, Jacob.
Story, Charles.
Tallant, Hugh.
Tay, Jeremiah.
Thompson, Thomas.
Thurton, Thomas.
Tuck, Edward.
Tuck, John.
Usher, John, Lt.-Gov.
Vaughan, William.
Walton, Shadrach.
Wardner, Jacob.
Whipple, Oliver.
Whiting, Benjamin.
Whiting, Leonard.
Whittier, Benjamin.
Wingate, Joshua.
about clandestine marriages . . . . . iv, 327
against this government, answers sent to England . . . v, 70
filing in Superior Court of Judicature . . . viii, 413 viii, 421
COMPTROLLER OF CUSTOMS:
Leverett Hubbard, commission and qualification . . vi, 127
CONCORD:
limits of ferry referred to . . . . vi, 148
express from Chester to . . . . . vii, 49
surgeon and ensign from . . . vii, 120 vii, 122
receiver of fire-arms at . . . . vii, 177
inimicals from . . . . . vii, 195
convention to form new system of government, to meet at . viii, 10
petition for . . . . . viii, 207 viii, 237
meeting-house, General Court meets in . . . . . viii, 339
annexation to, from Canterbury and Loudon, acts for . . viii, 391
viii, 448 viii, 471
CONCORD, (MASS.):
transportation of provisions to . . . . viii, 253
CONCORD, *alias* GUNTHWAIT:
petition . . . . . viii, 460
CONFEDERATION, U. S. A.:
articles of . . . . . *which see.*
CONFERENCE:
of English and Indians . . . i, 275 v. 390 v, 391
of both houses on fortifications in the fort . . . . iv, 157

CONFISCATED ESTATES: *see also* ABSENTEES' ESTATES:
acts, bills, votes, committees, relating to viii, 119 viii, 131 viii, 166 viii, 243 viii, 248 viii, 250 viii, 280 viii, 282 viii, 283 viii, 285 viii, 289 viii, 293 viii, 336
trustees of, directed . . . . . *see next above.*
in Packersfield . . . . . *which see.*
CONFISCATED LANDS:
paid for in bounty and depreciation notes . . . viii, 265
in Rumney, granted . . . . . viii, 81
re-granted, sale of suspended . . . . . viii, 187
CONFISCATION: *see also* CONFISCATION ACT:
cargoes liable to . . . . . i, 248
of estates of inimicals, *see* Inimicals.
of absentees' estates . . . . . } *which see.*
of corn . . . . . } *which see.*
of lands of deserters, *see* Deserters.
CONFISCATION ACT (BILL):
enacted . . . viii, 38 viii, 61 viii, 97 viii, 352 viii, 423
addition to, passed . . viii, 89 viii, 103 viii, 156 viii, 167
copies of, furnished judges of probate . . . . . viii, 111
repeal of, bill and act for . . . . . viii, 114 viii, 155
execution of, resolution for . . . . . viii, 120
CONGRESS:
of provincial governors . . . . . v, 251
the late, proceedings of established . . . . . vii, 9
colonial, provincial, } *see* Colonial Congress.
continental . . . . . *which see.*
CONNECTICUT [CONETTECOTT]:
vessels, admiralty passes for . . . . i, 241 ii, 234
accessories in piracy, trial in England . . . i, 251 v, 31
government, king's letters to . . . . i, 252 v, 32
Indian treaty commissioners . . . . . i, 269
quota . . . . . i, 283 v, 240
Mass. commissioners at . . . . . i, 283
governor and council, letter of John Hinckes to . ii, 53 ii, 54
governor's address to Col. Nicholson . . . . v, 241
Gov. Salliston (?) . . . . . v, 251
commissioners on medium of exchange . . . v, 392
prisoners have leave to go to . . . . vii, 142
letters from N. Y. intercepted in . . . . . vii, 153
account against N. H. . . . . viii, 40 viii, 41
CONNECTICUT NEWSPAPER:
act printed in . . . vii, 252
CONNECTICUT RIVER:
garrisons on, project to build . . . . . i, 264
and see Coös: project for settling.

CONNECTICUT RIVER:
scouting around . . i, 274
rendezvous on . . . . i, 296
and see Charlestown.
plan of, and of towns thereon . . . . vi, 2 vi, 120
frontiers on, committee to visit . . vi, 14
township granted between, and the Hudson . vi, 71
townships east of . . . . . vi, 72
townships west side of . . . . . vi, 78
vi, 79 vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 86 vi, 87
as west boundary of Winchester . . . . . vi, 83
Hinsdale and Winchester line referred to . . . vi, 86
western frontiers on, letters from . . . . . vi, 92
defence of . . . . . vi, 98 vii, 57 vii, 83
and see Charlestown.
king's lands there, trespass on . . . vi, 116
islands in, petition for . . . . vi, 144
survey of . *see next above.*
as boundary of Hanover . . . . vi, 146
ferries . . . . . vi, 148
viii, 449 viii, 464 viii, 467 viii, 485 viii, 488
haunt of counterfeiters on . . . . vi, 159
ferriage of soldiers over . . . vii, 166 vii, 272 viii, 8
as boundary of N. H. Grants . . . . . viii, 27 viii, 33
viii, 99 viii, 101 viii, 110 viii, 131 viii, 217
purchase of wheat on . . . . . viii, 176 viii, 179
towns on, a representation of . . . . viii, 366
bridge over, act for . . . . viii, 467
CONNOR, JEREMY [CONNAH]:
of Exeter, province rate against . . i, 94
CONNOR, PHILIP [CONNER]:
land grantee, Meredith . . viii, 107 viii, 112
CONNOR, SAMUEL [CONNAR]:
account . . . . . vii, 11
major, regiment for Canada . . . vii, 70
lieutenant-colonel . . . . vii, 74 vii, 75
CONSIGNMENT: *see* INVOICE:
CONSPIRACIES:
pardoned . . . . . i, 58
CONSPIRACY:
against the king . . . i, 187 ii, 91
and see "Assassination Plot."
CONSTABLE, ANDREW:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . i, 94
CONSTABLES:
see Amherst.
Bachelder, Nathaniel.
Barns, Bill.
see Bloody Point.
Boston.
Brigham, Alpheus.

CONSTABLES:
see Claremont.
Clement, Job.
Coffin, Peter.
Cook, Silas.
Cotton, Will.
Dale, Timothy.
Dover.
Exeter.
Folsom, John.
Great Island.
Greenland.
Hampton.
Hampton Falls.
Hancock.
Isle of Shoals.
Jaffrey.
Jaffrey, George.
Keene.
Lamson, Joseph.
Lang, Nat.
Leavitt, James.
Londonderry.
Longfellow, Nathan.
see Marston, Ephraim.
Newcastle.
Nutter, Anthony.
Oyster River.
Partridge, William.
Philbrook, ——.
Pickering, John.
Plymouth.
Portsmouth.
Salisbury, Mass.
Stanyan, Jacob.
Stearns, Samuel.
Strawberry Bank.
Taxes.
Thompson, Robert.
Torlington, Richard.
Truel, Amos.
Ushaw, Daniel.
Wadleigh, Robert.
Wilton.
Woodman, John.
Writs.
duties of, and directions to . i, 46 i, 59 i, 70 i, 132 i, 163 i, 182 i, 216 i, 217 ii, 1 ii, 4 ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 18 ii, 42 ii, 52 ii, 62 ii, 166 iii, 6 iii, 15 iii, 17 iii, 84 iii, 85 iii, 86 iv, 188 v, 9 v, 173 v, 176 vi, 7 vi, 75 vii, 165 vii, 248 viii, 114 viii, 261 viii, 365
acts relating to . . . . . i, 230 iv, 195 iv, 197
and see next above.
delinquent, extents against . . . . vii, 212 viii, 153
CONSTITUTION: *see also* NEW CONSTITUTION:
framing, convention for . . . . . viii, 323
and see Convention.
books of the, printing . . . . . viii, 328
CONSUL:
at Algiers, *see* Cole, Robert.
CONTEMPT:
guilty of, answering, ——
see Ardell, William.
Chownes, Joseph.
Colonial Congress.
Cranfield, Edward.
Dow, Joseph.
see Eastwick, Pheasant.
Hampton.
Leavitt, John.
Long, George.
Pickering, John.

CONTEMPT:
see Round, Mark. *see* Torlington, Richard.
Rust, Benjamin. Vaughan, William.
committers of, to be prosecuted . . . . . ii, 138
CONTINENT:
fire-arms belonging to . . . . . viii, 8
forage claim against, paid . . . viii, 110
account against . . . . . viii, 120
beef and rum for . . . . . viii, 184 viii, 308
CONTINENTAL ACCOUNTS:
settlement of, committee for . . . . vii, 101 vii, 102
vii, 112 vii, 125 vii, 128 vii, 139 vii, 189
vii, 210 viii, 15 viii, 156 viii, 213 viii, 452
CONTINENTAL AGENT:
solicited for ammunition and clothing . vii, 145 vii, 208 vii, 211
CONTINENTAL ARMY:
recruits for, quotas vii, 11 vii, 12 vii, 13 vii, 14 vii, 16
vii, 104 vii, 107 vii, 108 vii, 111 vii, 113
viii, 1 viii, 2 viii, 3 viii, 4 viii, 15
viii, 19 viii, 74 viii, 85 viii, 86 viii, 92
viii, 96 viii, 98 viii, 128 viii, 129 viii, 131
viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 142 viii, 145 viii, 149
viii, 166 viii, 169 viii, 172 viii, 176 viii, 177
viii, 178 viii, 179 viii, 193 viii, 217 viii, 239
viii, 252 viii, 253 viii, 254 viii, 260 viii, 264
viii, 265 viii, 267 viii, 278 viii, 347 viii, 349
viii, 350 viii, 386 viii, 396 viii, 407 viii, 409
and see Continental Battalions: Continental Service.
powder lent to . . . . . vii, 29 vii, 31
supplies for, bills and acts relating to . vii, 156 vii, 179 vii, 180
vii, 181 vii, 185 vii, 191 vii, 211 viii, 45
viii, 114 viii, 158 viii, 159 viii, 160 viii, 176
viii, 177 viii, 179 viii, 180 viii, 184 viii, 194
viii, 213 viii, 216 viii, 221 viii, 230 viii, 231
viii, 233 viii, 237 viii, 239 viii, 257 viii, 258
viii, 259 viii, 261 viii, 262 viii, 276 viii, 277
viii, 278 viii, 279 viii, 280 viii, 281 viii, 282
viii, 285 viii, 292 viii, 335 viii, 361 viii, 409
and see Soldiers: supplies for.
northern, quartermaster-general of . . . vii, 201
reenforcements for . . vii, 222 vii, 223 vii, 265
wages and rations in . . vii, 218 vii, 220 vii, 248 viii, 99
viii, 101 viii, 121 viii, 154 viii, 189 viii, 211
viii, 214 viii, 219 viii, 223 viii, 230 viii, 321
state's troops in . . . . . viii, 99 viii, 200
invalid from, supplied with clothing . . . . . viii, 111
money sent to . . . viii, 167 viii, 231 viii, 232 viii, 265

CONTINENTAL ARMY:
paymaster of, letter of Pres. Weare to . . . . . viii, 231
officers, depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 235
three years' men in . . . . . viii, 288
New Hampshire Line of the . . . . . } *which see.*
reënlistment at . . . . . }
deserters from, *see* Deserters: arrest, etc.
CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS:
field-officers for . . . . . vii, 43
vii, 81 vii, 106 vii, 110 vii, 111 vii, 125
officers nominated to Contl. Congress . . . . . vii, 45
raising and paying . . . . vii, 46 vii, 48 vii, 142
officers' appointment . . . . . vii, 93
vii, 96 vii, 97 vii, 169 vii, 170 viii, 157
recruiting officers of . . . . vii, 128 vii, 144 vii, 145
viii, 74 viii, 79 viii, 145 viii, 269 viii, 270
muster-masters appointed . . . vii, 143 vii, 144
recruits for, quotas . . . . vii, 157 vii, 158 vii, 176
vii, 265 vii, 276 viii, 19 viii, 92 viii, 96
viii, 209 viii, 228 viii, 248 viii, 251 viii, 261
viii, 270 viii, 277 viii, 340 viii, 358 viii, 360
and see Continental Army: Continental Service.
officers' commissions, date of . . . . . vii, 165
officers of, lending money to . . . . vii, 174 vii, 175
filling vacancies in . . . . viii, 74 viii, 79 viii, 157
promotions in, committee on . . . . viii, 404 viii, 407
and see New Hampshire Line.
supplies for, *see* Soldiers.
CONTINENTAL BILLS OF CREDIT:
old emission, exchanged for new . . . . . viii, 225
CONTINENTAL BOARD OF WAR:
asked for return of Col. Henry Jackson's regiment . . . viii, 196
CONTINENTAL BOUNTY:
to soldiers, *which also see* . vii, 138 vii, 166 vii, 198 viii, 6
and see Continental Soldiers.
CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:
recommendation to establish colonial government . vii, 1 vii 2
resolutions of, ——
about government . . . . . vii, 7
for raising battalion . . . . . vii, 46
raising new army . . . . . vii, 95
establishing loan office . . . . . vii, 102
half-pay to disabled soldiers and marines . vii, 164 vii, 182
viii, 2 viii, 9 viii, 12 viii, 13 viii, 28 viii, 488
to be acted on, and acts for executing . . . viii, 64
viii, 119 viii, 142 viii, 147 viii, 159
viii, 164 viii, 166 viii, 318 viii, 433 viii, 435

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:
relating to bills of credit . . . . . *see next above.*
for laying embargo . . . . . viii, 117
and see Embargo.
concerning the currency . . . viii, 158 viii, 164 viii, 263
for additional pay to aide-de-camp . . . viii, 240 viii, 246
paying Gen. Sullivan . . . . . viii, 300
making up depreciation . . . . . viii, 315
respecting allowance to Brig.-Gen. Stark . . viii, 333 viii, 337
for payment of state's quota of contl. army . . . viii, 349
concerning gratuity to soldiers . . . . . viii, 382
for taking inventory . . , ... viii, 443
petition to, for battalion to guard colony . . . vii, 18
plan of government laid before . . . . vii, 21
battalion officers nominated to . . . . vii, 45
requisitions of, ——
for hard money . . . . . vii, 48
appointment of loan officer . . . . vii, 151
£450,000 . . . . . viii, 103 viii, 266
supplies to the army . . . . . viii, 158
viii, 159 viii, 160 viii, 176 viii, 216
state's proportion of $8,000,000 . viii, 311 viii, 333 viii, 351
five per cent. duty on imports . . . . viii, 466
presents the colony with $10,000 . . . . . vii, 57
state accounts sent to . . . . . vii, 101 vii, 104
at Philadelphia . . . . . vii, 123
papers received from . . . . . vii, 153
appoints board of war . . . . . vii, 182
secretary of, quarterly reports made to . . . . . vii, 182
application to, for money to redeem bills of credit . . . vii, 193
letters from . . . . vii, 221 vii, 232 viii, 158 viii, 318
and see Laurens, Henry, Prest.
letters to . . . . . viii, 220
viii, 309 viii, 312 viii, 449 viii, 481 viii, 484
and see Delegates: instructions and letters to.
desires evidence on evacuation of Ticonderoga . vii, 228 vii, 239
refers matters to commissioners from the states . vii, 261 vii, 262
order of, to detain the Flag of Truce . . . . viii, 89
address to their constituents . . . . . viii, 93
committee of, sent to N. H. Grants . . . . . viii, 103
appeals from Maritime Court to, bill and act for . viii, 117 viii, 121
drafts by, on this state. . . . . viii, 146 viii, 168 viii, 169
bills struck off by . . . . . viii, 163
petition of John McClintock referred to . . . . viii, 177
stipulates the price of rum . . . . . viii, 184
its opinion desired relative to taxing Mons. Delatour, Portsmouth . . . . . viii, 195

CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:
solicited for money . . . . . viii, 281
thanksgiving proclamation by . . . . . viii, 288
case of Capt. Ebenezer Green referred to . . . . viii, 301
recommends alteration in Articles of Confederation . . . viii, 439
appoints commissioner to settle accounts with state . . . viii, 441
recommendations by and to . . . . . viii, 444 viii, 459
remonstrance to, against proceedings of Court of Appeals . viii, 447
viii, 449
returns of land and buildings transmitted to . . . viii, 458
bounty offered by, *see* Continental Bounty.
delegates to . . . . . *which see.*
CONTINENTAL CURRENCY:
old . . . . . *which see.*
CONTINENTAL FIRE-ARMS:
in Cheshire and Grafton counties, collection of . . viii, 14
CONTINENTAL FRIGATES:
Raleigh . . . . . } *which see.*
Ranger . . . . . }
deserters put to service on . . . . . viii, 38 viii, 43
CONTINENTAL GUNS:
voted to soldiers . . . . . viii, 54
CONTINENTAL MONEY:
delivered treasurer . . . . . viii, 454
CONTINENTAL OFFICER:
deserter rescued from . . . . viii, 267
CONTINENTAL LOAN-OFFICER:
nomination and appointment of . . . . . vii, 151
and see Gilman, Nicholas, Hon.
CONTINENTAL SERVICE:
levies for . . . . . vii, 152 vii, 157 vii, 170 viii, 123
and see Continental Army: recruits for.
three battalions to be raised for . . . . . vii, 271
N. H. battalions in vii, 211 viii, 83 viii, 86 viii, 162 viii, 272
six months' men in, 1781, pay-rolls of . . . . . viii, 378
CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL ARMY: SOLDIERS:
muster-masters to . . . . . vii, 168
excepted from enlistment as sailors . . . . vii, 187
to be replaced when their time expires . . . viii, 12
hiring, advancement for, re-imbursed . . . . . viii, 37
in gaol, necessaries for . . . . . viii, 64
referred to board of war . . . . . viii, 68
petitions . . . . . viii, 72 viii, 148
returns of, committee to collect . . . . viii, 75 viii, 267
omission in filled . . . . . viii, 340
town deficiency of, committee on . . . . . viii, 342
CONTINENTAL STORES:
condemned, auction of . . . . . viii, 177

CONTINENTAL STORES:
returns of . . . . . viii, 222
CONTINENTAL TAX:
of $500,000, vote (bill) to raise . . . . viii, 73 viii, 74
collection of, committee on . . . . . viii, 93
precepts for . . . . . viii, 97
of £450,000—act for raising . . . . . viii, 103
sum to be raised determined . . . viii, 146 viii, 367 viii, 374
abatement of . . . . . viii, 466
CONTINENTAL TREASURY:
money sent to, by this state . . . . . viii, 167
and see Continental Tax.
CONTOOCOOK:
Indian murders at . . . i, 267 vi, 89
defence of . . . . . vi, 37 vi, 90 vi, 91
CONTOOCOOK RIVER:
as boundary of Society Land . . . . vi, 168
CONTRABAND GOODS:
seizure of . . . . . v, 65
CONTROLLER:
of king's ordnance stores, Boston . . . . . vi, 99
CONVENTIONS:
to form new system of state government . . . viii, 2
viii, 10 viii, 245 viii, 252 viii, 312 viii, 323
of commissioners on limitation of prices . . . . . viii, 118
of N. E. States at Providence . . viii, 255 viii, 256 viii, 272
of N. E. States and New York, at Hartford . . . . viii, 429
CONVERSE, JOSIAH:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 79
CONVEYANCES:
by Robt. Mason to the governor . . . . . i, 77
of lands and estates—acts, etc., for, *see* Estates: Lands.
CONVICTS:
to sell their estates, resolution for . . vii, 264
CONWAY:
committee to give directions to scouting party . . . vii, 88
and see scouting party, *below*.
representation, precept sent to . . . . . vii, 95 viii, 40
agents, petition, abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 31
viii, 39 viii, 167 viii, 172 viii, 276
annexation to Strafford county . . . . *see next above.*
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 96
selectmen's petition, committee on . . . . viii, 207
viii, 290 viii, 294 viii, 434
order drawn on . . . . . viii, 239
desired to furnish supplies to soldiers on northern frontiers . viii, 278
discount of beef tax to . . . . . viii, 320

CONWAY:
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 316 viii, 460 viii, 465
scouting party pay-roll . . . . . viii, 316 viii, 379
locations near . . . . . *which see.*
COOK, ——:
killed by Indians, Stevenstown . . . . . vi, 91 vi, 92
COOK, ELISHA [COOKE]:
consultation with Lt. Gov. Usher . . . . . ii, 149
petition, memorial and appeal . . . . . v, 363
COOK, JOHN:
of Bloody point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
COOK, JOHN [COOCK]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
COOK, SILAS:
deputy-sheriff, Cheshire co. . . . . viii, 126
constable, Keene . . . . . viii, 220
COOKE, ——, GOV. (R. I.):
letters from . . . . . vii, 175 vii, 206 vii, 207
COOKE, JOHN, DR.:
regimental surgeon, travel money . . . . . vii, 126
COOPER, NATHANIEL:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
agent to sell goods of inimical . . . . . vii, 164
COOPER, THOMAS:
account . . . . . ii, 63
COOPER, WILLIAM:
at Piscataqua . . . . . i, 23
COOS [COHAS, COHASS, COHOS, COHOSS, COWASS]:
project for settling . . . . . i, 264 i, 265
fort near head of Connecticut river . . . . i, 275 i, 279
settlement at . . . . . vi, 78
place in Connecticut river . . . . . vi, 120
sending committee to, vote for . . vii, 29 vii, 30 vii, 38
soldiers at, paid . . . . . vii, 53 vii, 113
rendezvous at . . . . . vii, 55
rangers at, supplied . . . . . vii, 91
witness from, Col. Asa Porter's case . . . . . vii, 114
road from Wolfeborough to, act for repairing . . . . vii, 185
regiment to guard, committee on . . . . . viii, 137 viii, 139
travel to and from, paid soldiers . . . . . viii, 377
troops at, supplies for . . . . . viii, 468
Upper . . . . . *which see.*
COOS MEADOW:
see Coos: project for settling.
COPP, AARON [COPPS]:
disabled soldier, half-pay, account . . . . viii, 113 viii, 257
COPP, DAVID:
nominated major . . . . . vii, 45

COPP, DAVID:
account, petition . . . . . vii, 85 vii, 141 vii, 144
COPP, JOSHUA:
account . . . . . viii, 392
COPP, SOLOMON:
grantee of ferry, Mohawk Point . . . . viii, 239 viii, 249
COPPER:
coining, committee on . . . . . vii, 30
COPPERPLATE:
bills of credit struck from . . . . . iv, 224
COPPS: *see* COPP:
CORBET, JOHN:
letter to provincial governors . . . . vi, 19
CORN: *see also* INDIAN CORN:
scarcity of . . . . . iv, 178 v, 319
storing in garrisons . . . . . v, 93
exportation of, permitted . . . vii, 157 vii, 211 viii, 36
viii, 59 viii, 72 viii, 84 viii, 85 viii, 87
viii, 115 viii, 123 viii, 159 viii, 163 viii, 188
for the state, agent to purchase . . vii, 189 vii, 190 vii, 205
loaned . . . . . vii, 210
importation of, permitted . . . . . viii, 63
at Durham, confiscation of . . . . . viii, 86
of monopolists, distributed to the needy . . . . viii, 87
monopoly of, act to prevent . . . . . viii, 91
CORNFIELDS:
act concerning . . . . ii, 20 ii, 24 iv, 140 iv, 143
CORNISH:
representation . vii, 123 viii, 347 viii, 402 viii, 404 viii, 406
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 393
ferry grantees of . . . . . viii, 485 viii, 488
CORNISH, ——, CAPT.:
commander of the Sterling Castle . . . . . i, 302
CORNWALLIS, ——, GOV. (HALIFAX):
letter on his detachment sent against the French . . . vi, 60
CORONERS:
see Alexander, John.
Ames, Stephen.
Atkinson.
Bachelder, Abraham.
Bedford.
Blake, John.
Blanchard, Augustus.
Bloody Point.
Brigham, Alpheus.
Brown, Jacob.
Buckman, Edward.
see Cate, John.
Chandler, Zaccheus.
Chase, Moses.
Cheshire County.
Chesterfield.
Cobb, Seth.
Coffin, Amos.
Cooper, Nathaniel.
Cotton, Will.
Crocker, Andrew Savage.
Dennett, Ephraim.

CORONERS:
see Dover.
Dow, John, Jr.
Dunstable.
Eastman, Jeremiah.
Eastman, Jonathan.
Eastwick, Pheasant.
Eaton, Jonathan.
Emerson, Daniel, Jr.
Exeter.
Fabyan, John.
Fees.
Folsom, Samuel.
Gage, John.
Gains, George.
Gardner, Samuel.
Gerrish, John.
Gilman, Edward.
Goodwin, Simeon.
Gookin, Samuel.
Grafton County.
Gustin, Samuel.
Hale, Moses.
Harvel, John.
Hawley, Joseph.
Haywood, Samuel.
Hill, Samuel.
Hillsborough County.
Hodg, Robert.
Hogg, John.
Hollis.
Horn, John.
Kelley, Samuel.
Kimball, Samuel.
Litchfield.
see Little, Benjamin.
Locke, Jeremiah.
Lovett, James.
Marlow.
Merrill, Jonathan.
Merrill, Joshua.
Merrimack.
Moore, Samuel.
Neal, Hubartus.
Newcastle.
New Ipswich.
Nutter, John.
Parker, Obadiah.
Pickering, William.
Rindge.
Rockingham County.
Rye.
Secomb, Simonds.
Sloane, John.
Strafford County.
Stratham.
Strawberry Bank.
Swain, Jonathan.
Temple.
Thompson, Silas.
Tibbetts, Ebenezer.
Trott, Samuel.
Tucker, Francis.
Warren.
Webster, Ebenezer.
Wheeler, Nehemiah.
Whitney, Joseph.
Wiggin, Simon.
Worcester, Francis.
qualification, commissions, bonds . . . . i, 199 v, 396
fees . . . . . *which see,*
CORPORALS:
see Blackman, ——: Wallace, William: Westbrook, Thomas.
pay (wages) . . . . . i, 230 iii, 56 vii, 172
three to forty privates . . . . . viii, 44
CORRESPONDENTS:
with the enemy, proceedings against . . . . . v, 112
CORUNNA:
port in Spain . . . . . i, 188
COTTENE, SOLOMON:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177

COTTON, JOHN (LONDON):
consignor of goods for Piscataqua . . . . . i, 1 i, 2
his interest in Laconia Company sold to John Mason . . i, 27
COTTON, JOHN [COTTEN]:
minister, Exeter . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
of a military council . . . . . ii, 84
COTTON, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
COTTON, JOHN:
minister, Hampton . . . . . i, 226 iii, 52
debenture . . . . . v, 95
COTTON, ——, MR.:
papers relating to Portsmouth town book . . . . v, 333
COTTON, SAMUEL, REV.:
military chaplain . . . . . vii, 179
COTTON, SEABORN:
witness in Henry Dow *v.* Henry Robie . . . . i, 154
COTTON, TIMOTHY:
passenger under quarantine . . . . . vi, 44
COTTON, WILL:
constable in prison . . . . . i, 104
COTTON, WILLIAM (LONDON):
his interest in Laconia company sold to John Mason . . i, 27
COTTON, WILLIAM (STRAWBERRY BANK):
wife threatens rate-collector . . . . . i, 135
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . . . . i, 144
of a military council . . . . . ii, 84
garrison soldier . . . ii, 93 ii, 94 ii, 95 ii, 104
committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 43
COTTON, WILLIAM:
v. Tobias Langdon . . . . . v, 82 v, 84 v, 97
auditor of fort accounts . . . . . v, 174
committee to repair prison . . . . . v, 175
account . . . . . v, 209
COTTON, WILLIAM:
v. Ichabod Rollins . . . . . viii, 443
COTTON-WOOL:
illegal importation of, seizure of and suit for . . v, 64 v, 72
v, 77 v, 78 v, 79 v, 96 v, 98
COUNCIL:
king's . . . . . } *which see.*
of Queen Anne . . . . . }
COUNCIL (called also BOARD):
reply to Gov. Bradstreet . . . . . i, 41
allowance to governor . . . . . i, 145 i, 147
letters from, ——
to Lt.-Gov. John Usher i, 186 ii, 162 ii, 195 ii, 200

COUNCIL (called also BOARD):
letters from, ——
to Mass. general court . . . . . ii, 6 v, 351
Sir William Phipps . . ii, 66 ii, 151 ii, 157
king's councilors . . . . . ii, 116
Gov. Joseph Dudley . . . . v, 234 v, 243
letters to, ——
from John Bridger . . . . . } *which see.*
Mass. general court . . . . . }
bill for altering sessions . . . . . i, 206
memorial to Lords Commissioners for Trade . . . . i, 239
of seven required by letters-patent . . . . . ii, 5
petition to king . . . . . ii, 207 iv, 171
books and papers . . . iii, 5 iii, 6 iii, 7 iii, 8
and see record books, *below*.
suspension and withdrawals from . . . . iii, 68 iii, 69
iii, 70 iii, 75 v, 77 v, 79 v, 373
administers oath to governor . . . . . v, 1
record books . v, 123 v, 160 v, 212 v, 214 v, 215
v, 224 v, 250 v, 256 v, 329 v, 350
to examine deserters . . . . . v, 282
as committee of the whole to audit accounts of Portsmouth selectmen . . . . . v, 333
meet at house of Mr. Field . . . . . v, 372
establishment, term, quorum of . . . . vii, 2
officers of . . . . . vii, 2 viii, 399
special session of . . . . . vii, 95
room and accommodations for . . vii, 251 vii, 256 vii, 258
vacancies in, method to fill . . . viii, 207 viii, 226
precepts for . . . . . viii, 280
secretaries of, ——
see Atkinson, Theodore, Jr.
Certificates.
Chamberlain, Richard.
Commissions.
Davis, Thomas.
King, George.
Newton, Thomas.
Penny, Henry.
Sheafe, Sampson.
Story, Charles.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Waldron, Richard, Jr.
salary (wages) . . . . . i, 86
ii, 247 iv, 247 v, 69 vii, 21 vii, 185
vii, 245 vii, 250 vii, 252 vii, 254 viii, 298
and see Councilors: wages and travel.
duties and instructions to . . . . . i, 199
i, 201 i, 210 ii, 23 ii, 62
ii, 91 ii, 135 iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 30
iii, 41 iii, 65 iii, 73 iv, 183 iv, 201
iv, 252 iv, 354 v, 138 v, 150 v, 154
v, 159 v, 177 v, 180 v, 183 v, 184

COUNCIL (called also BOARD):
duties and instructions to,
v, 225 v, 228 v, 252 v, 259 v, 264
v, 267 v, 281 v, 284 v, 286 v, 288
v, 292 v, 300 v, 318 v, 360 v, 361
v, 378 v, 381 v, 383 v, 391 v, 392
v, 403 vi, 52 vi, 70 vi, 95 vi, 111
vii, 92 vii, 250 vii, 279 viii, 76 viii, 111
viii, 217 viii, 448 viii, 455 viii, 460 viii, 472
letters from, to Earl of Bellomont . . . i, 243 ii, 231
John Bridger . . . . . ii, 282 ii, 291
George Jaffrey . . . . . v, 77
qualification . . . . . ii, 12 v, 2
v, 6 v, 54 vi, 124 viii, 205 viii, 304
account . . . . ii, 212 ii, 289 v, 57 vii, 215
of committee to draw up proclamations . . . ii, 270 iii, 70
iii, 83 iii, 87 iv, 289
v, 12 v, 45 v, 63 v, 71
v, 73 v, 87 v, 153 v, 157
to draft acts . . . . . ii, 280 iii, 78
records of, book for . . . . . vii, 19 viii, 131
nomination and appointment of . . . . . viii, 63
viii, 122 viii, 205 viii, 303 viii, 399 viii, 458
deputy-secretaries of, ——,
see Pearson, Joseph: Redford, William.
duties and instructions to . . i, 181 i, 197 ii, 10 ii, 77
ii, 113 ii, 118 ii, 187 ii, 193 iv, 163
books and papers taken from . . . . . i, 204
salary (called also *wages*, *pay*) . . . . ii, 130 iii, 2
iii, 33 viii, 338 viii, 351 viii, 425 viii, 442
fee . . . . . ii, 165
committee to receive claims . . . . . iii, 1
resignation of his captaincy . . . . . iii, 2
appointment and qualification viii, 127 viii, 205 viii, 303 viii, 458
ecclesiastical . . . . . *which see.*
COUNCIL AND ASSEMBLY: *see* GENERAL COURT.
COUNCIL BOOK: *see* COUNCIL RECORDS:
COUNCIL CHAMBER:
rent, account for . . . . . v, 201
burning bills in . . . . . viii, 17
COUNCIL OF PLYMOUTH:
indenture to John Mason . . . . . iv, 391
COUNCIL OF WAR:
order relating to plunder, Port Royal expedition . . . v, 278
COUNCIL RECORDS:
sent to England . . ii, 247 iii, 60 v, 70 v, 131 v, 154
v, 204 v, 239 v, 263 v, 339 vi, 57

COUNCIL RECORDS:
entry of orders and representation in . v, 16 v, 28 v, 256
king's letters in . . . . . v, 224
Gov. Dudley's letter in . . . . . v, 280
copies of, sent by secretary to Gov. Dudley v, 142 v, 203 v, 213
COUNCILORS:
see Abbott, Jacob.
Apthorp, Henry.
Ashley, Samuel.
Atkinson, George.
Atkinson, Theodore.
Atkinson, Theodore, Col.
Atkinson, Theodore, Jr.
Barefoote, Walter.
Barrell, Nathaniel.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Bellows, Benjamin.
Blanchard, Jonathan.
Blood, Francis.
Chamberlain, Richard.
Cheshire County.
Claggett, Wyseman.
Clements, Job.
Coffin, Peter.
Cutt, John, Prest.
Dalton, Samuel.
Daniel, Thomas.
Dennett, Ephraim.
Dow, Henry.
Dow, Moses.
Downing, John.
Elliott, Robert.
Farrar, Timothy.
Folsom, Nathaniel.
Frost, George.
Frost, John.
Fryar, Nathaniel.
Gambling, Benjamin.
Gerrish, John.
Gerrish, Richard.
Giles, Benjamin.
Gilman, John.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Gilman, Peter.
Graffort, Thomas.
Grafton County.
Green, Henry.
see Hale, ——, Mr.
Hale, Enoch.
Hale, John.
Hall, Kingsley.
Hillsborough County.
Hilton, Winthrop.
Hinckes, John.
Hunking, Mark.
Hunt, Samuel.
Hurd, John.
Huske, Ellis.
Hussey, Christopher.
Jaffrey, George.
Jaffrey, George (2d).
Jaffrey, George (3d).
Johnston, Charles.
King, George.
Langdon, Woodbury.
Levius, Peter.
Love, John.
McClary, John.
McPheadris, Archibald.
Martin, Richard.
Mason, Robert.
Nelson, John.
Nevin, James.
Newmarch, Joseph.
Nichols, Moses.
Odiorne, Jotham.
Packer, Thomas.
Partridge, William.
Patten, Matthew.
Peirce, Daniel.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Phipps, Thomas.
Pierce, Joshua.
Plaisted, John.
Rindge, Daniel.
Rindge, John.
Rockingham County.
Rogers, Daniel.

COUNCILORS:
see Rolls.
Sheafe, Sampson.
Sherburne, Henry.
Sherburne, Joseph.
Sherlock, James.
Smith, Joseph.
Smith, Samuel.
Solley, Samuel.
Sparhawk, Thomas.
Stileman, Elias.
Taxes.
Temple, William.
Thomas, Daniel.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Thornton, Matthew.
Usher, John, Lt.-Gov.
Vaughan, William.
Waldron, Richard, Maj.
Waldron, Richard (2d).
Waldron, Richard (3d).
see Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.
Walford, John.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Walton, Shadrach.
Warner, Daniel.
Warner, Jonathan.
Weare, Meshech, Prest.
Weare, Nathaniel.
Weare, Peter.
Wentworth, Benning.
Wentworth, John, Lt. Gov.
Wentworth, John, (Somersworth).
Wentworth, John, Jr.
Wentworth, Mark Hunking.
Westbrook, Thomas.
Whipple, William.
Wibird, Richard.
Wibird, Richard (2d).
Worcester, Francis.
to be justices of the peace in whole province . . . . ii, 3
appointment and qualification ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 91 iii, 77
iii, 84 iv, 134 iv, 204 iv, 214 iv, 235
iv, 236 iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 273 iv, 280
iv, 285 iv, 337 v, 2 v, 7 v, 15
v, 54 v, 58 v, 96 v, 256 v, 257
v, 258 v, 261 v, 293 v, 329 v, 361
vi, 7 vi, 22 vi, 91 vi, 111 vi, 122
vi, 127 vi, 130 vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 137
vii, 116 vii, 141 vii, 151 vii, 152 viii, 64
viii, 66 viii, 122 viii, 302 viii, 399 viii, 461
discharge of their rates . . . . . ii, 63 iv, 148
wages (pay) and travel . . . . . ii, 158 iv, 162
iv, 254 iv, 311 iv, 338 vii, 16 vii, 18
vii, 19 vii, 38 vii, 59 vii, 92 vii, 103
vii, 126 vii, 136 vii, 183 vii, 215 vii, 228
vii, 244 vii, 270 vii, 271 vii, 282 vii, 284
vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 19 viii, 33
viii, 61 viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 69 viii, 84
viii, 89 viii, 102 viii, 117 viii, 121 viii, 128
viii, 129 viii, 142 viii, 143 viii, 146 viii, 153
viii, 164 viii, 181 viii, 198 viii, 201 viii, 202
viii, 203 viii, 226 viii, 229 viii, 255 viii, 268
viii, 273 viii, 283 viii, 295 viii, 301 viii, 325
viii, 338 viii, 348 viii, 351 viii, 374 viii, 375
viii, 383 viii, 397 viii, 412 viii, 420 viii, 425

COUNCILORS:
wages (pay) and travel, viii, 439 viii, 441 viii, 445 viii, 453 viii, 454 viii, 455 viii, 469 viii, 470 viii, 487 viii, 490
advance money for support of soldiers . . . . . iii, 27
excused from attendance . . . . . iv, 147 v, 3
illness of, prevents a quorum . . . . . iv, 182
suspension of . . . . . v, 224 v, 373
eldest of, to act as governor . . . . . v, 225
first named in instructions, to act as governor . v, 367
not attending, penalty . . . . . v, 381
sudden and abrupt departure of several . . . vii, 1
allotted to the counties . . . . . vii, 2
choice of, by the people . . . vii, 3
twelve chosen . . . . . vii, 4
to be justices of the peace and of the quorum . . . vii, 26
furnished with printed acts and laws . vii, 252
obliged to take "oath of fidelity" . . . . . viii, 19
to have defaced counterfeit bills for detectives . . viii, 75
precepts (writs) for choice of . . . . . viii, 226
declining to serve, vacancies filled . . viii, 226
Strafford county, votes counted . . viii, 420
king's . . . . . *which see.*
COUNCILOR VOTE COMMITTEE:
in each county, appointment of viii, 41 viii, 107 viii, 281 viii, 446
COUNTERFEIT BILLS: *see also* BILLS OF CREDIT:
receiving and accounting for, committee for . . . vii, 192
vii, 243 viii, 10 viii, 14 viii, 15
received for genuine, by treasurer . . . . . vii, 250
to be defaced and distributed as detectives . . . viii, 75
COUNTERFEITERS:
see Ryan, James.
detection of, reward for . . . . . iv, 224 vii, 98
act against . . . . . iv, 336
proceedings against . . vi, 70 vi, 81 viii, 42
and see Superior Court of Judicature.
of milled dollars . . . . . vi, 158 vi, 159
prosecution of . . . . . vii, 204 vii, 238 viii, 469
transfer of their estates, act to prevent . . . . . vii, 209
implements of, committee on . . . . . viii, 135
COUNTERFEIT MONEY:
passing, prosecution for . . . . . vii, 165
disposal of, committee on . . . vii, 224 vii, 246 viii, 14
received of treasurer, made good . . . . . vii, 226
COUNTERFEITS:
advertisement in Boston Gazette . . . . iv, 224
COUNTIES:
civil officers for . . . . . vii, 227

COUNTIES:
and see under the counties.
committee of sequestration in each of the . . . . viii, 10
councilor vote, committees for the viii, 41 viii, 107 viii, 281 viii, 446
excise in, farming out . . . . . viii, 408
COUNTY COMMITTEES:
to take possession of absentees' estates . . . . . viii, 89
COUNTY TREASURERS:
see Baldwin, Nahum.
Brooks, Samuel.
Cheshire County.
Gilman, Joseph.
Grafton County.
Hillsborough County.
see Hurd, John.
Rockingham County.
Sparhawk, Thomas.
Strafford County.
Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.
nomination and appointment of . . vii, 3 vii, 4 vii, 26
choice of, committee on, and act regulating . . . . vii, 101
vii, 106 vii, 114 vii, 129
COUPLING (CLASSING):
towns and places for representation, *see* Towns.
COURIERS:
from Providence, R. I., to Exeter . . . . . viii, 24
sent to Boston for news from the army . . . . . viii, 25
COURT-HOUSE:
rent ("use"), account for . . . . . iv, 251 v, 201
and see Exeter: Portsmouth.
COURT RECORDS:
delivering by clerk to his successor, order for iii, 70 iii, 83 v, 7
produced as evidence . . . . . v, 78
COURTS (*see also names of the courts following*):
fee table . . . . . i, 50 i, 52
erected by Lt.-Gov. Cranfield . . . . . i, 131
"order for the holding of, etc." . . . . . i, 169
sessions of, act for altering . . . i, 230 iv, 195 iv, 197
and see under the counties.
sessions in meeting-house . . . . . v, 170
clerks of, appointed by the justices . . . . . vii, 3
opening by proclamation . . . . . vii, 28
for trial of causes . . . . . vii, 129
king's, *see* King's Council.
of St. James . . . . . *which see.*
COURT OF ADMIRALTY:
jurisdiction of . . . . . iv, 227 v, 37
v, 72 v, 77 v, 78 v, 97 v, 98
and see Judges of the Admiralty.
rules for, committee on . . . . . vii, 17
COURT OF APPEALS:
Lt.-Governor and Council as . . . . iv, 260 v, 96

COURT OF APPEALS:
Governor and Council as . v, 170 v, 171 v, 172 v, 362
abolition of, act for . . . . . vii, 60
Elisha Doane *v.* John Penhallow . . . . viii, 447 viii, 449
COURT OF ASSIZE AND GENERAL GAOL DELIVERY:
Benjamin Rust's case . . . . . iv, 230 iv, 244
John Abbett *v.* Benj. Gatchel . . . . . v, 297
and see Court of Oyer and Terminer.
COURT OF CHANCERY:
his Majesty's deed "enrolled" in . . . . . i, 54
Richard Martin's case . . . . i, 79 i, 80 i, 100
John Gilman's case . . . . . i, 121
irregularities complained of . . . . . v, 37
COURT OF COMMISSIONERS:
on province lines . . . . . iv, 318 iv, 322 iv, 324
clerk of, *see next above*, *also* Parker, William.
COURT OF COMMON PLEAS: *see also* COURT OF PLEAS: *and under the counties.*
report on Robert Mason's claim . . . . . i, 47
Abraham Clements *v.* Nathl. Ayers . . . . . ii, 226
clerks, —— *see also* Clerks: of all courts.
appointment and qualification iii, 25 iii, 67 v, 6 v, 7
and see Cheshire County: Comfort, Samuel: Penny, Henry: Sheafe, Sampson: Sparhawk, Thomas.
special session of . . . . . iii, 70 iii, 72 iii, 73
justices, ——
see Applin, Thomas.
Ashley, Samuel.
Atkinson, Theodore.
Baker, Otis.
Barefoote, Walter.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.
Calfe, John.
Carr, Moses.
Chase, Samuel.
Cheshire County.
Davis, James.
Dow, Henry.
Dudley, John.
Emerson, Samuel.
Exeter.
Farrar, Timothy.
Folsom, Nathaniel.
Frost, George.
Fryar, Nathaniel.
Gerrish, Richard.
see Giles, Benjamin.
Grafton County.
Green, Henry.
Hale, Samuel.
Hall, Kingsley.
Hillsborough County.
Hobart, David.
Hollis.
Hunt, Samuel.
Hurd, John.
King, George.
Knight, William.
Ladd, Ezekiel.
Little, Moses.
Lovewell, Jonathan.
Martin, Richard.
Odiorne, Jotham.
Orford.
Page, Enoch.
Page, Jeremiah.
Paine, Elisha.

COURT OF COMMON PLEAS: *see also* COURT OF PLEAS: *and under the counties.*

see Penhallow, Samuel.
Plaisted, John.
Plummer, John.
Porter, Asa.
Portsmouth.
Rockingham County.
Sheafe, Sampson.
Strafford County.
Underwood, James.
Vaughan, William.
Waldron, Richard (2d).
see Waldron, Thomas Westbrooke.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Walton, Shadrach.
Wentworth, John, Lt. Gov.
Wentworth, John (Somersworth).
Whipple, William.
Woodman, John.
Woodward, Bezaleel.
Woodward, James.

commission and qualification of . . v, 6 v, 320 v, 352 v, 364 v, 375 v, 386 vii, 183 vii, 264 vii, 266 vii, 270 viii, 32 viii, 57 viii, 424
and see the list of justices above.
empowered for adjournment . . . . . v, 174
proof of account before . . . v, 209
vacancy . . . . . v, 348
to be justices of the peace and of the quorum . . . vii, 26
to issue execution on awards, etc. . . . . viii, 365
cotton-wool seizure case v, 64 v, 72 v, 77 v, 78 v, 96
Cross and Phillips *v.* John Hinckes . . . . . v, 130
and see In Forma Pauperis.
Richard Mills's case . . . . . v, 209
adjournment by proclamation of secretary . v, 292 v, 300
action of ejectment . . . . . viii, 199
judgment of, act for appeal from . . . . viii, 251
Samuel Pearson *v.* Jacob Shepard . . . . viii, 413

COURT OF GAOL DELIVERY:
see Court of Assize, etc.

COURT OF GENERAL SESSIONS OF THE PEACE:
Cheshire County . . . . . } *which see.*
Grafton " . . . . . }
Hitlsborough County . . . . . }
Rockingham " . . . . . }
Strafford " . . . . . }
votes for county officers returned to . . vii, 4
authorized to sell Portsmouth gaol lot . . . . viii, 98
Grafton co., empowered to appoint county treasurer . viii, 376
clerk, *see* Sheafe, Sampson.

COURTS OF JUDICATURE: *see also* SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:
establishing, committee for . . . . . i, 250 iv, 136
opening, resolution for . . . . . vii, 94

COURTS OF JUSTICE:
jurors in, act for qualification of . . . . v, 3

COURTS OF JUSTICE:
establishing, act for . . . . . v, 6 v, 7
regulation of, act for . . . . . viii, 282
directed in actions against absentees' estates . . . viii, 396
COURT OF KING'S BENCH:
report on Robert Mason's claim . . . . . i, 47
COURTS OF LAW:
establishing, acts for . . vii, 72 vii, 141 viii, 60 viii, 350
to allow for depreciation in making up judgments . . . viii, 164
better arrangement of, bill for . . . . . viii, 433
regulation of matters in, bill for . . . . . viii, 451
sessions of, committee on altering . . . . . viii, 459
Grafton County . . . . . *which see.*
COURTS-MARTIAL:
trials by . . . ii, 100 ii, 101 ii, 106 v, 403 vii, 76
officers in Crown Point expedition may hold . . . . vi, 99
COURT OF OYER AND TERMINER:
John Abbett *v.* Benj. Gatchel . . . . . v, 297
and see Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery.
COURT OF PLEAS: *see also* COURT OF COMMON PLEAS:
injunction against cutting timber . . . . . i, 55
judgment for Robert Mason . . . . . i, 63
Edward Cranfield *v.* Richard Martin . . . i, 67 i, 79
Joshua Moody's case . . . i, 71 i, 72 i, 73 i, 74
Thomas Langham *v.* Abraham Lee . . . . . i, 78
Robert Mason's cases . . . . . i, 79 i, 84 i, 88
i, 90 i, 91 i, 93 i, 106 i, 127
deposition before . . . . . i, 128 i, 129
trial of an attaint . . . . . i, 129
case of Hampton rioters . . . . . i, 134
William Vaughan's case . . . . . i, 168
clerk, *see* Penny, Henry: clerk of all courts.
COURT OF QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE:
Joshua Moody's case . . . . . i, 74
Mark Round's case —— contempt . . . . . i, 87
Joseph Dow's " —— " . . . . . i, 134
Richard Torlington's case —— contempt . . . . ii, 146
fines imposed by . . . . . i, 127 i, 138 i, 141
William Ardell's case . . . . . i, 229 iii, 54
Nathaniel Weare's case . . . . . ii, 20 iv, 140
jurisdiction of . . . . . ii, 227
adjournment, act for . . . . . iv, 246 iv, 247
by proclamation of secretary . . . v, 292 v, 300
Elizabeth Scott's case . . . . . v, 125
John Pindar *v.* Bridgett Bickford . . . . . v, 139
case of Kingston settlers . . . . . v, 210
Benj. Gatchel's case . . . . . v, 295

COURT OF QUARTER SESSIONS OF THE PEACE:
John Leavitt's case . . . . . v, 340 v, 341
clerks, *see* Gambling, Benjamin: Sheafe, Sampson.
COURT OF RECORDS:
James Mounteas's case . . . . . iii, 73
COURT OF SESSIONS:
justices ordered to provide province gaol . . . . . i, 184
clerk . . . . . i, 198
and see Penny, Henry: clerk of all courts.
order of, act to nullify . . . . . viii, 455
COURT OF WRITS:
clerk, *see* Penny, Henry: clerk of all courts.
COVENTRY:
representation . . . . . viii, 298
the name for a tract to be taxed by . . . . . viii, 344
COWEL, JOSEPH:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . . iv, 212
COX, MOSES:
petition . . . . . i, 53
CRAGGS, JA.:
of the Board of Ordnance . . . . . v, 250
CRAGIE: *see* CRAIGE:
CRAGIN, JOHN, JR.:
account . . . . . vii, 131
CRAIGE, ALEXANDER:
ammunition money advanced to . . . . . vii, 65
CRAIGE, ANN:
divorce, *see* David.
CRAIGE, DAVID:
petition and act for divorce . viii, 449 viii, 462 viii, 463 viii, 464
CRAM, JOHN *et Alii*:
petition for Chichester, committee on . . . . viii, 316 viii, 348
CRAM, JONATHAN, CAPT:
major, 3rd regiment of militia . . . . . viii, 295
CRANCH, ANDREW:
of crew of the Ketch Richard . . . . . i, 137
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
CRANCH, JOHN:
soldier, account . . . . . v, 158
CRANE, JOHN, DR.:
petition to erect hospital, Hanover . . . . . vi, 154
account . . . . . vii, 213
CRANFIELD, EDWARD, LT.-GOV.:
support of his government . . . . . i, 45
petition to . . . . . i, 53
certificate respecting salary . . . . . i, 54
pardon of traitors by . . . . . i, 58

CRANFIELD, EDWARD, LT.-GOV.:
warrant for arrest of William Vaughan . . . . . i, 60
complaint and action *v.* Richard Martin . i, 67 i, 79 i, 100
gives notice respecting Mason deeds . . . . . i, 85
present in council . . . i, 95 i, 96 i, 97 i, 132
warrants for town-meetings . . . . . i, 101
courts erected by . . . . . i, 131
complaint of Robert Mason to . . . . . i, 133
assignment of rents and revenues to . . . i, 145 i, 147
order for discharge of prisoner . . . . . i, 153
act passed by, without concurrence of council . . . . i, 167
custom in his time respecting bounds of towns . . . ii, 3
form of taking oath in his time . . . . . ii, 22
commissioned lieutenant-governor, instructions to . iv, 41 iv, 55
CREDITORS:
against absentees' estates, satisfaction of . . . . viii, 327
state . . . . . *which see.*
CRESSEY, MICHAEL:
representative . . . . . viii, 11 viii, 29 viii, 45
CRIMES:
capital . . . . . *which see.*
CRIMINALS:
prosecutions against . . . . . vii, 211 viii, 43
avoiding justice, act to prevent . . . . . viii, 149
CROCKER, ANDREW SAVAGE:
coroner . . . . . vii, 26 vii, 83
CROCKET, THOMAS [CROCKIT]:
laborer at Newichawanick . . . . . i, 23
CROCKWOOD, THOMAS:
account . . . . . i, 26
CROMBIE, JAMES, LT.:
allowed half-pay . . . . . viii, 80
CROMMETT, PHILLIP:
support of David Hamilton, pauper . . . . . ii, 276
CROMMETT, PHILIP [CRUMMET]:
soldier in gaol, committee on his case . . . . . viii, 78
CROMWELL, JOSHUA:
representative . . . . . iv, 192
CROPS:
scarcity of . . . . . iv, 179
on Gov. Wentworth's Wolfeborough farm, disposal of . . viii, 181
CROSBIE: *see* CROSBY:
CROSBY, JOSIAH, CAPT.:
account, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 203 viii, 51 viii, 85
CROSS, BENJAMIN:
soldier, petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 225
CROSS, ELIZABETH:
account ("allowance") . . . . . iv, 255

CROSS, JOHN:
soldier, petition, i, 177 ii, 33 ii, 242 v, 106 v, 118 v, 210
sentinel at Fort William and Mary, wages . . ii, 39 v, 157
account, ii, 71 ii, 213 ii, 242 iii, 16 iii, 82 v, 129 v, 130
In Forma Pauperis *v.* John Hinckes . . . . *see next above.*
ranger, impressed . . . . . ii, 79
CROSS, PETER, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . . . . . viii, 44
CROSS, RALPH:
disabled soldier, account, petition . . vii, 164 viii, 442 viii, 448
CROWDER, JOHN:
petition . . . . . ii, 34
CROWN:
king's store-ship, desertion from . . . . vi, 117 vi, 119
CROWN POINT:
roads, waylaying . . . . . i, 274 i, 275
Indian rendezvous . . . . . i, 275
as route to Montreal . . . . . i, 275
expedition against . i, 286 i, 291 i, 293 i, 294 i, 296
i, 297 i, 299 vi, 30 vi, 96 vi, 97
vi, 98 vi, 99 vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 115
CROYDON:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
selectmen's petition, committee on . . viii, 124 viii, 405 viii, 422
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 457 viii, 460 viii, 476
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 466
town-meeting, act to legalize . . . . . viii, 487
CUBA:
expedition, *see* Spanish West Indies.
CUMMACK, ——, CAPT.:
inventory of goods received from . . . . . i, 21
CUMMINGS, BENJAMIN:
petition for . . . . . viii, 416
CUMMINGS, JOTHAM:
sheriff . . . . . vii, 25
CUMMINGS, SAMUEL: }
CUMMINGS, THOMAS: }
suspected inimicals, complaint against . . . . . vii, 51
CURRENCY:
foreign, act to regulate value of . . . . . i, 56
depreciation, method to prevent . . . . vii, 101 vii, 102
resolutions of Contl. Congress concerning . . . . viii, 158
kind of, to be received for absentees' estates sold . . . viii, 261
new . . . . . }
old . . . . . } *which see.*
old continental . . . . . }
paper . . . . . }

CURRIER, JEFF:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
CURRY, SAMUEL:
receiver of powder for Holderness . . . . . vii, 66
CURTIS, CHARLES:
of crew of the Richard . . . . . i, 136
CURTIS, JOSEPH:
estate, hearing on . . . . . viii, 455
CUSHING, JOHN:
petitions, committee on . . . . viii, 175 viii, 340 viii, 342
CUSTOM-HOUSE: *see also* NAVAL OFFICE:
all to make entries in . . . . . ii, 2
entrance and clearance of vessels at, resolution for . . . viii, 443
CUSTOMS:
acts for securing . . . . . i, 123
collectors of . . . . . i, 222 ii, 142 ii, 143 v, 58
drawback of . . . . . *see next above.*
act for continuing . . . ii, 137 iii, 75 iii, 76 iii, 78
appropriated for reception of Bellomont . iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 88
CUSTOMS OFFICERS:
appointment of . . . . . i, 258
directions and powers . . . . . i, 282 v, 77
CUTLER, RICHARD:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 474
CUTLER, ZACCHEUS:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 144
absentee, his goods secured . . . . . vii, 86 viii, 171
mortgagee, discharge of his deed . . viii, 6 viii, 9 viii, 90
estate confiscated . . . . . viii, 148 viii, 245
personal estate, committee on, regulations respecting viii, 171 viii, 173
CUTT, JOHN:
president of council, commission . . . . . i, 79 iv, 1
deceased . . . . . i, 100
CUTT, JOHN:
under guardianship . . . . . i, 100
CUTTER, AMMI RUHAMAH, DR.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 166
account, committee on . . . . . vii, 191 viii, 273
CUTTS, SAMUEL:
representative . . . . . vii, 5 vii, 6 vii, 8
vii, 10 vii, 27 vii, 32 vii, 39 vii, 44
commissary and agent-victualler, account . . vii, 18 vii, 37
vii, 53 vii, 125 vii, 150 vii, 153 vii, 159
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
mast committee . . . . . vii, 99
permittee . . . . . vii, 162
may exchange counterfeit bills for genuine . . . . vii, 250

CUYLER, JACOB [CYLER]:
letter from . . . . . viii, 434
CYLER: *see* CUYLER:

D——(?), SAMUEL:
committee to run province line . . . . . ii, 202
DAKIN, AMOS:
account . . . . . vii, 92
agent to sell estate of Saml. Tarbull . . . . vii, 223
representative . . . . . vii, 244 viii, 15
petition and remonstrance . . . . viii, 450 viii, 461
chairman of convention of towns . . . . viii, 461
DALE, TIMOTHY:
constable, Wilton, taxes discounted to . . . . . viii, 185
DALHOOF, CHRISTIAN:
of Exeter, province rate against . , i, 94
DALTON, MEHITABLE:
executrix, petitionee . . . . . i, 100
DALTON, MOSES:
awarded salt bounty . . . . . viii, 16
DALTON, PHILEMON:
deposition relating to assault on Thos. Thurton . . . i, 102
DALTON, SAMUEL:
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
councilor . . . . . i, 79 i, 100
DALTON, TRISTRAM:
petition for division of Apthorp . . . . . viii, 481
DAM, JOHN, JR.:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
DAM, JOHN, SENR., SERGT.:
certificate of soldiers' discharge . . . . . ii, 98
witness against Lt. Wm. Furber . . ii, 101 ii, 102 ii, 105
petition . . . . . ii, 103 iii, 58
DAM, WILLIAM:
representative . . . . . iv, 261
DAME, THEOPHILUS, COL.:
sheriff, account . . . . . vii, 24 vii, 124
colonel succeeding Poor, declines . . . . . vii, 169
petition, committee on . . viii, 39 viii, 41 viii, 111 viii, 119
accountable to Jonathan Simonds . . . . . viii, 39
commander of forts, Piscataqua Harbor, resignation viii, 70 viii, 141
directions to . . . . . viii, 120 viii, 130
pay-rolls of matrosses and invalids . . . . viii, 134 viii, 155
DAME, WILL.:
garrison, soldiers posted there . . . . . i, 177
DAMON, JOHN:
testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper . . . ii, 276

DAM'S:
garrison, soldiers posted there . . ii, 101 iii, 30 iii, 39
DAMS:
sluices in, acts for opening . . . . . vii, 67
DANA, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . viii, 484
DANBURY:
camp at, journey to . . . . . viii, 155
DANE, ABIGAIL:
petition . . . . . viii, 124 viii, 137
DANE, NATHAN:
to convey land, act empowering . . . . . viii, 138
DANE, SAMUEL:
deceased, estate of . . . . . viii, 138
DANFORD: *see* DANFORTH:
DANFORTH, JOSHUA, SERGT.:
account . . . . . viii, 134
soldier, allowed depreciation . . . . . viii, 226
DANIEL, BRIDGET:
executrix, petitionee . . . . . i, 100
DANIEL, THOMAS:
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
councilor . . . . . i, 79 ii, 100 iv, 2 iv, 42
DANIELS, ELIPHALET, CAPT.:
company, muster-roll, pay-roll vii, 13 vii, 36 vii, 50 vii, 60
vii, 96 vii, 127 vii, 171 vii, 188 vii, 224
vii, 229 vii, 235 vii, 267 viii, 9 viii, 42
enlisting (recruiting) officer, matross company . . . vii, 94
vii, 124 vii, 266 viii, 42
petition, account . . . . . vii 177 vii, 188
may exchange counterfeit bills for genuine . . . . vii, 250
DANIELS, MINUS [DANIEL]:
waiter to General Court, account . . viii, 70 viii, 91 viii, 121
viii, 132 viii, 156 viii, 165 viii, 183 viii, 275
viii, 301 viii, 338 viii, 397 viii, 429 viii, 490
DANIELS, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 392
DANIELS, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . iv, 254 iv, 255
DARTMOUTH:
road to, memorial on . . . . . vii, 178
Lord . . . . . *which see.*
DARTMOUTH COLLEGE:
grant to, petitioned for . . . . . vi, 145
lands given to, by proprietors of Hanover . . . . vi, 146
taxation of, exemption, etc., viii, 202 viii, 204 viii, 246 viii, 251
DAUPHIN:
birth of, directions for celebrating . . . . . viii, 365

DAVENPORT, JOSEPH:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 210 vii, 212
DAVIS, ASA:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 51
muster-master and paymaster . . . . . vii, 71
DAVIS, ——, CAPT.:
governor of Oyster River trading house . . . . . v, 318
DAVIS, DAVID [DEVES]:
garrison, soldiers posted there . . . . . i, 171 i, 174
DAVIS, ELEAZER:
permittee . . . . . vii, 211
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 357 viii, 445
divorce, *see* Rebecca.
DAVIS, FRANCIS:
representative . . . . . vii, 117
DAVIS, JAMES, CAPT., LT., COL.:
lieutenant . . . . . ii, 3
representative, iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 369 iv, 370
report on road to Winnipiseogee "Pond" . . . . iv, 201
bills of credit signed by . . . . . iv, 223
committee to settle town boundaries . v, 42 v, 384 v, 397
commander of scouts v, 182 v, 185 v, 205 v, 224 v, 227
accounts . . . . . v, 185
appearance, advice desired . . . . . v, 204 v, 357
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 352 v, 369
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . v, 375
DAVIS, JESSE:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 459
returned as deserter . . . . . viii, 464
DAVIS, JOHN:
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians . . i, 160 i, 161
DAVIS, JOHN, SENR.:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
DAVIS, REBECCA:
petition and act for divorce . . . . . viii, 161 viii, 174
DAVIS, RICHARD:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
DAVIS, THOMAS:
secretary of province and of council . . . ii, 12 ii, 13
ii, 14 ii, 15 ii, 36 ii, 37 ii, 41
ii, 49 ii, 59 ii, 109 ii, 136 iv, 103
iv, 104 iv, 105 iv, 111 iv, 112 iv, 113
scouting in the woods . . . . . v, 358
guard to quarantined vessel . . . . . vi, 34
DAVIS, TIMOTHY:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
appraisement of timber . . . . . v, 129

DAVIS, WILLIAM:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
DAY, ELKANAH, DR.:
account . . . . . viii, 37
DAY, JOHN:
heirs' petition and act to confirm their title to land . . . . vii, 274
viii, 13 viii, 28 viii, 45
heirs of, grantees of land . . . . . viii, 55
DAY, SAMUEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 461
DEAN, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 18
DEARBORN, DANIEL:
account . . . . . viii, 429
DEARBORN, GODFREY:
petition . . . . . i, 53
DEARBORN, HENRY:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 93
DEARBORN, HENRY, MAJ., CAPT., COL.:
captive soldier, accounts . . . vii, 63 viii, 18 viii, 37
company losses and pay-roll . . . . . vii, 104 vii, 151
major, Col. Scammell's regiment . . . . . vii, 157
accountable to Isaac Calcott . . . . . viii, 41
recruiting officer, money advanced to . . . viii, 137 viii, 157
petition . . . . . viii, 150
bearer of money to continental treasury . . . . . viii, 167
receives fire-arms from Board of War . . . . . viii, 254
desired to furlough continental soldier . . . . . viii, 363
DEARBORN, JOHN:
petition . . . . . iv, 284 iv, 349
DEARBORN, JONATHAN:
account . . . . . vii, 49
DEARBORN, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . . iv, 349 iv, 352
captain, company . . . . . vii, 48 vii, 49
DEARBORN, JOSIAH:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 214
DEARBORN, LEVI, DR.:
representative . . . . . vii, 10
account . . . . . vii, 33 vii, 88
committee on printing bills of credit . . . vii, 70 vii, 88
committee to buy saltpetre, account . vii, 96 vii, 101 viii, 14
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 149
receives recruiting money for Capt. Leavitt . . . . viii, 2
DEARBORN, MARY:
petition . . . . . viii, 111
DEARBORN, SAMUEL:
grantee of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74

DEARBORN, SAMUEL:
accounts, petition . . vii, 36 viii, 76 viii, 111 viii, 392
grantee of land in Epping . . . . . viii, 114
DEARBORN, SIMEON:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
account, petition . . . vii, 85 vii, 180 vii, 202 viii, 180
representative . . . . . vii, 140 viii, 180
DEARBORN, SIMON:
struck from pay-roll . . . . . viii, 203
petition . . . . . viii, 423
DEARBORN, STEPHEN, CAPT.:
pay-roll, company . . . . . vii, 239 viii, 55
DEARBORN, THOMAS:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 93
DEARING, EBENEZER, CAPT. [DEERING]:
captain of artillery (matross) company, roll vii, 32 vii, 35 viii, 67
matross company, pay-roll . vii, 40 vii, 56 vii, 90 vii, 132
viii, 164 viii, 191 viii, 199, viii, 206 viii, 218
wages, increase of . . . . . viii, 119
commander of forts, Piscataqua Harbor . . . viii, 143
directed to stop vessels passing the fort . . . . . viii, 200
to fire thirteen cannon for good news from Carolina . viii, 204
letter from, committee on . . . . . viii, 234 viii, 252
ordered to confine Capt. Nainby . . . . . viii, 267
DEBENTURES:
see Atkinson, Theodore.
Beer.
Bryer, Elisha.
Cotton, John.
Graves, Francis.
Harvey, Elizabeth.
Hinckes, John.
Jose, Richard.
Marston, Ephraim.
see Packer, Thomas.
Partridge, William.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Penny, Henry.
Story, Charles.
Usher, John, Lt.-Gov.
Wines.
Wingate, Joshua.
in Cross and Phillips *v.* John Hinckes . . . . . v, 130
DEBTFORD:
king's storeship, impressment of seamen for . . vi, 7 vi, 8
DEBTS:
province . . . . . ii, 133
ii, 134 ii, 137 ii, 153 ii, 155 ii, 156
ii, 157 ii, 225 ii, 230 ii, 232 ii, 253
ii, 256 ii, 283 ii, 288 ii, 289 iii, 38
iii, 86 iv, 152 iv, 153 iv, 156 iv, 160
iv, 161 iv, 175 iv, 177 iv, 180 iv, 344
v, 168 v, 203 v, 239 v, 277 v, 278
and see Claims.
due the province and state . . . . . iii, 61 iv, 335
iv, 352 viii, 30 viii, 320 viii, 329 viii, 422

DEBTS:
of French prisoners . . . . . v, 179
imprisonment for . . . . . vi, 76
and see Prisoners.
arrest for, soldiers exempt from . . . . . vii, 146
payable with state bills . . . . . viii, 8
depreciation on, bill and act for recovery of . . viii, 176 viii, 180
imprisonment of soldiers for . . . viii, 234 viii, 247 viii, 416
recovery of, method for, and act to facilitate . . viii, 361 viii, 473
contracted in war with Great Britain . . . . . viii, 471
actions for . . . . . *which see.*
DECLARATION:
repeating and subscribing, ——
see qualification, *under the names of the various officers and offices.*
DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE.
of the united colonies . . . . . vii, 44
DECLARATION OF WAR: *see also* WAR.
published by beat of drum . . . . . v, 86
DEDIMUS POTESTATEM:
writ . . . . . *which see.*
DEEDS: *see also* INDENTURES:
of land by Robert Mason . . . . . i, 85
acknowledgment of, act for . . . ii, 122 iv, 154 iv, 158
vacating, acts for . . . . . iv, 254 viii, 349
petition for . . . . . vii, 278
and see Mortgage.
forgery of . . . . . vi, 148
recorders of . . . . *which see, also under names of the counties.*
DEER:
killing, act against, fine for . . . . . iv, 260
iv, 276 iv, 364 vi, 128 viii, 174
DEERFIELD:
prisoners stationed there . . . . . vii, 168
regimental assignment . . . . . vii, 202
major from . . . . . viii, 6
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 373
as a parish in Nottingham . . . . . viii, 396
DEERING:
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 126
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 264
DEFENCE:
see Canterbury: Colonies: Connecticut River: Contoocook: Fort: Frontiers: Little Harbor: Newcastle: Penacook: Piscataqua Harbor: Portsmouth: Province: Rhode Island: Ticonderoga: United States.
DEGENS, THOMAS.
soldier, Oyster River . . . . . i, 224

DELANCY, JAMES, LT.-GOV. (N. Y.):
propositions for building forts . . . . i, 275
informant about Indians' mischief . . . i, 278
negotiations with Gov. Shirley . . . . . i, 295
letter on Gen. Braddock's defeat and re-enforcements for Gen. Johnson . . . . . vi, 97
DELATOUR, MONSIEUR:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 190
dispute with selectmen of Portsmouth about taxes . . . viii, 195
DELEGATES:
to continental congress, ——
see Ashley, Samuel.
Atkinson, George.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Bellows, Benjamin.
Blanchard, Jonathan.
Dow, Moses.
Folsom, Nathaniel.
Foster, Abiel.
Frost, George.
Gilman, John Taylor.
King, George.
Langdon, John.
see Langdon, Woodbury.
Livermore, Samuel.
Peabody, Nathaniel.
Sullivan, John.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Thornton, Matthew.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Wentworth, John, Jr.
Wentworth, Joshua.
Whipple, William.
White, Phillips.
instructions and letters to . vii, 7 viii, 17 viii, 27 viii, 110
viii, 118 viii, 130 viii, 217 viii, 219 viii, 220
viii, 224 viii, 237 viii, 404 viii, 481 viii, 484
nomination and appointment of . . vii, 14 vii, 15 vii, 44
vii, 80 vii, 81 vii, 121 vii, 122 vii, 164
vii, 166 vii, 170 vii, 229 vii, 261 viii, 10
viii, 12 viii, 15 viii, 16 viii, 18 viii, 19
viii, 23 viii, 25 viii, 27 viii, 34 viii, 78
viii, 82 viii, 83 viii, 87 viii, 90 viii, 107
viii, 109 viii, 118 viii, 125 viii, 130 viii, 131
viii, 132 viii, 179 viii, 180 viii, 181 viii, 194
viii, 200 viii, 201 viii, 203 viii, 219 viii, 220
viii, 223 viii, 224 viii, 238 viii, 246 viii, 292
viii, 310 viii, 311 viii, 327 viii, 330 viii, 361
viii, 367 viii, 380 viii, 381 viii, 382 viii, 416
viii, 420 viii, 424 viii, 425 viii, 428 viii, 431
viii, 433 viii, 449 viii, 458 viii, 459 viii, 464
wages (pay) . . . . vii, 263 vii, 269 vii, 272
vii, 277 viii, 15 viii, 31 viii, 36 viii, 82
viii, 85 viii, 116 viii, 152 viii, 173 viii, 233
viii, 234 viii, 263 viii, 266 viii, 269 viii, 274
viii, 327 viii, 330 viii, 335 viii, 429 viii, 443
viii, 449 viii, 453 viii, 459 viii, 471 viii, 472
one given plenary power in absence of the others . viii, 36 viii, 224

DELONG, ORRA:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 142
DEMERITT, JEREMIAH:
ward, *see* Jonathan.
DEMERITT, JONATHAN:
petition and act for him to sell ward's land . . viii, 380 viii, 382
DENMARK:
Princess Ann of . . . . . v, 46
Prince George of . . . . . v, 128 v, 257
DENNET, ALEXANDER [DENNITT]:
soldier impressed . . . . . ii, 80
DENNET, EPHRAIM:
representative . . . . . iv, 224 iv, 246
councilor . . . . . iv, 257
iv, 258 iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 261 iv, 262
iv, 263 iv, 271 iv, 273 iv, 274 iv, 275
iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 283 iv, 284
iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 289
iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 297
iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300 iv, 303 iv, 304
iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311
iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316
iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 321
iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 325 iv, 327
iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333
iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343
iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348
iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 353
iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358
coroner . . . . . v, 396
committee to take inventory, Greenland . v, 399
DENNETT, WILLIAM [DENNIT]:
at Piscataqua . . . . . i, 23
DEPOSITIONS:
see Atkinson, Theodore.
Barefoote, Walter.
Barnes, Andrew.
Barnes, Thomas.
Biles, Stephen.
Cass, Joseph.
Coffin, Peter.
Cowel, Joseph.
Dalton, Philemon.
Emery, Samuel.
Fifield, Benjamin.
Governor and Council.
Hooker, John.
see John, the Frenchman.
Jones, John.
Libby, Benjamin.
Martin, Immanuel.
Mason, Joseph.
Mathews, Daniel.
Norton, Bonus.
Packer, William.
Philbrick, Thomas.
Pottle, Christopher.
Rand, Mary.
Rayn, Joseph.
Roby, Henry.

DEPOSITIONS:
see Russell, Henry. *see* Thurton, Thomas.
Rust, Benjamin. Yeaton, Benjamin.
Sherlock, James.
relating to plans of French and Indians . . . . . vi, 15
relating to vendue of non-residents' lands, Francestown . . viii, 161
DEPRECIATION:
of currency, method to prevent . . . . . vii, 101 vii, 102
and see Paper Currency.
of wages, how paid the army . . . . . viii, 126 viii, 404
allowance for, by courts in making up judgments . . . viii, 164
payment of . . . . . viii, 251 viii, 315 viii, 462
and see Soldiers.
allowed three months' men . . . . . viii, 283
scale of . . . . . viii, 298 viii, 332 viii, 375
allowed surgeon's mate . . . . . viii, 315
of soldiers' wages, *see* Soldiers.
of bills of credit . . . . . } *which see.*
on debts . . . . . }
DEPRECIATION ACT (BILL):
committee to draft . . . . . viii, 176 viii, 180
DEPRECIATION NOTES:
payment of . . . . . viii, 186 viii, 209 viii, 216
viii, 220 viii, 236 viii, 237 viii, 240 viii, 241
viii, 253 viii, 259 viii, 267 viii, 268 viii, 269
viii, 270 viii, 272 viii, 274 viii, 292 viii, 293
given soldiers . . . . . viii, 197
viii, 212 viii, 215 viii, 216 viii, 283 viii, 390
and see next above.
issue of, committee on . . . . . viii, 211 viii, 212
value of, committee to ascertain . . . . . viii, 215
receivable by treasurer for taxes and confiscated lands . . viii, 221
viii, 253 viii, 265
DEPRECIATION TABLE (SCALE):
committee to make . . . . . viii, 159 viii, 268
vote ascertaining . . . . . viii, 163
DEPUTY-AUDITOR:
of treasurer's accounts . . . . . v, 94 v, 155
and see Addington, Isaac.
DEPUTY-COLLECTOR:
of the port, seizure by . . . . . ii, 4 ii, 8
and see Sheafe, Sampson.
writ of delivery served on . . . . . v, 98
fees . . . . . v, 125
DEPUTY-COMMISSARIES:
advancements to, committee on . . . . . viii, 207
authorized to sell beef cattle . . . . . viii, 281
and see Bickford, Thomas.

DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF PRISONERS:
appointment of . . . . . viii, 281
DEPUTY-COMMISSARY OF PURCHASES:
see Emery, Noah, Jr.
DEPUTY DISTRICT COLLECTOR:
see Eastwick, Pheasant.
DEPUTY FIELD-MARSHAL:
appointment of . . . . . i, 217 iii, 44
DEPUTY-GOVERNORS:
see Lieutenant-governors.
DEPUTY-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL:
order concerning rioters . . . . . i, 165
for a Thanksgiving . . . . . i, 166
DEPUTY-JUDGE OF THE ADMIRALTY:
commission and qualification . . . . . v, 73
and see Newton, Thomas.
DEPUTY PROVOST MARSHAL:
see Markoff, Thomas.
DEPUTY QUARTER-MASTER:
directions to . . . . . viii, 278 viii, 336
DEPUTY-SEARCHER OF CUSTOMS:
see Thurton, Thomas.
DEPUTY-SECRETARIES: *see also* SECRETARIES:
of council . . . . . *which see.*
of Massachusetts council, *see* Clark, Thomas.
of New York assembly, *see* Banyar, George.
DEPUTY-SHERIFFS: *see* SHERIFFS:
DEPUTY-SURVEYOR OF KING'S WOODS:
see Armstrong, Robert: Marke, ——: Plaisted, Ichabod.
DERRY:
line with Kingston . . . . . vi, 5
and see Londonderry.
DERRY, CORNELIUS:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
DERRYFIELD:
Great Cohas brook, act to protect fish in vii, 34 vii, 37 viii, 252
DESERTERS: *see also* DESERTION:
see Berry, Nathan.
Bickford, Abner.
Bragdon, Warren.
Carlton, Ebenezer.
Clark, Paul.
Continental Officer.
Davis, Jesse.
Dockum, Enoch.
Doctoring,
see Durgin, Josiah.
Frasier, Simon.
Judkins, Philip.
Nonsuch.
Pepperell, ——.
Powell, John.
Sloops.
Smith, Joseph.
Stoppages.
from their Majesties' service . . . . . ii, 29 iii, 43
iii, 44 v, 199 v, 200 vi, 117 vi, 119

DESERTERS: *see also* DESERTIONS:
arrest, trial, punishment of . . . . . ii, 141 v, 282
v, 403 viii, 16 viii, 95 viii, 126 viii, 136
viii, 147 viii, 151 viii, 153 viii, 161 viii, 165
viii, 170 viii, 267 viii, 377 viii, 422 viii, 427
harboring and concealing, proclamation against . . . v, 244
act to punish . . viii, 377 viii, 427
informed about, by Admiral Walker . . . . . v, 282
carried to the army . . . . . vii, 127 viii, 319
lands of, act confiscating . . . . . vii, 253
put to service on contl. frigate . . . . viii, 38 viii, 43
disposal of, committee on . . . . . viii, 308 viii, 319
DESERTION:
of soldiers, act to prevent . . . . . vii, 184
and see Soldiers: Bateau-men:
DETOGKOM, SIMON:
signer of Indian letters to governor . . . i, 155 i, 156
DETTINGEN:
victory over the French at . . . . . vi, 9
DEY OF ALGIERS:
letter from, to the king . . . . . ii, 235
and see Algiers.
DIMOND, THOMAS [DYMOND]:
ensign . . . . . ii, 2
representative . . . . . ii, 18 iv, 141
DINWIDDIE, ROBERT, GOV. (VA.):
letter to Gov. Shirley . . . . . i, 269
DISTILLATION:
act to prevent . . . . . vii, 229
DISTRAINT:
for military fines . . . . . ii, 56
illegal, against cavalry officers . . . . . v, 116
for taxes . . . . . v, 176 v, 339
DISTRICTS:
beef collection . . . . . viii, 240 viii, 329
representative, division of . . . viii, 379 viii, 381 viii, 402
DIVORCE:
see Barter, Elizabeth.
Brown, Isaac.
Carpenter, Greenwood.
Clough, Hannah.
Cochran, James, 3rd.
Craige, David.
Davis, Rebecca.
Elliott, Anne.
French, Anne.
Gates, Thomas.
Hazeltine, Nathaniel.
Hills, Moses.
see Holland, Thomas.
Leathers, Sarah.
Leavitt, Stephen.
Randall, Joseph.
Rogers, Elizabeth.
Runnels, Eunice.
Smart, Elizabeth.
Stevens, Martha.
Welch, Charity.
Whipple, Robert.
Whittemore, Hannah.

DIVORCE:
bill of, president to issue . . . . . i, 212 iii, 41
DOAK, ——:
passenger under quarantine . . . . . vi, 44
DOANE, ELISHA [DONE]:
v. John Penhallow . . . . . viii, 447 viii, 449
DOCKUM, ENOCH:
deserter, apprehended . . . . . viii, 147
DOCTORS: *see also* SURGEONS:
for volunteers . . . . . v, 103
oath and bonds required of . . . . . vi, 165
DOLBEAR, DANIEL:
account . . . . . viii, 52
DOLBEAR, JOHN:
petition . . . . . iv, 331
DOLLOFF, CHRISTIAN [DOLHOFE]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
DOLLOFF, JOSEPH:
account . . . . . viii, 337
DOLPHIN:
schooner, permitted to sail . . . . . vii, 162
DONGAN, THOMAS [HON. COL.]:
treated with, about Indian insurrection . . . . i, 145 i, 147
DOOMAGE:
for rates (taxes). . . . . ii, 205
of monopolists . . . . . } *which see.*
of sharpers . . . . . }
DOOR-KEEPERS:
to House of Representatives . . . . . *which see.*
DOORE, RICHARD:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177
DORCHESTER:
inventory . . . . . viii, 151
petitions, committees on . viii, 243 viii, 351 viii, 355 viii, 358
DORCHESTER COUNTY, (MD.):
high-sheriff, *see* Ungle, Charles.
DORSE, SAMUEL:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
DOTY, ELIAS:
New York prisoner, has leave to go home . . . . . vii, 119
DOUGHERTY, CHARLES:
receives indorsement on depreciation note of widow Clayes . viii, 242
DOUGLASS, JOSEPH:
ferriage account . . . . . viii, 8
DOVE:
brigantine, registration of . . . . . v, 180
DOVER:
precincts of, "Cocheco within the" . . . . . i, 38
i, 81 i, 111 i, 116 v, 186 v, 187

DOVER:
order by president and council to . . . . . i, 40 v, 157
rate apportionment . . . . . i, 45 ii, 27 iii, 87
constables . . . . . i, 46 i, 83
i, 99 i, 165 ii, 16 ii, 18 ii, 170
garrisons . . . . . i, 76 i, 179 i, 182 i, 184
ii, 83 ii, 93 ii, 94 ii, 98 ii, 99
ii, 104 ii, 146 iii, 1 iii, 62 iv, 193
representation . . . . . i, 103 ii, 2
debtors to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 106
minister . . . . . i, 117
meeting-house, people to take oath of allegiance at . . . i, 163
and see garrisons *above*.
rioters, proclamation for their appearance . . . . . i, 165
warrant for their arrest . . . . . i, 165
records . . . . . i, 167
and see town-book *below*.
military officers . . . . . i, 179 i, 210
ii, 3 ii, 187 iii, 50 iv, 224 v, 44
v, 45 v, 104 v, 110 v, 173 v, 189
companies, *see next above*, *and* volunteers *below*.
representatives . . . . . ii, 16 ii, 18
iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 283 iv, 303 iv, 304
woods, ranging in . . . . . ii, 78
petitionees . . . . . ii, 211
account . . . . . ii, 213 iii, 16 iii, 39 iii, 50
selectmen as petitioners and petitionees . . . . . ii, 276
ii, 277 ii, 278 ii, 279 ii, 287
iv, 188 iv, 207 iv, 252 iv, 254
to call town-meeting to build bridge . . . iii, 18
town charge, estate sale . . . ii, 277 ii, 279 iv, 189
commons, tar-making there . . . . . ii, 290
Hurd's garrison [Heard's] . . . iii, 9 iii, 18 iii, 22
jurisdiction of Massachusetts over . . . . . iv, 41
town-book . . , . iv, 252 iv, 267 iv, 268 iv, 269
parish lines . . . . . iv, 254
Quakers' petition . . . . . iv, 296
committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 42
petitionees . . . . . vii, 77 vii, 79
scouting (scouts) . v, 44 v, 45 v, 204 v, 223 v, 227
volunteers . . . . . v, 104 v, 110
carpenters, laborers, on fort . . . . . v, 127
order on, for soldier's pay . . . . . v, 157
frigate named . . . . . v, 170
soldiers of, muster-roll . . . . . v, 173
and see scouting *above*.
militia . . . . . v, 223

DOVER:
designs of Indians against . . . . . v, 404
petition . . . . . vi, 38 vi, 39
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
gaol, prisoners in . . . . . vii, 98 viii, 39
inimical limited to . . . . . vii, 98
from . . . . . vii, 162
agent to sell goods of inimical . . . . . vii, 164
auction of Gov. Wentworth's personal estate at . viii, 74 viii, 75
Superior Court of Judicature at . . viii, 182 viii, 413 viii, 421
land grantor of . . . . . viii, 371
DOVER NECK:
meeting-house, muster at . . . . . v, 110
DOW, ABRAHAM:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 69
prosecuted for forgery . . . . . viii, 202
DOW, HENRY [DOWE]:
tax delinquent, warrant for his arrest . . . . . i, 115
petitions and complaint . . . i, 153 i, 154 ii, 164 v, 2
captain, Hampton . . . i, 171 ii, 2 ii, 100 v, 113
"account of proceeding about garrison soldiers" . i, 172 i, 176
letter of Capt. John Woodman to . . . . . i, 173
application to Council about soldiers . . . . . i, 175
account . . . . . i, 182 ii, 128 ii, 169
appearance . i, 205 i, 206 i, 229 iii, 17 iii, 35 iii, 54
speaker, House of Representatives i, 234 i, 236 i, 237 iv, 181
committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51
on treasurer's accounts . . . . ii, 58 ii, 59
on claims . ii, 69 ii, 121 ii, 155 ii, 156 iv, 153
to run Province line . . . . . ii, 202
to settle town boundaries . . . . . v, 42
of a court-martial . . . . . ii, 101
appears for Hampton selectmen . . . . ii, 125 iv, 156
company . . . . . ii, 145 v, 109
petitionee, Hampton . . . . . ii, 181 ii, 182
return of posting soldiers in garrisons . . . . . ii, 216
representative ii, 238 ii, 257 iv, 141 iv, 144 iv 192 iv, 195
clerk *pro tempore*, House of Representatives . . ii, 249 ii, 253
justice of the peace . . . . . ii, 273 iii, 18
order to dismiss men from garrison . . . . . iii, 9
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . iii, 27
councilor . . . . . v, 54
v, 55 v, 56 v, 59 v, 61 v, 62
v, 63 v, 65 v, 66 v, 67 v, 68
v, 70 v, 71 v, 72 v, 73 v, 74
v, 76 v, 77 v, 82 v, 84 v, 87
v, 88 v, 91 v, 92 v, 94 v, 96

DOW:
councilor . . . v, 98 v, 99 v, 102 v, 103 v, 105
v, 106 v, 107 v, 108 v, 111 v, 115
v, 118 v, 121 v, 122 v, 125 v, 126
v, 129 v, 130 v, 132 v, 135 v, 137
v, 140 v, 143 v, 146 v, 148 v, 150
v, 154 v, 160 v, 164 v, 166 v, 168
v, 173 v, 174 v, 182 v, 184 v, 185
receiver of duties . . . . . v, 56
ordered to impress scouts . . . . . v, 114
muster-roll of Hampton men paid to . . . v, 173
death . . . . . v, 258
DOW, JABEZ, CAPT.:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
appearance . . . . . v, 382
DOW, JEREMIAH, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . . . . . vii, 265
DOW, JOHN, JR.:
coroner . . . . . viii, 383
DOW, JOSEPH:
recognizance to answer at Quarter Sessions of the Peace . . i, 134
DOW, JOSEPH:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 211
DOW, JOSIAH:
v. John Ring . . . . . v, 170
DOW, MOSES:
agent to sell hides and tallow belonging to state . . . viii, 223
account . . . . . viii, 255
viii, 375 viii, 410 viii, 451, viii, 455 viii, 490
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . . viii, 449
councilor . . . . . viii, 457 viii, 458
viii, 459 viii, 460 viii, 461 viii, 465 viii, 468
viii, 469 viii, 474 viii, 475 viii, 477 viii, 479
viii, 481 viii, 482 viii, 484 viii, 485 viii, 486
DOW, ——, MR.:
province rate against . . . . . i, 99
DOW, OLIVER, LT..
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 3 viii, 6
DOW, REUBEN, CAPT.:
disabled, half-pay . . . . . viii, 70
accountable to Sampson Powers . . . . . viii, 114
pensioner, to appear . . . . . viii, 407 viii, 418
DOW, RICHARD:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
DOW, SAMUEL:
representative . . . . . iv, 176
DOW, SIMON:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122

DOWER:
assigning, act for . . . . . vii, 114
reversion of, act for executor to sell . . . . . viii, 488
DOWNER, ABRAHAM, DR..
account . . . . . viii, 13
DOWNING, ——, COL.:
to furnish cavalry escort to Lt.-gov. Temple . . . . vi, 124
DOWNING, JOHN:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 80 ii, 99
representative . . . . . iv, 224
councilor . . . . . vi, 3 vi, 4
vi, 5 vi, 9 vi, 14 vi, 18 vi, 21
vi, 22 vi, 23 vi, 27 vi, 33 vi, 35
vi, 37 vi, 42 vi, 47 vi, 50 vi, 51
vi, 53 vi, 54 vi, 55 vi, 56 vi, 57
vi, 59 vi, 61 vi, 62 vi, 63 vi, 65
vi, 66 vi, 67 vi, 68 vi, 69 vi, 74
vi, 77 vi, 78 vi, 79 vi, 82 vi, 84
vi, 87 vi, 88 vi, 90 vi, 93 vi, 96
vi, 97 vi, 98 vi, 99 vi, 100 vi, 101
vi, 102 vi, 103 vi, 113 vi, 115 vi, 117
vi, 120 vi, 121 yi, 122 vi, 124 vi, 127
DOWNING, JOSEPH:
docking entail, bill for . . . . . iv, 354
DOWNING, RICHARD:
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . vii, 22
representative . . . . . vii, 81
DRAFTS:
on treasury by "captivated" officers . . . . . viii, 84
in favor of Board of War . . . . . viii, 194
on president by Gen. John Sullivan . . . . . viii, 262
by delegates in Contl. Congress . . viii, 263 viii, 266
discharged in specie . . . . . viii, 271
in favor of Jeremiah Wadsworth . . . . . *which see.*
DRAGOONS: *see* LIGHT DRAGOONS:
DRAKE, ABRAHAM:
tax delinquent, warrant for arrest . . . . . i, 113
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
DRAKE, ABRAHAM, COL.:
regiment . . . . . vii, 227
DRAKE, ABRAHAM, JR..
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
DRAWBACKS:
of custom (duty) . i, 222 ii, 243 ii, 247 iii, 46 iii, 59
DREW, JOHN:
captain, company . . . . . vii, 48 vii, 49
DREW, JOSEPH, CAPT.:
prisoner, motion for, petition . . . . . viii, 256 viii, 264

DRISCO, TEAGE:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
DROWNE, JOHN:
petition . . . . . i, 53
DRURY, EBENEZER:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 450
DRURY, GERSHOM:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 273
DRURY, WILLIAM:
account . . . . . vii, 280
DRURY, ZEDEKIAH:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 79
DRY GOODS:
permit to purchase . . . . . vii, 180 vii, 181
DUBLIN:
justice of the peace. . . . . vii, 50
DUDLEY, BILLEY:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
DUDLEY, JOHN:
representative . . . vii, 11 vii, 44 vii, 49 viii, 234
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 22
muster-master, paymaster . . . . . vii, 49 vii, 71
of committee of safety . . vii, 149 viii, 66 viii, 88 viii, 157
committee to draw up statement of the bills of credit . . vii, 192
DUDLEY, JOSEPH, GOV.:
claim for his subsistence . . . . . iv, 249
congratulatory address to . . . . . v, 47
present in council . . . . . v, 53
v, 54 v, 55 v, 56 v, 58 v, 63
v, 65 v, 66 v, 67 v, 68 v, 69
v, 75 v, 76 v, 77 v, 79 v, 82
v, 105 v, 115 v, 125 v, 143 v, 167
v, 168 v, 169 v, 170 v, 173 v, 174
v, 176 v, 185 v, 186 v, 187 v, 195
v, 206 v, 207 v, 209 v, 301 v, 338
messages and speeches by . . . . . *see next above.*
commission published, recorded . . . . v, 53 v, 55
reception . . . . . v, 57 v, 69 v, 84
letters from . . . v, 71 v, 88 v, 99 v, 102 v, 108
v, 110 v, 111 v, 112 v, 114 v, 116
v, 118 v, 119 v, 120 v, 121 v, 126
v, 131 v, 134 v, 144 v, 146 v, 148
v, 150 v, 151 v, 153 v, 154 v, 155
v, 159 v, 160 v, 161 v, 162 v, 164
v, 177 v, 178 v, 182 v, 184 v, 185
v, 189 v, 191 v, 192 v, 193 v, 199

DUDLEY, JOSEPH, GOV.:
letters from . . v, 200 v, 202 v, 204 v, 212 v, 218
v, 220 v, 221 v, 226 v, 227 v, 228
v, 231 v, 236 v, 237 v, 240 v, 243
v, 246 v, 247 v, 250 v, 251 v, 256
v, 261 v, 262 v, 279 v, 280 v, 281
v, 290 v, 305 v, 309 v, 312 v, 317
v, 321 v, 328 v, 329 v, 332 v, 333
letters to . . . . . v, 152 v, 192
v, 224 v, 234 v, 332 v, 333 v, 345
proclamations by . . . v, 86 v, 103 v, 197 v, 198
v, 252 v, 253 v, 259 v, 260 v, 265
v, 266 v, 267 v, 268 v, 270 v, 271
v, 283 v, 284 v, 286 v, 287 v, 288
v, 289 v, 305 v, 306 v, 308 v, 310
v, 311 v, 315 v, 319 v, 329 v, 334
queen's commands, instructions, orders, warrants to v, 89 v, 96
v, 221 v, 225 v, 263 v, 290 v, 293
commands to Lt.-gov. Usher . . . . . v, 135
complaint and council minutes sent to . . . . . v, 142
cargo of French goods for . . . . . v, 179
recommendation of persons for councilors . . v, 257 v, 258
warrant to council relative to fire-arms . . . . . v, 290
salary of . . . . . v, 349
and see present in council *above*.
orders by, relating to Portsmouth ministers . . . . v, 354
DUDLEY, ——, MR.:
representative . . . . . vii, 103
DUDLEY, MR. JUSTICE:
orders to, relative to Kingston settlers . . . . v, 210
DUDLEY, NICHOLAS:
petition . . . . . vi, 15
DUDLEY, PAUL:
v. John Kenniston . . . . . v, 379
DUDLEY, SAMUEL:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
DUDLEY, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
muster-master, paymaster . . . . . vii, 49
lieutenant-colonel, 4th regiment of militia . . . vii, 88
account . . . . . vii, 250
DUDLEY, SIR MATTHEW:
letter on removal of duty on lumber . . . . . v, 380
DUDLEY, THEOPHILUS, CAPT..
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
representative . ii, 204 ii, 225 ii, 227 ii, 238 ii, 257
ii, 262 iv, 148 iv, 168 iv, 173 iv, 195

DUDLEY, THEOPHILUS, CAPT.
company . . . . . v, 110
DUDLEY, THOMAS:
clerk of court, Suffolk . . , ... i, 169
DUGENS: *see* DUGGINS:
DUGGINS, DANIEL:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
account . . . . . ii, 137 ii, 147
DUKE OF BEDFORD:
proclamations of armistice and treaty of peace received from . vi, 40
vi, 41 vi, 47
letters to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . *see next above.*
DUKE OF CAMBRIDGE:
health drank . . . . . v, 331
DUKE OF MODENA:
assent to Aix-la-Chapelle treaty of peace . . . . . vi, 47
DUKE OF MONMOUTH:
victory of James II over . . . . . i, 166
DUMMER, ——, LT.-GOV. (MASS.):
letter about delivering up Indian captives . . . . . iv, 232
DUMMER, ——, MR.:
agent, letters from and to . . . . . v, 378 v, 379
paid for services for the province . . . . . v, 380
DUNBAR, DAVID, COL.:
surveyor-general of king's woods . . . . . i, 277
commanding British regiments . . . . . i, 300
DUNBARTON:
selectmen, powder for, account . . . . . vii, 96 viii, 67
inimical from . . . . . vii, 200
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 52 viii, 110
tory families in, *see next above.*
ferry, Merrimack river . . . . . viii, 353
state prisoner taken from, to Exeter . . . . . viii, 437
DUNCAN, DAVID:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 192 viii, 198
DUNCAN, GEORGE:
petition . . . . . iv, 294 iv, 296
DUNCAN, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . viii, 424 viii, 450 viii, 460 viii, 474
DUNKLEY, JOHN, CAPT.:
commander of the Enterprise, letter from . . vi, 108 vi, 109
DUNSTABLE:
coroner . . . . . viii, 437
representation . . . . . viii, 469
DURGIN, JOSIAH:
deserter, committee on rescue of . . . . . viii, 264 viii, 267
DURGIN'S:
garrison, soldiers posted there . . . . . i, 171

DURGIN'S LANDING:
ferriage to and from . . . . . ii, 165
DURHAM:
incorporation of, act for . . . . . iv, 269 iv, 270
representatives . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303
contribution for support of minister . . . . . iv, 344
estate in, act for conveyance of . . . . . vi, 129
lands in, act to settle title to . . . . . vi, 129
committee of safety, account . . . . vii, 37 vii, 147
cannon brought to, from Nottingham . . . . vii, 55
litigants from . . . . . viii, 45
corn at, confiscation of . . . . . viii, 86
intestate of . . . . . viii, 488
DUSTIN & MARTIN: *see* MARTIN & DUSTIN:
DUSTIN, MOSES, CAPT.:
officer, taken prison at Ticonderoga, account . . . viii, 5
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 223
DUSTIN, PAUL:
soldier, left off pay-roll . . . . . vii, 260
DUTCH, SAMUEL:
coaster-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
DUTCH SETTLEMENTS:
Sheffield and Stockbridge . . . . . i, 274
DUTIES:
vessels to pay, and act regulating . . . . . ii, 38
and see tonnage *below*.
impost, *which also see* . . . . . ii, 142 ii, 143
on imports . . . ii, 243 ii, 247 ii, 281 iii, 78 iii, 79
on imports and condemned prizes, act for Contl. Congress to levy . . . . . viii, 253
of five per cent., requisition of Contl. Congress for viii, 466
act granting them to the United States . . . viii, 471
act for laying . . . . . viii, 489
tonnage . . . . . ii, 259
ii, 261 ii, 262 ii, 281 ii, 282 v, 82
of powder money . . . . . iii, 74
on English shipping . . . . . iv, 258
collected of coasting sloops . . . . . v, 195
on boards, lumber, staves, } *see lumber*.
excise . . . . . } *which see*.
rum, ... }
DUTTON, JOHN:
petition, petitionee . . . . . vii, 88 vii, 89
DUXBURY:
petition . . . . . viii, 173

DWIGHT, TIMOTHY:
petition for grant of a township . . . . vi, 66 vi, 67
DWYER, MICHAEL:
ammunition money advanced to . . . . . vii, 65
DYER, HENRY:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
EAMES, JEREMIAH, CAPT.:
company, pay-roll, account . . . . . vii. 131
vii, 132 vii, 142 vii, 149 viii, 182
representative . . . . . viii, 242 viii, 320
EAMES, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . . viii, 413
EARL OF BELLOMONT, GOV.
appointment of . . . . i, 213 i, 227 i, 235 i, 236
order of Lords of the Admiralty to . . . . . i, 241
to receive a £500 benefit, act for . . . . i, 244 i, 245
i, 247 v, 18 v, 19 v, 22 v, 23
letters from, ——
to Lt. Gov. William Partridge . . . . i, 250 v, 10
General Court . . . . . ii, 222 ii, 225
ii, 230 ii, 234 iii, 61 v, 10 v, 13
letters to, ——
from General Court, ... } *which see.*
the king, (William III) . . . . . }
Lords of the Admiralty, ... }
Lords Commissioners for . . . . . }
Trade and Plantation . . . . . }
recommends increase of secretary's salary . . . . ii, 247
arrival in New York . . . . . iii, 54
congratulated . iii, 54 iii, 74 iii, 76 iii, 79 iii, 81
reception, appropriation for . . . . . iii, 77
iii, 79 iii, 81 iii, 82 iii, 88
address to . . . . . iii, 77 iii, 80 iii, 87 iii, 88
arrival in Boston . . . . . iii, 82
in council . . . . . v, 1, v, 3 v, 4
commission read and published . . . . . v, 1
EARL OF EGREMONT:
king's secretary of state, letter from . . . . . vi, 125
EARL OF HOLDERNESSE:
recommends the union of the colonies . . . . . i, 269
EARL OF LOUDON:
letter on Oswego affairs and re-enforcements . . . vi, 101
desiring embargo to be laid . . . . . vi, 104
on surrender of Fort William Henry . . . vi, 107
proposals to take provisions and stores . . . vi, 102 vi, 103
commanding at Albany . . . . . vi, 106 vi, 108
EARL OF SUNDERLAND:
queen's principal secretary of state . v, 222 v, 224 v, 258

EARL OF WARWICK:
of the Laconia Company . . . . . i, 24
EARTHEN-WARE:
exportation of, permitted . . . . . viii, 188
EASON, ROBERT, CAPT.:
petition, departure for England . . . . . v, 98 v, 99
EASTERN:
account . . . . . v, 154
EASTER TERMS:
see Westminster Hall:
EAST INDIES:
trading to . . . . . i, 188
EAST KINGSTON [KINGSTOWN]:
selectmen's petition . . . . . vii, 155 viii, 285
company of militia, division of . . . . vii, 193 vii, 202
EASTMAN, AMOS:
account for guns . . . . . vii, 17
EASTMAN, COLLINS:
widow of, allowed his wages . . . . . vii, 28
EASTMAN, EBENEZER:
account . . . . . vii, 205
EASTMAN, JEREMIAH:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
representative . . . . . viii, 40
EASTMAN, JOHN, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . . . . viii, 197 viii, 230 viii, 299
EASTMAN, JONATHAN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23 viii, 95 viii, 362
EASTMAN, RICHARD:
selectman of Conway, account . . . . . viii, 465
EASTMAN, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 369
EASTWICK, PHEASANT [PHEZANT].
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . . . . i, 144
coroner . . . . . i, 169
collector of impost and king's customs . . . . . i, 203
ii, 142 ii, 226 iii, 34
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
refuses to execute warrant . . . . . ii, 70
contempt . . . . . ii, 142
Deputy District Collector . . . . . ii, 147
EASTWICK, STEPHEN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
EATON, EPHRAIM:
distressed for tax . . . . . v, 176
EATON, JOHN, ENS.:
petitions . . . . . vii, 105 viii, 202

EATON, JONATHAN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
ECCLESIASTICAL COUNCIL:
report on Rev. Hugh Adams's book . . . iv, 224
decree relating to support of Rev. Hugh Adams . . iv, 344
ECTON, JOHN:
referee on petition of Robert Mason . . . . i, 39
EDDY, REBECCA:
sale of land by, act to confirm . . . . . viii, 454
EDDY, WARD AND REBECCA:
petition . . . . . viii, 406 viii, 425 viii, 443
EDGERLEY'S [EDGELER'S]:
garrison, soldiers posted there . . i, 171 i, 174 iii, 30
EDGERLEY, THOMAS:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
account, petition . . . . . i, 224 ii, 139
EDGERLEY, ZEBULON:
service at Rhode Island, allowance for . . . . . viii, 427
EDGINER, THOMAS:
boatswain of the Richard . . . . i, 136
EDWARD I:
statute against waste by tenants . . . i, 55
EFFINGHAM:
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 25
EGREMONT: *see* EARL OF EGREMONT:
ELECTION SERMON:
preacher of, Rev. Samuel McClintock . . . viii, 486 viii, 487
ELIZABETH:
brigantine, captured . . . . . viii, 8
queen, *see* Queen Elizabeth.
ELKINS, ELEAZER:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
ELKINS, GERSHAM:
grantee of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
ELKINS, JONATHAN:
account . . . . . iii, 39
ELKINS, MOSES:
account . . . . . iii, 39
ELLIOT, ANNE:
petition and act for divorce . . . viii, 321 viii, 353 viii, 356
ELLIOT, JACOB:
disabled soldier, allowance to . . . . . vii, 244
ELLIOT, ROBERT [ELLOTT]:
councilor . . . . i, 64 i, 65 i, 66 i, 179 i, 181
i, 182 i, 184 i, 186 i, 187 i, 198
i, 200 i, 201 i, 204 i, 205 i, 206

ELLIOT, ROBERT [ELLIOTT]:
councilor . . . i, 208 i, 210 i, 212 i, 216 i, 220
i, 221 i, 222 i, 225 i, 229 i, 230
ii, 3 ii, 4 ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 9
ii, 10 ii, 12 ii, 19 ii, 22 ii, 24
ii, 25 ii, 26 ii, 29 ii, 30 ii, 37
ii, 38 ii, 43 ii, 45 ii, 48 ii, 52
ii, 57 ii, 58 ii, 60 ii, 61 ii, 62
ii, 64 ii, 68 ii, 69 ii, 72 ii, 77
ii, 110 ii, 111 ii, 112 ii, 113 ii, 117
ii, 119 ii, 120 ii, 121 ii, 122 ii, 123
ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 126 ii, 127 ii, 128
ii, 130 ii, 138 ii, 139 ii, 140 ii, 142
ii, 143 ii, 146 ii, 148 ii, 154 ii, 155
ii, 156 ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 162 ii, 163
ii, 164 ii, 165 ii, 166 ii, 169 ii, 170
ii, 171 ii, 173 ii, 174 ii, 175 ii, 176
ii, 177 ii, 178 ii, 182 ii, 183 ii, 185
ii, 187 ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 193 ii, 196
ii, 200 ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206 ii, 211
ii, 213 ii, 221 ii, 238 ii, 246 ii, 253
ii, 257 ii, 258 ii, 269 ii, 270 ii, 275
ii, 279 ii, 282 ii, 283 ii, 284 ii, 287
ii, 288 iii, 1 iii, 3 iii, 5 iii, 8
iii, 9 iii, 12 iii, 13 iii, 15 iii, 17
iii, 18 iii, 19 iii, 22 iii, 25 iii, 27
iii, 29 iii, 31 iii, 33 iii, 34 iii, 35
iii, 36 iii, 40 iii, 41 iii, 42 iii, 45
iii, 46 iii, 47 iii, 52 iii, 53 iii, 55
iii, 56 iii, 58 iii, 60 iii, 63 iii, 64
iii, 65 iii, 67 iii, 69 iv, 133 iv, 134
iv, 135 iv, 136 iv, 139 iv, 140 iv, 141
iv, 142 iv, 143 iv, 144 iv, 145 iv, 146
iv, 147 iv, 148 iv, 149 iv, 151 iv, 152
iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 155 iv, 156 iv, 157
iv, 159 iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 162 iv, 163
iv, 164 iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 167 iv, 168
iv, 169 iv, 173 iv, 174 iv, 175 iv, 176
iv, 177 iv, 178 iv, 182 iv, 183 iv, 184
iv, 185 iv, 186 iv, 187 iv, 188 iv, 189
iv, 192 iv, 193 iv, 195 iv, 197 iv, 198
iv, 375 v, 1 v, 2 v, 3 v, 4
v, 6 v, 8 v, 9 v, 11 v, 12
v, 13 v, 20 v, 41 v, 43 v, 44
v, 45 v, 46 v, 47 v, 48 v, 53
v, 54 v, 55 v, 56 v. 59 v, 61
v, 63 v, 65 v, 66 v, 68 v, 69

ELLIOT, ROBERT [ELLIOTT]:
councilor . . v, 70 v, 72 v, 74 v, 75 v, 77
v, 82 v, 84 v, 86 v, 87 v, 88
v, 92 v, 94 v, 96 v, 98 v, 99
v, 101 v, 105 v, 106 v, 107 v, 108
v, 110 v, 112 v, 113 v, 114 v, 115
v, 116 v, 118 v, 120 v, 121 v, 122
v, 125 v, 126 v, 130 v, 134 v, 138
v, 140 v, 142 v, 144 v, 146 v, 148
v, 154 v, 155 v, 156 v, 160 v, 164
v, 165 v, 167 v, 168 v, 169 v, 170
v, 173 v, 182 v, 184 v, 185 v, 188
v, 189 v, 192 v, 195 v, 197 v, 199
v, 201 v, 202 v, 204 v, 209 v, 213
v, 215 v, 217 v, 220 v, 221 v, 223
v, 226 v, 231 v, 234 v, 236 v, 237
v, 238 v, 239 v, 240 v, 241 v, 242
v, 245 v, 247 v, 251 v, 256 v, 259
v, 261 v, 262 v, 269 v, 270 v, 275
v, 276 v, 279 v, 281 v, 287 v, 288
v, 295 v, 301 v, 326 v, 327 v, 331
v, 332 v, 334 v, 340 v, 342 v, 344
v, 349 v, 353 v, 354 v, 355 v, 359
examinee, Joshua Moody's case . . . . . i, 117
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians . . . . i, 160
assignee of John Pindar . . . . i, 194
empowered to administer oaths . . . . . i, 201
to equip shallop . . . . . i, 212 v, 147
committee on claims . . . . . i, 221
account . . . . . ii, 183 iii, 40
iii, 48 iii, 50 iii, 60 iii, 64 iii, 86
implicated in purchase of the province . . . ii, 274 ii, 280
committee to draft acts . . . . . ii, 280
Thanksgiving proclamation . . . iii, 2
to inspect fort stores . . . . . v, 196
supervisor of work on fort . . . . . iii, 25
to fit shallop for cruising . . . . . iii, 41
advancement by . . . . . iii, 59
controversy with Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . iii, 68
withdrawal from Council . . . . iii, 69 iii, 70
complaint against Maj. Shadrach Walton . . . v, 194
brigantine appraiser . . . . . v, 245
ELLIOT, THOMAS:
divorce, *see* Anne.
ELLIOT, WILLIAM, LT.:
adjutant, examinee . . vii, 175 vii, 281 viii, 2
account, petition, committee on . . . . vii, 249 viii, 12

ELLIOT, WILLIAM, LT.:
discharged from the order of court . . . . . viii, 17
ELLIS, JOSEPH:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 345 viii, 348
ELLIS, TIMOTHY, MAJ., COL.:
representative . . . . . vii, 99
accounts . . . . vii, 104 viii, 256 viii, 419 viii, 420
receives orders in favor of muster-masters . . . . vii, 111
muster-master . . . . . viii, 256
resignation of his colonelcy . . . . . viii, 421
ELLIS, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 220
taken for taxes . . . . . viii, 253
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 255 viii, 258
ELLISON, RICHARD:
dangerous person, committed . . . . vii, 190 vii, 194
ELVILL, ——, CAPT.:
permittee . . . . . viii, 201
ELWELL, ELIAS:
ship-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
ELWELL, EZRA [EZEREYA]:
petition . . . . . ii, 33
ELWELL, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . . ii, 33
EMBARGO:
on merchant-ships . . . i, 196 i, 208 iii, 36 iii, 37
clearance from the, petition for . . . . . v, 230
laying by Lt. Gov. Usher . . . . . v, 243
on all vessels, (coasting sloops excepted) v, 299 v, 301 vi, 104
outward bound vessels and trade . v, 365 vi, 119 vi, 120
vessels clearing with provisions . . . . . vi, 104
exportation of provisions and other articles vi, 126 viii, 117 viii, 132
shipping, committee on taking off the . . . . vii, 195
taking off, resolution for . . . . . vii, 241
EMBARGO ACTS:
repeal of, bill and act for . . . viii, 187 viii, 189 viii, 194
EMERSON, ——:
will, executor's petition . . . . . iv, 276
EMERSON, AMOS, CAPT.:
recruiting officer, account . . . . . vii, 145 viii, 96
EMERSON, DANIEL, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . . . . . viii, 41 viii, 143
EMERSON, DANIEL, JR.:
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
EMERSON, JOHN, REV.:
minister of Portsmouth . . . . . v, 354
EMERSON, JONATHAN, LT.:
disabled, half-pay . . . . . viii, 98 viii, 207

EMERSON, JONATHAN, LT.
petition . . . . . viii, 206
EMERSON, MARY:
petition . . . . . iv, 177 iv, 279 iv, 287
EMERSON, MOSES:
account . . . . . vii, 209
EMERSON, SAMUEL:
representative . . . . . vii, 13 vii, 17 vii, 32
committee to take sheriff's bond . . . . . vii, 20
justice of the peace, and of the quorum . . . vii, 22 viii, 354
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . vii, 25 viii, 354
muster-master . . . . . vii, 143 vii, 144
accounts and petitions . . . . viii, 185 viii, 191 viii, 380
viii, 389 viii, 392 viii, 481 viii, 485 viii, 488
EMERSON, SOLOMON:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
EMERSON, SUSANNA:
payee in order for husband's wages . . . . . viii, 96
EMERSON, TIMOTHY, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 230
EMERY, ——: . . . . . i, 37
EMERY, JACOB:
committee to draft proclamation for fast . . . . . vii, 140
EMERY, JOHN, CAPT.:
committee on accounts (claims) . . . . vii, 45
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 133
EMERY, NOAH:
committee to take sheriffs bond . . . . . vii, 20
clerk, House of Representatives . . vii, 20 vii, 54 vii, 92
vii, 148 vii, 185 vii, 251 viii, 146 viii, 189
pay (wages) . . . . . *see next above.*
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
accounts, committee on vii, 38 vii, 103 viii, 50 viii, 87 viii, 115
viii, 211 viii, 230 viii, 275 viii, 292 viii, 321
commissioner to qualify justices of the peace . . vii, 99 vii, 100
committee to countersign treasurer's notes . . vii, 143 vii, 169
notary-public, tabellion . . . . . viii, 30
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 88
EMERY, NOAH, JR.:
paymaster . . . . . vii, 72 vii, 136 vii, 146 vii, 147
public money in his possession . . . . . vii, 219
account . . . . . viii, 121 viii, 193 viii, 254
deputy-commissary of purchases . . . . . viii, 207
directed to send beef cattle to army . . . . viii, 258 viii, 261
EMERY, SAMUEL:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . iv, 213
EMISSION:
of money on loan, contrary to king's instructions . iv, 261 iv, 262

EMISSION:
of bills for small change . . . . . vii, 58
of Bills of Credit . . . . . } *which see.*
new . . . . . } *which see.*
old . . . . . } *which see.*
EMMS, DANIEL, CAPT.
prisoner, allowed for subsistence . . . . vii. 17
EMMS, RICHARD:
prisoner, petition, account . . . . . vii, 39 vii, 40
ENDERSON, WILLIAM:
ENDERSON, WILLIAM, SENR.. }
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
ENDICOTT, JOHN, GOV. [ENDECOTT]:
depositions concerning Mason claims taken before . . . i, 37
ENEMIES: *see also* INIMICALS: ABSENTEES:
see Amherst.
Batchelder, Breed.
Bow.
Boxford, Mass.
Brush, Crane.
Carrigain, Philip.
Cheshire County.
Clark, John.
Clough, Jeremiah.
Concord.
Cummings, Samuel.
Cummings, Thomas.
Cutler, Zaccheus.
Dover.
Dunbarton.
Ellison, Richard.
Exeter.
Fenton, John.
Gilmore, Robert.
Great Britain.
Green, Peter.
Holland, Samuel.
Holland, Stephen.
Keene.
Kimball, Joseph.
Kimball, William.
Londonderry.
see Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone.
McMaster, James.
March, George.
Melony, John.
Merchandise.
Mitchell, Peter.
Newbury, Mass.
New Marlborough.
Newtown.
Nottingham.
Oath of Fidelity.
Packersfield.
Parker, Oliver.
Porter, Asa.
Portsmouth.
Pottle, William.
Recognizances.
Rogers, William.
Stevens, John.
Stickney, Thomas.
Stoddard.
Stratham.
Thornton, Matthew.
Wentworth, John.
Whiting, Benjamin.
Whiting, Leonard.
Whittier, Benjamin.
ENEMY:
French and Indian . . . . . i, 185
i, 186 i, 208 i, 211 ii, 5 ii, 47
ii, 54 ii, 55 ii, 64 ii, 137 ii, 176
ii, 178 ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 206 iii, 37
iv, 164 iv, 169 iv, 176 iv, 180 v, 10

ENEMY:
French and Indian . v, 11 v, 12 v, 86 v, 87 v, 99
v, 100 v, 103 v, 104 v, 108 v, 109
v, 111 v, 112 v, 113 v, 114 v, 115
v, 119 v, 120 v, 123 v, 135 v, 136
v, 147 v, 148 v, 153 v, 156 v, 162
v, 163 v, 165 v, 172 v, 178 v, 181
v, 182 v, 184 v, 185 v, 204 v, 205
v, 220 v, 223 v, 224 v, 226 v, 227
v, 228 v, 229 v, 232 v, 233 v, 236
v, 262 v, 272 v. 310 v, 315 v, 339
fleet of the . . . . . vii, 31
getting possession of Ticonderoga and advancing towards this state . . . . . vii, 217
design for Piscataqua River . . . . . *which see.*
ENFIELD [ENDFIELD] (RELHAN):
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 73
petitions, committee on . . . . . viii, 94
viii, 348 viii, 437 viii, 438 viii, 454 viii, 481
lines with Canaan and Grafton, act to settle . . . . viii, 243
incorporation of, bill for . . . . . viii, 468
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 486
ENGINEERS:
see Redknapp, ——, Capt.. Romer, Wolfgang William.
ENGLAND: *see also* PARLIAMENT:
letter to, drafted by Richard Waldron . . . . . ii, 112
land in, petition for liberty to sell . . . . . iv, 254
declaration of war with France and Spain . . . . . v, 48
exportation of wool from, act to prevent . . . . . v, 68
woolen manufactures in . . . . . *see next above.*
fleet from . . . . . v, 159
kingdom of, Union with Scotland . . . . . v, 222
minutes of council sent to, *see* Council Records.
agents in . . . . . *which see.*
confirmation of laws in, *see* Laws.
transmission of treasurer's accounts to, *see* Treasurer's Accounts.
ENGLAND, STEPHEN:
deputy-sheriff, information by . . . . . v, 195 v, 196
ENGLISH:
supplanting by French . . . . . ii, 222
Indian mischief against . . . . . v, 10 v. 12
settlements on frontiers . . . . . vi, 64
captives . . . . . } *which see,*
prisoners . . . . . }
ENGLISH GOODS:
impost on . . . . . ii, 206 iv, 170
ENGLISH SHIPPING:
duties on . . . . . iv, 258

ENGLISH TERRITORIES:
encroachments on . . . . . i, 270
ENGRAVER: *see* JOHNSON, ——, MR.:
ENLISTING OFFICERS: *see also* RECRUITING OFFICERS:
see Abbott, Jeremiah.
Bradford, Samuel.
Cheshire County.
Clark, Peter.
Daniels, Eliphalet.
Dearborn, Josiah.
Dow, Joseph.
Foss, Nathaniel.
Gilman, John, Jr.
Haven, John.
Lashenees, Sergt.
Leavitt, Jonathan.
Leavitt, Moses.
Marston, Simon.
Mills, John.
Nute, Samuel.
Parsons, Joseph.
Pike, Robert.
Pinkham, Joseph.
Reynolds, Daniel.
Salter, Titus.
Sartwell, Simon.
Soper, Joseph.
Swett, Joseph.
Wheaton, Joseph.
commission, pay . . . . . i, 299
nomination and appointment of . . . . . vii, 30
vii, 208 vii, 210 vii, 276 viii, 228
ENLISTING ORDERS:
giving out, committee on . . . . . vii, 49 vii, 71
ENLISTMENTS:
to pursue pirate sloop . . . . . iv, 202
of state's quota . . . . . vii, 137 vii, 198 viii, 10
and see Quotas.
from this state for others, committee on and method to prevent . . . . . vii, 276 viii, 101
ENSIGNS:
see Adams, Samuel.
Concord.
Dimond, Thomas.
Epping.
Folsom, Peter.
Hollis.
How, Barzillai.
Hoyt, Nathan.
Ivens, Robert.
Jones, Stephen.
Langdon, Tobias.
Leighton, Tobias.
Moulton, John.
Moultonborough.
Perkins, Jonathan.
Russell, Jason.
Stillson, William.
Thompson, Joshua.
Wallingford, David.
allotted Rhode Island companies . . . . . vii, 269
one to forty privates . . . . . viii, 44
wages (pay) . . . . . viii, 331
ENTAIL:
docking, acts for . . . . . iv, 295 iv, 297
iv, 309 iv, 312 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 354
and see Portsmouth:
ENTERPRISE:
ship, seizure of her long boat . . . . . vi, 108

ENTERPRISE:
ship, in want of seamen . . . . . vi, 109
privateer, Daniel Jackson, master . . . . vii, 16 vii, 17
EPPING:
selectmen's account, petition . . . . . vii, 171 viii, 179
ensign from . . . . . viii, 13
conveyance of land in, act for . . . . . viii, 114
transportation of beef and pork from . . . . . viii, 168
examinee from . . . . . viii, 178
EPSOM:
regimental assignment . . . . . vii, 202
town-meeting, act to alter time of . . . . . vii, 280
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 362
ERSKINE, WILLIAM:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 152
ESCRIPTS:
province . . . . . iii, 70 iii, 83
ESKUMNIT:
Indian sagamore . . . . . v, 4
ESSEX:
court officers . . . . . i, 169
ESSEX COUNTY, (MASS):
administrator from . . . . . viii, 454
ESSEX GAZETTE:
petition and order printed in . . . . . vii, 38 vii, 39
ESTATES: *see also* LANDS: REAL ESTATE:
acts, bills, etc., relating to.
see Absentees.
Absentees' Estates.
Administration.
Administrators.
Administratrices.
Banfield, John.
British Subjects.
Confiscated Estates.
Curtis, Joseph.
Cutler, Zaccheus.
Durham.
Fasset, Benjamin.
French, Thomas.
Gerrish, Richard.
Hall, Kingsley.
Hamilton, David.
Hobby, Sir Charles.
Holland, Samuel.
Inimicals.
Intestate Estates.
Little, Matthew.
Mason, John Tufton.
Meserve, George.
Mogoon, John.
Odlin, Woodbridge.
Personal Estates.
Ranstead, John.
Ratable Estates.
Real Estate.
Rindge, John.
Rogers, Nathaniel.
Rymes, ——, Capt.
Tarbull, Samuel.
Tucker, Jabez.
Waldron, Richard, Maj.
Wentworth, John, Gov.
Wills, Joseph.
concealing, act to prevent . . . . . iv, 143
partition of, acts for . . . . . vi, 128 vi, 129

ESTATES: *see also* LANDS: REAL ESTATE:
and see Barnstead: Burnam, Robert: Common Land: Loudon: Thompson, Robert: Whipple, Oliver.
of traitors and deserters, act to prevent their transfer . . vii, 253
convicts, resolution for selling . . . . . vii, 264
confiscation of, bills and acts for . . . . . viii, 11
viii, 38 viii, 57 viii, 61 viii, 97 viii, 103
viii, 120 viii, 155 viii, 156 viii, 167 viii, 423
assessment of . . . . . viii, 73 viii, 486
of *non compos mentis*, sale of . . . . . viii, 324 viii, 352
valuation of, for state tax . . . . . viii, 386
sale of, for taxes, act for . . . . . viii, 423
tax on, act for raising . . . . . viii, 428
ESTWICK: *see* EASTWICK:
EUROPE:
cargo of productions of . . . . . iii, 72
EVANS, BENJAMIN:
petition . . . . . viii, 441 viii, 448
administrator of Jabez Tucker's estate, act to enable him . . viii, 454
EVANS, EBENEZER:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
EVANS, EDWARD:
rioter, Dover . . . . . i, 165
EVANS, ISRAEL, REV.:
chaplain of N. H. brigade, account . . viii, 208 viii, 213
EVANS, JOHN:
witness to will of John Hurd . . . . . v, 186 v, 187
EVANS, ROBERT: }
EVANS, ROBERT, JR: }
rioters, Dover . . . . . i, 165
EVANS, STEPHEN, COL.:
representative . . . . . vii, 13 vii, 116 vii, 260
commander of militia . . . . . vii, 31
regiment . . . . . vii, 68 vii, 85
vii, 217 vii, 225 vii, 262 vii, 264 viii, 25
muster-master and paymaster . . . vii, 85 vii, 86 vii, 111
committee on appointment of battalion officers at Ticonderoga . vii, 97
vii, 107
account and pay roll, committee on . . . . . vii, 137
viii, 102 viii, 425 viii, 427 viii, 428
and see next two above.
petitions, committee on . . . . . vii, 204 viii, 396
disobedience to orders inquired into . . . . vii, 225
letter from . . . . . vii, 266 vii, 268
message to, from general court . . . . . vii, 267
money in his possession, disposal of . . . . vii, 271
settlement with, by committee of safety . . . . . vii, 272

EVANS, STEPHEN, COL.:
service at Rhode Island, allowance for . . . viii, 427
EVERETT, EDWARD, CAPT.:
account . . . . . viii, 455
EVERETT, JOHN, CAPT.:
account . . . . . ii, 20
soldier, time expired . . . . . ii, 77
company, petition ii, 173 ii, 182 ii, 184 ii, 185 ii, 186
ii, 187 ii, 188 ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 193
ii, 194 ii, 196 ii, 197 ii, 203 ii, 218
letter from . . . . . ii, 173
EVERY, HENRY, *alias* BRIDGMAN:
turned pirate, ran away with the Charles II . i, 188
EXAMINEES:
see Allen, Thomas.
Amee, John.
Armstrong, Robert.
Bachelder, Nathaniel.
Baldwin, Ephraim.
Ball, John.
Ball, Thomas.
Blair, William.
Bracket, Joshua.
Bramble, Thomas.
Brown, Jacob.
Brown, John.
Brown, William.
Chesley, Samuel.
Clark, John.
Deserters.
Dow, Jabez.
Dow, Simon.
Drake, Abraham.
Elliot, Robert.
Elliott, William.
Epping.
Fisher, Patrick.
Fogg, Seth.
Gould, Phillip.
Gove, John.
Great Island.
Hampton.
Indians.
Inimicals.
see Jordan, Samuel.
Knowles, John.
Lamprell, Daniel.
Livermore, Jonathan.
Long, Robert.
McClary, Andrew.
Mannery, Thomas.
Marston, Ephraim.
Marston, Jonathan.
Millard, Paul.
Moulton, Daniel.
Moulton, Robert.
Nudd, Samuel.
Page, Christopher.
Park, Michael.
Phillips, William.
Pottle, William.
Redman, John.
Rine, Lewis de.
Rowe, Thomas.
Rye: selectmen.
Salter, John.
Sanborn, Stephen.
Slayton, Thomas.
Smith, Jabez.
Torlington, Richard.
Wadleigh, Robert.
Westcoat, ——.
Woodman, John.
EXCHANGE:
of old bills for new . . . . . iv, 305
2½% allowed Mr. Atkinson . . . iv, 309 iv, 313 iv, 315
allowed treasurer . . . . . v, 167

EXCHANGE:
bill of, sent Henry Newman . . . . . v, 279
medium of, commissioners on . . . v, 392
rate of, old emission bills for new . . . . . viii, 225
"75 for 1" . . . . . viii, 245
of prisoners of war . . . . . *which see.*
EXCHANGE MONEY:
votes about . . . . . iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 297
EXCISE: *see also* LIQUORS: SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS:
acts, bills, resolutions, relating to i, 206 i, 207 i, 222 ii, 137
ii, 281 iii, 74 iii, 75 iii, 76 iii, 77
iii, 78 iii, 79 iii, 88 iv, 178 iv, 179
iv, 187 iv, 190 iv, 224 iv, 270 iv, 336
iv, 348 iv, 363 viii, 282 viii, 286 viii, 411
remittance of . . i, 230 i, 237 i, 238 iii, 57 iv, 181
collector of . . . . . ii, 130
abatement and exemption . ii, 245 ii, 247 v, 83 v, 115
appropriated for reception of Bellomont . iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 88
act for continuing . . . . . *see next above.*
farming, committee and vote for . . iv, 332 iv, 334 iv, 336
duties, account of . . . . v, 214 v, 215 v, 346 v, 348
on spirituous liquors, bill for . . . . . viii, 212
petition relative to . . . . viii, 382
farming out . . . . . viii, 404
viii, 408 viii, 411 viii, 422 viii, 456
county committees to sell, resolution for . . . . . viii, 422
EXECUTIONS:
reply of Council to Gov. Bradstreet concerning . . . . i, 41
act for Superior Court to grant . . . . . iv, 305
against constables for delinquent tax . . . . . v, 338
returnable to the court issuing them . . . . . viii, 191
against delinquent towns . . . . . viii, 386
personal estate taken by, act for appraising . . . viii, 473
v. John Gilman . . . . . } *which see.*
in Robert Mason's cases . . . . . }
v. William Vaughan . . . . . }
EXECUTIVE OFFICERS:
laws for guidance of . . . . . vii, 6
EXECUTIVE POWER:
defining, committee on . . . . . vii, 135
EXECUTORS:
see Atkinson, Theodore, Col.
Clements, Job.
Emerson, ——.
Gerrish, Nathaniel.
Hull, Reuben.
Jaffrey, George (2d).
Story, Charles.
see Waldron, Richard (2d).
Wallingford, Thomas.
Wentworth, Benning.
Wentworth, George.
Wentworth, John, Col. (Somersworth).

EXECUTRICES:
see Dalton, Mehitable. *see* Mason, Anne.
Daniel, Bridget.
EXETER [EXITOR]:
plantation to be named . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
order by President and Council to . . . . . i, 40
rate apportionment, list, warrant . . . . . i, 45
i, 94 i, 95 ii, 10 ii, 27 ii, 289
lands, tenements, hereditaments in—suit for . . . . i, 55
debtors to Robert Mason . . . i, 84 i, 93 i, 106
constables . . . . . i, 95 i, 138 i, 141
i, 217 ii, 170 ii, 289 iii, 44 vii, 108
representatives . . i, 103 iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 283 iv, 303
riot . . . . . i, 133
minister, John Cotton . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
his lands exempted from taxes . . . . . v, 354
assault on provost marshal . i, 138 i, 141 i, 142 i, 143
association to oppose the government . i, 139 i, 140 i, 149
records . . . . . i, 167
garrisons . . . . . i, 172 i, 178
i, 179 i, 210 ii, 146 ii, 174 ii, 216
military officers . . . . . i, 179 i, 210
ii, 2 ii, 187 iii, 45 iv, 224 v, 44
v, 45 v, 104 v, 110 v, 189 v, 357
soldiers' accounts . . . . . i, 181
selectmen to notify constables of rate exempts . . i, 217 iii, 44
order of Mr. Coffin to . . . . . i, 220
petitionees . . . . . i, 230 ii, 289
iii, 57 iii, 58 iv, 225 v, 335 v, 336
served with report of Lamprey River bridge committee iv, 207
to provide provisions to scouts . . . . v, 161
report their town-stock of ammunition . . . v, 233
representation . . . . . ii, 2
militia . . . . . ii, 10 ii, 174 v, 223
soldiers . . . ii, 52 ii, 200 v, 173 v, 226 v, 227
and see garrisons *above*.
accounts (claims) against province . . . . . ii, 69
ii, 155 ii, 166 ii, 177 iii, 16
woods, ranging in . . . . . ii, 78 ii, 144
and see scouting *below*.
detachment, rendezvous . . . . . ii, 141
ferry grantee . . . . ii, 226 ii, 227 ii, 229
meeting-house rate . . . . . ii, 247 vii, 78
of Rev. Daniel Rogers . . . . *see next above*.
soldiers posted at . . . . . iii, 2 iii, 40
tumults and disturbances . . . . . iii, 11 iii, 12
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . iii, 27

EXETER [EXITOR]:
assessors, appearance . . . . . iii, 59
ordered to receive an inhabitant . . . . . iii, 62
jurisdiction of Massachusetts over . . . . . iv, 41
share of expense of Lamprey River bridge . . . . iv, 207
head line run . . . . . iv, 225
petitions . . . . . iv, 336 viii, 89
committee to settle town and province boundaries . . . v, 42
v, 176 v, 336
town-meeting to choose boundary committee . . . *see next above.*
scouting, (scouts) . v, 45 v, 204 v, 223 v, 224 v, 358
subscription for snow-shoes . . . . . v, 103
volunteers . . . . . v, 104 v, 110
carpenters, laborers, on fort . . . . . v, 127
committee of militia, information against . . v, 195 v, 196
express . . . . . v, 201
Swampscutt Patent in [Swamscott] . . . . . v, 354
king's great road leading from . . . . . v, 356
line with Kingston . . . . . vi, 5
court-house . . . . . vii, 10 viii, 210
committee's account for fire-rafts . . . . . vii, 11
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
powder-house at . . . vii, 68 vii, 93 vii, 203 vii, 240
prison (gaol) at . . . . . vii, 78 vii, 96
vii, 113 vii, 193 vii, 194 vii, 221 vii, 240
viii, 17 viii, 18 viii, 24 viii, 32 viii, 58
viii, 85 viii, 89 viii, 116 viii, 124 viii, 138
viii, 153 viii, 279 viii, 314 viii, 319 viii, 437
inimicals limited to . . . . . vii, 78 vii, 85
vii, 90 vii, 189 vii, 190 vii, 193 vii, 200
guard-house . . . . . vii, 93
prison-keepers (gaol-keepers) . . vii, 96 viii, 6 viii, 89
trial of Col. Asa Porter at . . . . . vii, 114
prisoners escaped from . . . . . vii, 131
exportation of rum from, stopped . . . . . vii, 179
under prison-keeper in . . . . . vii, 208
houses at, used for barracks . . . . . vii, 208
manufacture of paper in . . . . . vii, 250
rendezvous for contl. soldiers (troops) . . . vii, 276 viii, 28
courier (post-rider) from, to Providence . . . viii, 24 viii, 42
counterfeiter brought to . . . . . viii, 42
post-rider *via*, between Boston and Portsmouth . . . viii, 64
post-office . . . . . viii, 64
auction of Gov. Wentworth's personal estate at . . . viii, 74
viii, 75 viii, 83
incorporation of new parish in, act for . . . . . viii, 117
issuing commissary at . . . . . viii, 139

EXETER [EXITOR]:
receiver-general of non-resident taxes at . . . viii, 163
collection of beef cattle at . . . . . viii, 213
prisoners of war at . . . . . viii, 279
beef tax, abatement of, committee on . . . viii, 286 viii, 299
office of U. S. commissioner at . . . . . viii, 441
printing office at . . . . . viii, 475 viii, 476 viii, 478
Phillips Exeter Academy at . . . . . *which see.*
EXETER (SLOOP):
impressment and appraisal of . . . . . v, 245
EXETER AND ATKINSON:
adverse claims of, to the same soldier, committee on . . viii, 280
EXETER GAZETTE: *see* NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE:
EXPEDITIONS: *see also* WESTWARD EXPEDITION:
against Canada . . . . . } *which see.*
Crown Point . . . . . }
French and Indians . . . . }
Louisburg, ... }
Norridgewock . . . . . }
Penobscot . . . . . }
Spanish West Indies . . . }
to Cuba, } *see* Spanish West Indies.
New Spain, }
to L'Acadie . . . . . } *which see.*
Nova Scotia . . . . . }
Port Royal . . . . . }
to Rhode Island, *see* Rhode Island: defence of.
EXPORTATION:
of Apples: Beef: Brown Sugar: Cattle: Cider: Corn: Earthenware: Goods: Horses: Masts: Merchandise: Military Stores: Molasses: Pork: Provisions: Rum: Sheep: Tobacco: Wool . . . . . *which see.*
EXPRESS:
to Boston . . . . . ii, 69 iv, 173
v, 119 v, 140 v, 147 v, 370 vii, 120
to Sir William Phipps . . . . . ii, 139
with letter to Lt. Gov. Usher . . . . . ii, 162
to Lt. Gov. Stoughton . ii, 188 ii, 199 ii, 210 ii, 218 iv, 171
account . . . . . iv, 178
routes and fees . . . . . v, 201
to Gov. Joseph Dudley . . . . . v, 217
Col. Josiah Willard . . . . . vi, 14
from Penacook . . . . . vi, 30
to Cohas (Coos) . . . . . vii, 30 vii, 38
Cambridge, Mass. . . . . vii, 30 vii, 31
Chester to Concord . . . . . vii, 49
on public business . . . . . vii, 53 viii, 7

EXPRESS:
to Walpole . . . . . vii, 56
Gen. Ward and Mass. General Court . . . . . vii, 63
Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 98
recruiting officers . . . . . vii, 142
the army . . . . . viii, 127
towns delinquent in taxes, treasurer to send . . . viii, 221
from Gen. Washington . . . . . viii, 221
to Number Four (Charlestown) . . . . . } *which see.*
Sir William Pepperell . . . . . }
EXTENTS:
against delinquent constables . . . . . vii, 212 viii, 153
for quota of soldiers . . . . . viii, 415
for taxes, treasurer to issue, *see* Treasurer.
EYRE, THOMAS:
consignor of goods for Piscataqua . . . i, 2 i, 3 i, 6
of the Laconia Company . . . . . i, 10
EYRES: *see* AYERS:
FABENS, ELIZABETH:
widow, petition and complaint against Thomas Packer ii, 112 ii, 113
FABES, JOHN:
justice of the peace . . . . . ii, 2
representative . . . . . ii, 154 iv, 159
FABINS, MR.:
letter of John Hinckes to . . . . . ii, 40
FABYAN, JOHN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 99
FAIR DEALING:
encouragement of, act for . . . . . vii, 271 viii, 76
FAIRFIELD, ELIJAH:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 241
FAIRS:
Hampton Falls, petition for . . . iv, 261 iv, 285 iv, 333
FAIRSERVICE, ELIZABETH:
petition for . . . . . viii, 78
FALKLAND, [FAUCKLAND, FAUKLAND]:
his Majesty's ship, Capt. Hancock . . . . . i, 195
iii, 28 iii, 43 iii, 44 iii, 46
FALL TOWN:
garrison, scouting there . . . . . i, 274
FALMOUTH:
conference with Indians at . . . . . i, 275
FAMILIES:
of absentees sent off . . . . . viii, 116
of soldiers, supplying, *see* Soldiers: family supplies.
FARISH, ——, CAPT.:
commander of the Bien Ane [Ame] . . . . . vi, 19

FARMS:
see Borland's Farm: Fisher's Farm: Fisher, ——, Mr.: Sargent: Sautle: Wentworth, John, Gov.: Wolfeborough.
of absentees, renting . . . . . viii, 254
FARNSWORTH, JAMES:
account . . . . . viii, 360
FARRAR, TIMOTHY [FARRAH]:
justice of the peace . . . vii, 24
Court of Common Pleas . . . . vii, 24
account . . . . . viii, 129 viii, 373
councilor . . . . . viii, 129
viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 139 viii, 140 viii, 141
viii, 144 viii, 146 viii, 147 viii, 148 viii, 149
viii, 150 viii, 152 viii, 154 viii, 166 viii, 167
viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 171 viii, 174
viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 185 viii, 186 viii, 187
viii, 188 viii, 191 viii, 192 viii, 194 viii, 195
viii, 196 viii, 199 viii, 303 viii, 305 viii, 307
viii, 310 viii, 328 viii, 333 viii, 335 viii, 340
viii, 341 viii, 344 viii, 345 viii, 346 viii, 348
viii, 352 viii, 357 viii, 358 viii, 360 viii, 361
viii, 364 viii, 365 viii, 366 viii, 367 viii, 369
viii, 370 viii, 371 viii, 373 viii, 378 viii, 379
viii, 381 viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 387 viii, 388
viii, 389 viii, 390 viii, 393 viii, 414 viii, 415
viii, 416 viii, 417 viii, 420 viii, 422 viii, 424
viii, 425 viii, 426 viii, 427 viii, 431 viii, 432
viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 435 viii, 436 viii, 439
viii, 440 viii, 441 viii, 444 viii, 445 viii, 447
viii, 448 viii, 449 viii, 454 viii, 464 viii, 465
viii, 466 viii, 467 viii, 468 viii, 469 viii, 470
FARWELL, ISAAC, CAPT.:
recruiting officer, account . . . . . vii, 145
FASSET, ANNE:
administratrix, act for her to convey land . . viii, 128
FASSET, BENJAMIN:
deceased, estate of, *see* Anne.
FAST:
appointment and proclamations . . . . . ii, 52
ii, 213 iii, 2 iii, 59 iii, 87
iv, 219 iv, 226 v, 87 v, 88 v, 114
v, 197 v, 259 v, 267 v, 281 v, 282
vi 283 v, 284 v, 288 v, 307 v, 319
v, 356 v, 383 v, 392 vi, 6 vi, 23
vi, 25 vi, 43 vi, 73 vi, 136 vi, 149
vii, 28 vii, 79 vii, 140 vii, 162 vii, 219
vii, 220 viii, 12 viii, 75 viii, 81 viii, 483

FEES: *see also* FEES OF COURT:
probate . . . . . i, 169 ii, 112 ii, 113
of coroners . . . . . i, 169
in appeals before president and council . . . . . i, 169
acts concerning and for altering . . i, 206 i, 230 iv, 187
iv, 195 iv, 197 viii, 91 viii, 468 viii, 473
treasurer's, for copies . . . . . i, 206
in Sir Edmund Andrews's (Andros's) time . . ii, 19 iv, 139
settled by General Court . . . . . ii, 113 viii, 91
for service of writs . . . . . ii, 113
of secretary of council . . . . . ii, 275 iii, 62
of naval officer . . . . . iii, 25 v, 125
of clerk of courts . . . . . iii, 25
of notaries-public . . . . . iii, 26
inquest . . . . . v, 41
deputy-collector's . . . . . v, 125
express . . . . . v, 201
new table of, committee to make . . . . . vi, 6
of colonial and state officers . . . vii, 10 viii, 167 viii, 27
bill of, revision . . . . . vii, 28
in maritime court . . . . . vii, 75
old table of, to remain . . . . . vii, 94
rate of, determined . . . . . viii, 91 viii, 153
alteration in, committee on . . . . . viii, 117
FEES OF COURT:
table of . . . . . i, 50 i, 52 i, 82 i, 169
FELLOWS, ABNER:
ammunition money advanced to . . . . . vii, 66
FELLOWS, MARY:
account. . . . . viii, 35
FELLOWS, ——, MR.:
account . . . . . iv, 224
commissioner of bankruptcy . . . . . v, 363
FELLOWS, NATHANIEL:
guard to quarantined vessel . . . . . vi, 34
FELLOWS, WILLIAM:
account ("allowance") . . . . . iv, 247
FENCES:
act concerning . . . ii, 20 ii, 24 iv, 140 iv, 143
FENICKS, JOHN:
petition . . . . . ii, 33
FENLAYSON, WALLACE:
master of the Success, affidavit of . . . . . v, 394
FENTON, JOHN:
absentee, his estate not included by sequestration act viii, 420 viii, 426
FERDINAND [FARDINAND]:
brigantine, infected with small-pox . . . . . vi, 130

FERNALD, MARGERY:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 141
FERRIAGE: *see also* FERRIES:
between Portsmouth and Maine, act for . . . i, 207 iv, 187
rates . . . . . ii, 165 v, 83 v, 115
of soldiers, accounts for . vii, 166 vii, 246 vii, 272 viii, 8
FERRIES: *see also* FERRIAGE: FERRYMEN:
petitions for, acts relating to, etc.,—
see Bellows, Benjamin.
Canterbury.
Charlestown.
Chase, Jonathan.
Chase, Moses.
Chester.
Clement, Nathaniel.
Coffin, Stephen.
Concord.
Connecticut River.
Copp, Solomon.
Cornish.
Dunbarton.
Durgin's Landing.
Exeter.
Furber, William.
Great Island.
Hilton, Richard.
Hubbard, John.
Isle of Hooksett Falls.
Johnston, ——.
Lutwyche's Ferry.
Lutwyche, Sarah.
Maine.
Martin & Dustin.
Merrill, John.
Merrimack River.
Mohawk Point.
Newcastle.
Orford.
Oyster River.
Partridge Island.
Partridge, John.
Portsmouth.
Saco River.
Salisbury Ferry.
Sanbornton.
Simpson, William.
Smith, Asahel.
Swamscott.
Thornton, Matthew.
Walpole.
Welchman's Cove.
Westminster, Vt.
Winnipiseogee River.
regulation of, act for . . . . . viii, 426
FERRY-MEN:
see Bickford, John: Lambert, Philip: Little Harbor.
private directions to, relative to arrest of murderer . . . vi, 135
FIELD, ——, Mr.:
lieutenant of the Advice, complaint against, for assault . v, 142
session of council at his house . . . . . v, 372
FIELD-ARTILLERY:
company . . . . . vii, 31 vii, 32
and see Portsmouth.
FIELD-MARSHAL:
commission . . . . . i, 210 iii, 41
has liberty to make a deputy . . . . . i, 217 iii, 44
FIELD-OFFICERS:
for continental battalions . . . . . vii, 43
vii, 81 vii, 106 vii, 110 vii, 111 vii, 125

FIELD-OFFICERS:
nominated to Contl. Congress . . . . . vii, 45
of the regiment for Canada . vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 52
of Col. John Hale's regiment, petition against . . . vii, 52
in the militia, nomination and appointment of . . . vii, 74
viii, 93 viii, 114 viii, 178
viii, 179 viii, 198 viii, 199 viii, 216 viii, 243
viii, 246 viii, 247 viii, 267 viii, 324 viii, 342
and see Militia.
of re-enforcements to army in New York vii, 84 vii, 104 vii, 176
advance pay . . . . . vii, 86
for the new regiment . . . . . vii, 203
for Rhode Island regiment, appointed . . . . . viii, 101
of troops to be sent into Cheshire county . . . . viii, 324
FIELD, ZACHARY:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
FIFERS:
one to forty privates . . . . . viii, 44
FIFIELD, BENJAMIN [FYEFEILD]:
deposition in James Meinzies' case . . . . ii, 274 ii, 280
representative . . . . . iv, 192
FIFIELD, EDWARD:
settlement in Kingston . . . . . v, 210
FIFIELD, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . i, 53
FIFIELD, WILLIAM, SENR..
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
FILES:
delivery of, by old officers to the new . . . . vii, 38
province, *see* Province Records: *also* State Papers.
FILLBRICK: } *see* PHILBRICK.
FILLBRUCK: }
FINANCIER:
United States . . . . . *which see.*
FINES:
of officers for neglect of duty . . . . . ii, 169
prisoners', remittance of . . . . . v, 9
for cutting king's trees . . . . . v, 44
escheated, governor and council to have copy of . . . v, 64
illegal, on cavalry officers . . . . . v, 116
by justices of the peace . . . . . v, 125
payment suspended by governor . . . . . vi, 52
for capital crimes, resolution for paying . . . . . vii, 264
rate of, determined . . . . . viii, 91
alteration in, committee on . . . . . viii, 117
appropriation of, committee on . . . . . viii, 122 viii, 124
collected of drafted not serving . . . . viii, 197 viii, 198

FINES:
military . . . . . *which see.*
FIRE-ARMS: *see also* ARMS:
specifications, test, and price of . . . . vii, 11 vii, 47
bounty for . . . . . *see next above.*
belonging to the state . . . . . vii, 86
vii, 163 vii, 177 viii, 254 viii, 322 viii, 329
purchasing of Massachusetts . . . . . vii, 211
at Bennington, belonging to the continent . . . viii, 8
taken from Quakers, *see* Quakers.
for Cheshire County . . . . . } *which see.*
continental . . . . . }
and see Soldiers: arms and ammunition for.
FIRE-RAFTS:
procuring . . . . . vii, 11 vii, 18 vii, 31
vii, 32 vii, 34 vii, 37 vii, 55 vii, 112
FIRES:
method of extinguishing, act to regulate . . . viii, 252
in Boston . . . . . *which see.*
FIR-TREE: *see also* MAST SHIPS:
ship, seizure of and liberation . . . . . ii, 163
FISH: *see also* ALEWIVES: SALMON: SHAD:
passage of, act for removing obstructions to viii, 13 viii, 84 viii, 368
and see Fish-ways.
exported to West Indies . . . . . viii, 35
preservation of, act for . . . viii, 220
and see Fishery.
FISHER'S FARM:
in Coos, committee on . . . . . viii, 433
and see Fisher, ——, Mr.
FISHER, ICHABOD:
register of probate . . . . . vii, 25
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 231
allowed for losses in the army . vii, 248
FISHER, JOHN:
absentee, leave to return petitioned for . . viii, 77
FISHER, ——, MR.:
letters of, intercepted . . . . . vii, 156
farm of, forage supplied from . . . viii, 110
FISHER, PATRICK:
examinee, counterfeit bills in his possession . . . . iv, 332
FISHERMEN:
impressment of . . . . . ii, 42
FISHERSFIELD:
incorporation of, bill and act for . . . viii, 59 viii, 60
selectmen's petition . . . . viii, 240 viii, 341
FISHERY: *see also* ALEWIVES:
in brooks, Nottingham West, act for regulating . . vii, 278

FISHING:
in Merrimack river, bill for regulating . . . . . viii, 475
FISH-WAYS:
through dams, bill for . . . . . viii, 368
FITZGERALD, SARAH:
account . . . . . viii, 53
FITZWILLIAM:
land conveyance in, bill and act for . . . viii, 43 viii, 50
FIVE NATIONS:
alliance with French . . . . . ii, 64
and see New York.
FLAG:
for their Majesties' fort i, 199 iii, 30 iv, 178 v, 121 v, 276
ordered to depart . . . . . viii, 267
FLAGG, EBENEZER:
petition . . . . . viii, 436
FLAGG, JOHN:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
FLAGS OF TRUCE:
French sloop from Port Royal . . . . . v, 179
sloop Cape, cargo . . . . . vi, 20
bound to Quebec, for exchange of prisoners . . . . vi, 29
at Portsmouth, seizure of . . . viii, 42 viii, 43 viii, 89
from New York . . . . . *see next above.*
permitted to depart . . . . . viii, 44
discharge of, committee on . . . . . viii, 89
sending to Halifax and Newfoundland for exchange of prisoners . . . . . viii, 276
viii, 277
passage on board of . . . . . viii, 278
FLAVERSHAM:
commissioner of admiralty . . . . . i, 241
FLEET:
of the enemy's canoes expected at Great Island . . . v, 119
mast, sailing for England . . . . . v, 138 v, 141
dishonorable return from Nova Scotia . . . . . v, 192
rendezvous at Nantasket . . . . . v, 202
on Canada Expedition, disaster to . . . . . v, 284
sent into this country by ministry of Great Britain . vii, 1 vii, 31
French . . . . . *which see.*
FLETCHER, ——, CAPT.:
prize *via* Boston, bearing letter from Gen. Pepperell . . i, 261
FLETCHER, ELIJAH, REV.:
account . . . . . vii, 89
FLETCHER, JOHN:
tax delinquent, warrant for arrest . . . . . i, 112
"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" . . . i, 117

FLETCHER, JOHN:
to answer before justices of the peace . . . . . i, 118
keeper of records, Portsmouth . . . . . i, 167
FLETCHER, JOHN, DR.:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
FLETCHER, NICHOLAS [FLECHER]:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177 ii, 99
FLETCHER, RICHARD:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
FLETCHER, ROBERT, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account, company . viii, 68 viii, 88
FLOOD, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 26 viii, 33
FLOOD, JOHN:
petition . . . . . iv, 348
FLOOD, JONATHAN:
account . . . . . vii, 7
FLOOD, JOSEPH:
coaster-master, petition . . . . ii, 241
FLORELLE, LOUIS AUBERT DU:
master of French sloop . . . . . v, 179
FLOUR:
for use of colony and state . . . vii, 18 vii, 189 vii, 258
captured in the Prince George . . . . . vii, 162
to be received for the army in lieu of beef . . . . . viii, 239
FLOUR-SHIP:
captors' claim to . . . . . vii, 129
FOGG, DANIEL:
distressed for military fine . . , ... ii, 56
garrison soldier, Dover . . . . . ii, 99
FOGG, DANIEL, 2ND:
ward of Jeremiah Fogg . . . . . *which see.*
FOGG, JEREMIAH, CAPT.:
guardian, act for him to sell ward's land . . . . vi, 129
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 223
FOGG, JOSEPH:
sub-clothier and commissary . . . . . viii, 130
FOGG, SETH:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
FOGG, SETH (EPPING):
reflects on General Court, examined and committed . . viii, 178
FOLLET'S MILL.
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
FOLSOM, ASA:
petition . . . . . viii, 105 viii, 111
FOLSOM, DAVID:
representative . . . . . viii, 270

FOLSOM, EPHRAIM [FOULSHAM]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84 i, 93
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
FOLSOM, JEREMIAH, LT.-COL.:
petition and complaint against . . . . vii, 29 vii, 33
dismissed . . . . . vii, 88
agent for Newmarket, petition . . . . . vii, 230
Folsom, Jo. . . . . i, 98
FOLSOM, JOHN [FOULSHAM, FULSOM]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
constable, Exeter . . . . . i, 95 i, 138 i, 141
representative . . ii, 154 ii, 174 iv, 159 iv, 163 iv, 192
of committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 42
FOLSOM, JOHN, CAPT.:
accounts, company, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 27 viii, 45
FOLSOM, JOHN, JR.:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
FOLSOM, NATHAN:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
FOLSOM, NATHANIEL:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . i, 94
FOLSOM, NATHANIEL, COL., GEN.:
councilor . . . . . vii, 4
vii, 5 vii, 9 vii, 14 vii, 15 vii, 17
vii, 18 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 29 vii, 33
vii, 34 vii, 35 vii, 36 vii, 39 vii, 41
vii, 42 vii, 43 vii, 45 vii, 46 vii, 47
vii, 49 vii, 51 vii, 52 vii, 54 vii, 55
vii, 57 vii, 58 vii, 59 vii, 60 vii, 61
vii, 65 vii, 66 vii, 69 vii, 70 vii, 71
vii, 74 vii, 95 vii, 96 vii, 97 vii, 98
vii, 99 vii, 100 vii, 101 vii, 102 vii, 104
vii, 105 vii, 106 vii, 107 vii, 108 vii, 109
vii, 282 viii, 457 viii, 458 viii, 459 viii, 460
viii, 461 viii, 467 viii, 468 viii, 469 viii, 474
viii, 475 viii, 476 viii, 477 viii, 479 viii, 480
viii, 482 viii, 483 viii, 485 viii, 486 viii, 487
of committee of safety . . . . vii, 12 viii, 66 viii, 88
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 22
accounts . . . . . vii, 37 vii, 134
vii, 135 vii, 203 viii, 120 viii, 228 viii, 244
directions to . . . . . vii, 66
vii, 109 vii, 147 vii, 193 viii, 102 viii, 305
orders colonels to raise their quotas . . . vii, 68 vii, 176
committee to care for New York tory prisoners . vii, 100 vii, 128
on defence of Rhode Island . . . vii, 117 vii, 118
money advanced to, for soldiers' clothing . . vii, 100 vii, 110
purchaser of provisions and salt for the state . . vii, 107 vii, 115

FOLSOM, NATHANIEL, COL., GEN.:
receives orders in favor of muster-masters . . . . vii, 111
delegate to Continental Congress . . vii, 170 vii, 210 vii, 214
viii, 16 viii, 34 viii, 82 viii, 109 viii, 416
delegate to N. E. States' convention, Providence . viii, 256 viii, 257
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 385 viii, 405 viii, 417
FOLSOM, PETER:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
ensign . . . . . ii, 2
FOLSOM, SAMUEL:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . i, 94
FOLSOM, SAMUEL, COL.:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
loan to, for erecting powder-mill . . . . . vii, 59
directions to . . . . . vii, 193 viii, 84 viii, 244
recruiting officer, account . . . . . viii, 1 viii, 15
commissioner to re-enlist soldiers at the army . . viii, 110 viii, 114
account, committee on . . . . . viii, 150 viii, 151
viii, 153 viii, 155 viii, 160 viii, 210 viii, 273
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 385 viii, 405
FOLSOM, THOMAS, CAPT.:
account . . . . . vii, 168
soldier, omitted in roll, wages allowed . . . viii, 45
FOOT, PASCO:
mate of the Bonetta Pinck . . . . . v, 371
FOOTMAN, THOMAS [FOOTTMAN]:
soldier in fort . . . . . ii, 114
account . . . . . iii, 40 iii, 49
claim for loss of yawl . . . . . vii, 102
FORAGE:
from Fisher's farm, Coös . . . . . viii, 110
provided for officers' horses . . . . . viii, 140
FORBES, ——, CAPT.:
return of borrowed cannon and stores . . . v, 280
FORBES, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . ii, 33
FORD, JAMES, CAPT.:
soldier, allowed for losses and doctoring . . . . viii, 5
pay-roll, mistake in rectified, account . . viii, 5 viii, 6
FORD, THOMAS, CAPT.:
account . . . . . viii, 5
FOREIGN COIN:
rates of, act of Parliament for ascertaining . . v, 237 v, 305
FOREIGN VESSELS:
collection of powder-money from . . . . . vii, 248
exempted from powder-money tax . . . . . viii, 23
FORFEITURES:
appropriation of, committee on . . . . viii, 122 viii, 124

FORGERY:
of deeds . . . . . vi, 148
act against and explanatory of the same . vii, 67 vii, 177 vii, 247
prosecution for . . . . . viii, 202
of bills of credit . . . . . *which see.*
FORNICATION:
act concerning . . . . . ii, 225
FORSTER, RICHARD:
sloop appraiser . . . . . v, 188
FORTIFICATIONS: *see* FORTS:
FORTS: (*see also the names of forts following*):
Graffort's hill, Portsmouth . . . . . i, 202 iv, 183
state of, representation relating to . . . . i, 252 v, 32
French . . i, 268 i, 269 i, 270 i, 275 i, 280 vi, 94
and see Nova Scotia.
in northern parts of New York . . . . . i, 272
in western Massachusetts, plan of . . . . . i, 274
proposed by Lt.-Gov. DeLancey . . . . . i, 275
"none to pass without a pass" . . . . . ii, 2
and see Permits.
defence of . . . . . ii, 9 ii, 10 ii, 31
iv, 143 iv, 144 iv, 145 iv, 176 v, 92
v, 117 v, 126 v, 138 vi, 15 vi, 126
and see fortifications in, *below.*
captain's salary . . . . . ii, 25 iv, 142
and see Commanders: of the fort.
necessaries for . . . . . ii, 26 iv, 143 v, 93
v, 109 v, 121 v, 151 v, 174 v, 196
citadel in . . . . . ii, 114
their majesties' stores in . . ii, 119 iv, 151 iv, 157 v, 107
v, 146 v, 160 v, 185 v, 277 v, 346
fortifications in . . . . ii, 119 ii, 126 iv, 151 iv, 156
iv, 157 iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 352 iv, 371
accounts, audit of . iii, 40 iii, 48 iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 178
v, 133 v, 134 v, 139 v, 158 v, 174
commissions proclaimed at . . . . . iii, 66
gunner, and salary of . . . . . iv, 142 v, 195 v, 200
powder for . . . . . iv, 354
v, 138 v, 146 v, 185 v, 193 vi, 11
declaration of war published at . . . . . v, 48
building at Newcastle . . . . . vii, 40
on Androscoggin River: at Capuhchewack: at Casco: Coos: Great Island: on Kennebec River: at Lake Erie: Lake Sacrament: in Nova Scotia: on Ohio River: at Oswego: at Penacook: Piscataqua Harbor: in Piscataqua River: at Saco: Secunti: Wood Creek . . . . . *which see.*

FORTS: (*see also the names of forts following*):
their majesties', } *see* Fort William and Mary.
at Newcastle, }
old . . . . . *which see.*
FORT ALBANY:
Indian messengers from . . . . . i, 159
FORT-BOAT:
equipment of . . . . v, 93 v, 121 v, 201
at the command of councilors . . . . . v, 134
FORT DUMMER:
affairs, account . . . . i, 264 vi, 55
delivery of . . . . . i, 269
FORT EDWARD:
camp at, letters from . . . . . vi, 102
besieged . . . . . vi, 105 vi, 106
FORT GEORGE:
Gov. Clinton at . . . . . vi, 60
FORT-HOUSE:
repair of . . . . . ii, 3 ii, 4
FORT MASSACHUSETTS:
garrison, scouting there . . . . . i, 274
FORT No. 4 (CHARLESTOWN):
Indian interview at . . . . . i, 265
garrison . . . . . i, 275 i, 276
FORT PELHAM:
soldiers posted there . . . . . i, 265
FORT PEMAQUID:
Indians intending to attack . . . . . ii, 50
FORT POINT:
opening ditch across . . . . . vi, 25
FORT RICHMOND: *see* LITHGOW, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
FORT SHIRLEY:
soldiers posted there . . . . . i, 265
FORT SULLIVAN:
lieutenant of . . . . . vii, 82
FORT WASHINGTON: *see also* JANVRIN'S ISLAND:
repairs, account for . . . . . vii, 91
officers of, complaint against . . . . . vii, 222
batteries and barracks . . . . . viii, 369
highway to . . . . . *see next above.*
invalids at . . . . . *which see.*
FORT WILLIAM HENRY:
siege and surrender of . . vi, 105 vi, 106 vi, 107 vi, 150
FORT WILLIAM AND MARY:
repairs . . . ii, 26 ii, 31 ii, 48 ii, 127 ii, 130
ii, 132 ii, 133 ii, 134 ii, 135 ii, 142
ii, 169 iii, 20 iii, 28 iv, 143 iv, 306
iv, 309 iv, 314 iv, 352 iv, 363 iv, 366

FORT WILLIAM AND MARY:
repairs . . . iv, 371 v, 11 v, 117 v, 129 v, 138
v, 146 v, 157 v, 168 v, 174 v, 211
v, 340 v, 341 v, 346 vi, 107 vi, 126
watching and warding at . . . ii, 117 v, 109 v, 119
v, 144 v, 145 v, 153 v, 157 v, 160
laborers . . . . ii, 147 v, 127 v, 138 v, 146
captains (commanders) ii, 226 iii, 53 iii, 82 v, 56 v, 94
v, 107 v, 119 v, 120 v, 134 v, 144
v, 195 v, 196 v, 200 v, 207 v, 208
v, 294 v, 299 v, 336 v, 343 vi, 130
and see Atkinson, Theodore: Walton, Shadrach.
appropriation for . . . . . iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 81
condition of, and stores in, reports concerning iv, 351 v, 108 v, 346
and see repairs *above*.
increase of force at . . . . . vi, 15 vi, 99
officer to secure powder in magazine . . . . . vi, 49
supplies for . . . . . vii, 161
commander appointed . . . . . viii, 444
soldiers in . . . . . *which see*.
FOSS, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
his house, Sandy Beach, as rendezvous of scouts . . . v, 114
FOSS, JOSHUA, CAPT:
employs prisoner . . . . . vii, 136
FOSS, NATHANIEL:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 211
FOSS, SAMUEL: }
FOSS, WILLIAM: }
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
FOSTER, ABIEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
representative . . . . . viii, 149
petition for George Kezer . . . . . viii, 149 viii, 150
councilor vote committee, account . . . . . viii, 219
account . . viii, 313 viii, 397 viii, 409 viii, 429 viii, 471
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . viii, 387 viii, 408
delegate to Continental Congress viii, 416 viii, 443 viii, 464 viii, 471
FOSTER, DANIEL:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 131
FOSTER, EPHRAIM:
account of Indian mischiefs, Stevenstown . . . . . vi, 91
FOSTER, JOHN:
soldier, wounded at Bunker Hill . . . . . vii, 44
FOSTER, THOMAS:
letter to Josiah Willard about a murder . . . . . i, 259
FOWLE, DANIEL:
printer, account . . . vii, 32 vii, 47 vii, 87 viii, 410

FOWLE, DANIEL.
vendue-master . . . . . viii, 148
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 409
proposals respecting printing utensils . viii, 475 viii, 476 viii, 478
FOWLE & GERRISH:
printers, account, committee on . . . . viii, 323 viii, 328
FOWLE, ROBERT LUIST:
printer, account . . . . . vii, 81 viii, 476
FOWLE, ZACHARIAH:
printer, accounts, petitions . . . . . viii, 149
viii, 151 viii, 178 viii, 181 viii, 247 viii, 251
viii, 271 viii, 338 viii, 354 viii, 369 viii, 428
FOWLER, JACOB:
petition . . . . . vii, 174
FOWLER, JACOB AND PHILIP:
v. Josiah Hilton, review granted . . . . . vii, 201
FOWLER, JOHN [FAWLER]:
commander of the Debtford, letters from . . vi, 7 vi, 8
FOWLER, PHILIP:
petition . . . . . vii, 174
FOWLER, PHILIP, SENR..
v. Josiah Hilton . . . . . vii, 201
FOWLER, SAMUEL, LT.:
account . . . . . vii, 119
FOX, INES:
king's secretary of state, letter by . . . . . vi, 100
FOXE, RICHARD:
referee on petition of Robert Mason . . . . . i, 39
FRAMINGHAM:
scouting there . . . . . i, 274
FRANCE:
squadron of ships from . . . . . i, 218
war with England and Spain . . . . . v, 48
declaration of war against . . . . . vi, 100
subjects of this state in, privileges of . . . . . viii, 153
dauphin of, directions for celebrating his birth . . . viii, 365
king of, *which see*, *also* His Most Christian Majesty.
FRANCESTOWN:
as boundary of Society Land . . . . . vi, 167
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 127 viii, 153
non-residents' lands in, vendue of . . . . . viii, 161
absentees' lands in, sale of . . . . . viii, 163
FRANKLIN, JOSEPH [FRANKLYN]:
physician, suspicious letter to . . . . . iv, 330
FRASIER, SIMON:
deserter from the army . . . . . viii, 126
FRAZIER, JOHN [FRAZER].
prisoner, to take passage for W. I. . . . . vii, 40

FRAZIER, JOHN [FRAZER]:
petition . . . . . viii, 45
FREEBORN, GIDEON:
libellee in admiralty case, petition . . viii, 133 viii, 134 viii, 135
FREEHOLDERS: *see also* PORTSMOUTH:
representatives chosen by . . ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 18 iii, 55
of Newcastle, to choose town officers . . . . ii, 63
exempt from impressment . . . . . vi, 110 vi, 120
reputable, as qualification for councilors . . . . . vii, 2
FREEMAN, EDMUND:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 447
FREEMAN, JONATHAN:
agent, petition for grant to Hanover . . . . . vi, 146
FREEMAN, RUSSELL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 447
FRENCH:
trade with, interdicted . . . . . i, 190 vi, 95
encroachments on English territories . . . i, 269 i, 270
1, 272 i, 275 i, 284 i, 296 ii, 222
trade with, Mass. vote to prevent . . . i, 281 i, 292 i, 293
preparations and equipments . . . . . i, 298
i, 301 ii, 50 vi, 98 vi, 99
and see Men-of-war.
shallops . . . . . *see next above.*
peace with Mohawks . . . . . ii, 140
sale of captives to . . . . . iv, 233
victory over, at Viego . . . . . v, 71
Oswego forts and garrison taken by . . . . . vi, 101
neutrals passing through provinces . . . . . vi, 102
enemies . . . . . }
forts . . . . . }
missionaries . . . . . } *which see.*
priests . . . . . }
prisoners . . . . . }
sloops . . . . . }
expedition against, *see* French and Indians: Bay Vert: Chenecto: St. Johns: St. John's River: St. Lawrence River.
FRENCH, ANNE:
petition and act for divorce from Stephen Leavitt . . . viii, 210
viii, 216 viii, 229
FRENCH ARMY:
in Ohio . . . . . i, 263
FRENCH CATHOLICS:
prisoners of war . . . . . v, 112 v, 113
FRENCH FLEET:
news concerning . . v, 159 v, 160 vi, 24 vi, 25 vi, 126
FRENCH GOODS:
cargo of, for Gov. Joseph Dudley . . . . . v, 179

FRENCH AND INDIANS: *see also* WAR:
expedition against . . . . . i, 230 i, 284
i, 285 i, 289 i, 290 i, 294 i, 295
i, 301 iii, 56 v, 99 v, 100 v, 102
v, 103 v, 104 v, 105 v, 108 v, 109
v, 110 v, 111 v, 115 v, 116 v, 135
v, 136 v, 177 v, 178 v, 181 v, 184
v, 185 v, 190 v, 207 v, 236 v, 282
FRENCH, JOHN:
cook of the Richard . . . . . i, 136
FRENCH, JOHN:
armorer to Maj. Whitcomb's corps, wages paid . . . viii, 452
FRENCHMEN:
registration of . . . . . v, 112 v, 113
FRENCH, OLIVE:
petition and act for vesting title to land in her children . . vii, 269
viii, 1 viii, 9
FRENCH SETTLEMENTS:
on the Ohio and the lakes . . . . . i, 300
in Nova Scotia . . . . . v, 265
on the St. Lawrence, reduction of . . . . . vi, 24
exportation to, restricted . . . . . vi, 95
FRENCH, THOMAS:
deceased, estate of . . . . . viii, 9
FRIAR [FRYAR]:
of Norridgewock, letter from . . . . . v, 360
FRIENDS' ADVENTURE:
schooner, cargo for sale . . . . . vii, 187 vii, 188
permitted to sail for W. I. . . . . vii, 196
FRIGATES [FRIGGOTTS]:
see Deserters: Dover: Gosper: Raleigh: Ranger.
to cruise in Bay of Fundy . . . . . i, 185 i, 186
at Port Royal . . . . . v, 126
FRINK, ELIJAH:
express to Walpole . . . . . viii, 449
FRONTIERS: *see also* COOS:
defence of . . . . . i, 195 i, 197 i, 199
i, 208 i, 210 i, 266 i, 270 i, 274
i, 275 i, 296 ii, 11 ii, 47 ii, 49
ii, 51 ii, 54 ii, 55 ii, 64 ii, 112
ii, 169 ii, 170 ii, 187 ii, 199 ii, 200
ii, 208 ii, 218 ii, 251 ii, 256 iii, 1
iii, 20 iii, 27 iii, 30 iii, 32 iii, 37
iii, 40 iii, 46 iv, 144 iv, 146 iv, 163
iv, 169 iv, 171 iv, 172 iv, 174 iv, 176
iv, 178 iv, 203 v, 100 v, 111 v, 113
v, 151 v, 182 v, 189 v, 220 v, 223
v, 246 vi, 23 vi, 24 vi, 31 vi, 35

FRONTIERS: *see also* COOS:
defence of . . . vi, 90 vi, 91 vi, 92 vi, 93 vi, 106
vii, 83 vii, 84 vii, 87 vii, 218 viii, 140
viii, 160 viii, 177 viii, 179 viii, 212 viii, 247
viii, 251 viii, 254 viii, 271 viii, 278 viii, 321
viii, 323 viii, 324 viii, 350 viii, 356 viii, 369
viii, 374 viii, 376 viii, 377 viii, 391 viii, 468
settlements by English on . . . . . vi, 64
letters from, on Indian movements . . . vi, 92
FROST, GEORGE:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . vi, 155 vii, 23
committee on regulation of trade . . . . . vii, 126
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . . vii, 170
viii, 16 viii, 27 viii, 31 viii, 36 viii, 152
account . . . . . vii, 181 viii, 30 viii, 152
and see next above.
councilor . . . . . viii, 206 viii, 207 viii, 208
viii, 209 viii, 211 viii, 212 viii, 214 viii, 215
viii, 216 viii, 218 viii, 219 viii, 221 viii, 223
viii, 226 viii, 228 viii, 229 viii, 233 viii, 234
viii, 235 viii, 236 viii, 241 viii, 242 viii, 243
viii, 244 viii, 249 viii, 250 viii, 256 viii, 260
viii, 268 viii, 272 viii, 276 viii, 277 viii, 278
viii, 286 viii, 287 viii, 288 viii, 290 viii, 292
viii, 294 viii, 296 viii, 300 viii, 307 viii, 308
viii, 310 viii, 312 viii, 313 viii, 316 viii, 318
viii, 322 viii, 358 viii, 359 viii, 361 viii, 363
viii, 367 viii, 368 viii, 370 viii, 372 viii, 385
viii, 386 viii, 389 viii, 391 viii, 393 viii, 399
viii, 402 viii, 404 viii, 405 viii, 406 viii, 407
viii, 408 viii, 409 viii, 410 viii, 413 viii, 415
viii, 417 viii, 419 viii, 420 viii, 431 viii, 432
viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 438 viii, 439 viii, 441
viii, 444 viii, 445 viii, 447 viii, 452 viii, 453
viii, 457 viii, 458 viii, 460 viii, 461 viii, 468
viii, 474 viii, 475 viii, 476 viii, 477 viii, 485
petition for Newcastle, committee on . . . . . viii, 310
councilor vote committee, account . . . . . viii, 420
FROST, GEORGE, LT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . viii, 216 viii, 253
FROST, JOHN [FROOST]:
soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 83
councilor . . . . . iv, 204
iv, 206 iv, 214 iv, 215 iv, 218 iv, 224
iv, 230 iv, 235 iv, 244 iv, 245 iv, 246
justice of the peace . . . . . iv, 207 v, 352

FROST, JOHN [FROOST]:
sloop appraiser . . . . . v, 188
commander of the Bonetta Pinck . . . . v, 370 v, 371
FROST, JOSEPH:
petition for Newcastle, committee on . . . . . viii, 310
FRYAR, NATHANIEL [FRYER]:
councilor . . . . . i, 64 i, 65 i, 66
i, 181 i, 187 i, 198 i, 200 i, 201
i, 202 i, 204 i, 205 i, 206 i, 210
i, 212 i, 216 i, 221 i, 222 ii, 2
ii, 4 ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 9 ii, 10
ii, 12 ii, 19 ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25
ii, 29 ii, 45 ii, 48 ii, 52 ii, 57
ii, 58 ii, 60 ii, 61 ii, 62 ii, 64
ii, 68 ii, 77 ii, 110 ii, 111 ii, 112
ii, 113 ii, 117 ii, 119 ii, 120 ii, 121
ii, 122 ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 126
ii, 127 ii, 128 ii, 130 ii, 138 ii, 139
ii, 140 ii, 142 ii, 143 ii, 146 ii, 154
ii, 158 ii, 171 ii. 173 ii, 174 ii, 175
ii, 176 ii, 177 ii, 178 ii, 182 ii, 183
ii, 187 ii, 190 ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206
ii, 211 ii, 213 ii, 221 ii, 222 ii, 225
ii, 238 ii, 242 ii, 246 ii, 253 ii, 261
ii, 262 ii, 265 ii, 269 ii, 270 ii, 275
ii, 279 ii, 282 ii, 283 ii, 284 iii, 18
iii, 19 iii, 22 iii, 25 iii, 29 iii, 31
iii, 33 iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 36 iii, 40
iii, 41 iii, 42 iii, 46 iii, 47 iii, 55
iii, 58 iii, 59 iii, 60 iii, 61 iii, 63
iii, 64 iii, 65 iii, 67 iii, 69 iii, 71
iii, 72 iii, 73 iii, 75 iii, 77 iii, 81
iii, 83 iii, 85 iii, 87 iii, 88 iv, 133
iv, 134 iv, 135 iv, 136 iv, 139 iv, 140
iv, 141 iv, 142 iv, 144 iv, 145 iv, 146
iv, 147 iv, 148 iv, 149 iv, 151 iv, 152
iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 155 iv, 156 iv, 157
iv, 159 iv, 161 iv, 162 iv, 163 iv, 164
iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 167 iv, 168 iv, 169
iv, 173 iv, 174 iv, 175 iv, 176 iv, 177
iv, 178 iv, 183 iv, 184 iv, 185 iv, 186
iv, 187 iv, 188 iv, 190 iv, 192 iv, 193
iv, 195 iv, 197 iv, 375 v, 1 v, 2
v, 3 v, 4 v, 6 v, 7 v, 9
v, 10 v, 11 v, 12 v, 15 v, 16
v, 41 v, 44 v, 45 v, 46 v, 47
v, 48 v, 53 v, 54 v, 55 v, 59
v, 63 v, 70 v, 72 v, 74 v, 94

FRYAR, NATHANIEL [FRYER]:
justice Court of Common Pleas . . . . . i, 71 i, 73
president of council . . . i, 171 i, 173 i, 174 i, 175
i, 176 i, 177 i, 178 i, 179 i, 182
i, 185 i, 186 ii, 148 ii, 149 ii, 150
ii, 162 ii, 163 ii, 164 ii, 165 ii, 166
ii, 168 ii, 169 ii, 170 ii, 185 ii, 187
ii, 192 ii, 193 ii, 196 ii, 216 v, 108
letter to Lt.-Governor Usher . . . . . i, 184
ordinary, probate records delivered to . . . . . i, 205
i, 207 iii, 35 iii, 36
ferriage, bills about . . . . . i, 207 iv, 187
account (bill) . . . . . ii, 26
ii, 164 iii, 4 iii, 40 iii, 49 iv, 142
commander-in-chief in absence of Lt.-Governor . . . ii, 70
ii, 73 ii, 146
supervisor of work on fort . . . . . iii, 25
judge of probate . . . . . iii, 25 iii, 35
justice of the peace . . . . . iii, 26 v, 7
empowered to administer oaths . . . . . iii, 73
petition . . . . . v, 94
FRYAR, NATHANIEL, JR.:
master of the Ketch Prosperous, bond . . . . . i, 126
petition . . . . . ii, 33
FRYAR'S ISLAND:
tower on . . . . . v, 63
FRYE, EBENEZER, CAPT.:
company, subaltern officers of . . . . . vii, 121 vii, 122
officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account . . . viii, 5
viii, 469 viii, 471
FRYE, ISAAC, CAPT. [FRY]:
company, account . . . . . vii, 161 viii, 241
FRYE, JOSEPH, MAJ.:
memorial . . . . . i, 287
FULLER, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . i, 53
FURBER, JEMS:
soldier, Oyster River . . . i, 224
FURBER, JETHRO:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
FURBER, NATHANIEL:
account . . . . . vii, 91
FURBER, WILLIAM, SENR.:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . i, 97
FURBER, WILLIAM, [FURBUR]:
lieutenant . . . . . ii, 3
certificate of soldiers' discharge . . . . . ii, 94

FURBER, WILLIAM, [FURBUR]:
trial by court-martial . . ii, 100 ii, 101 ii, 103 ii, 105
complaint against . . . . . ii, 104
petition, ferry . . . . . ii, 107 ii, 165
representative . . . . . ii, 111
ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 204 iv, 148 iv, 159
iv, 164 iv, 168 iv, 174 iv, 192 iv, 195
testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper . . . ii, 276
committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 42
FURBER, WILLIAM:
account . . . . . vii, 272
FURBER, WILLIAM, JR.:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
representative . . . . . iv, 134 iv, 141
FURBUSH, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . ii, 34
FYEFIELD: *see* FIFIELD.
GAGE, ABNER:
disabled soldier, petition, half-pay . . . . vii, 235 vii, 241
GAGE, AMOS, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 262
GAGE, EDWIN:
consignor of goods for Piscataqua . . . . . i, 2
GAGE, JOHN:
representative . . . . . iv, 364
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
petition . . . . . viii, 7
GAGE, JOSEPH:
N. Y. prisoner, has leave to go home . . . . . vii, 119
GAGE, JOSIAH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
GAINS, GEORGE, MAJ.
selectman, Portsmouth . . . . . vi, 161 vi, 163
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
barrack-master, quarter-master, account . vii, 34 vii, 40 vii, 41
vii, 112 vii, 113 vii, 148 viii, 414 viii, 452
committee on cannon and powder . . . . . vii, 41
on damage to houses used for barracks . . . vii, 81
viii, 57 viii, 60
on printing treasurer's notes . . . . . viii, 14
major, 1st regiment state militia . . . . . vii, 91
of regiment to be sent into Cheshire Co. . . . viii, 326
of committee of safety vii, 149 viii, 66 viii, 88 viii 157 viii, 383
paymaster . . . . . vii, 154
purchaser of rum for the army . . vii, 181 vii, 185 viii, 257
of guns for the state . . . . . viii, 13

GAINS, GEORGE, MAJ.:
pay-roll, petition . . . . . viii, 16 viii, 182 viii, 185
representative . . . . . viii, 361
GALE, ELIPHALET:
ammunition money advanced to . . . . . vii, 66
GALE, JACOB, LT.-COL.:
muster-master, paymaster, account . . . . . vii, 85
soldiers' travel money advanced to . . . vii, 86
pay-roll, account, staff-roll . . . viii, 52 viii, 54 viii, 454
GALE, WILLIAM:
a matross, omitted in roll, wages paid . . . . . viii, 67
GALLEONS:
Spanish, destroyed . . . . . v, 71
GALLEY: *see also* ROW-GALLEY:
Shirley, letter of Sir Wm. Pepperell written on board . . i, 261
GAMBLING, BENJAMIN:
bondsman to treasurer . . . . . iv, 208
high sheriff . . . . . iv, 218
councilor . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 284
iv, 285 iv, 288 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 310
iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 315 iv, 316 iv, 317
clerk, Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace . . . . v, 295
commissioner of bankruptcy . . . . . v, 363
surety on coroner's bond . . . . . v, 396
GAMING:
in public houses, act to prevent . . . . ii, 123 iv, 154
GAOL [GOAL, GOALE]: *see also* JAIL:
see Amherst: Charlestown: Dover: Exeter: Portsmouth: Prison.
order for justices to provide . . . . . i, 184
insufficient, repair or removal of . . v, 346 v, 348 vi, 76
night-watch, impressment of . . . . . v, 355
rebuilding, repairing, committees on . . . v, 383 vi, 76
province, rescue of prisoners in . . . . vi, 89 vi, 132
guarding, *see next above*, *also* Exeter.
delivery, *see* Court of Assize and General Gaol Delivery.
GAOL-KEEPERS: *see also* PRISON-KEEPERS:
accounts for board of prisoners vi, 64 vii, 102 vii, 104 viii, 3
viii, 6 viii, 24 viii, 58 viii, 82 viii, 89
GARDNER, FREEMAN, CAPT.:
permittee, petition, committee on viii, 159 viii, 187 viii, 188 viii, 201
GARDNER, HENRY:
of the Laconia Company . . . . . i, 10
GARDNER, HENRY & CO.:
merchants, consignors of goods for Piscataqua i, 1 i, 2 i, 6
GARDNER, SAMUEL:
coroner, Essex . . . . . i, 169

GARDNER, WILLIAM:
gun-dealer . . . . . viii, 13
GARFIELD, NATHANIEL [GEARFIELD]:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 390
GARLAND, JACOB:
grantee of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
GARLAND, JOHN:
to exchange Barrington parsonage, act for . . . . . viii, 114
GARRISONS:
see Annapolis.
Bunker's.
Burnham's.
Canterbury.
Charlemont.
Chesley, Philip.
Chesley, Samuel.
Coffin, Peter.
Connecticut River.
Contoocook.
Dam, John.
Dame, Will.
Dam's.
Davis, David.
Davis's.
Dover.
Durgin's.
Edgerly's.
Exeter.
Fall Town.
Fort Massachusetts.
Fort Number 4.
Fort William and Mary.
Furber, William.
Gerrish, John.
Gerrish, Richard.
Hampton.
Heard, Samuel.
Hilton, Edward.
Hurd's [Heard's].
Jones's [Joans's].
Medar's.
Morrison's in Colrain.
Newcastle.
Oyster River.
Pemaquid.
Pike's.
Pontoosuck.
Portsmouth.
Smith, Joseph.
Strawberry Bank.
Ticonderoga.
Tippitts's.
Tuttle's.
Tuttle, John.
Woodman, John.
supplies for . . . . . i, 179 ii, 31
arms, ammunition, stores in . . . i, 242 v, 28 v, 93
raising men for . . . . . ii, 48
visiting, repairs . . . . . ii, 84
ii, 112 ii, 118 ii, 146 ii, 169 ii, 172
ii, 200 ii, 201 ii, 253 ii, 254 iv, 163
iv, 174 v, 11 v, 58 v, 101 v, 107
settling . . . . . ii, 117 ii, 163 v, 148
accounts . . . . . iii, 39 iv, 178
cattle brought into . . . . . v, 118
all people ordered to v, 118 v, 160 v, 162 v, 182 v, 189
on the Great Lake, troops for reduction of . . . . vi, 24
half-pay officers ordered into . . . . . viii, 182
captains . . . . . *which see.*
frontier, *see* Frontiers: defence of.

GARRISON SOLDIERS:
exempted from rates . . . . . i, 181
GARRWAY, BENJAMIN:
rioter, petition . . . . . v, 8
GATCHEL, BENJAMIN:
master of bark, Richard, tried for trading with Indians . . v, 295
v, 296 v, 297
GATES, HORATIO, GEN.:
letter from . . . . . vii, 187 vii, 188 vii, 232
GATES, MARY:
divorce, *see* Thomas.
GATES, THOMAS:
petition and bill for divorce . . . . . viii, 432 viii, 434
GEARE, JOHN: *see also* GEERE:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
GEARFIELD: *see* GARFIELD:
GEDNEY, BARTHOLOMEW:
war commissioner, Mass. . . . . ii, 50
GEE, RALPH [RAFE]:
at Piscataqua . . . . . i, 23
GEER, SHUBAEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 388
GEERE, JOHN: *see also* GEARE:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
GEFFREY: *see* JAFFREY:
GENERAL:
appointment of, by king . . . . . i, 286
GENERAL ARNOLD:
ship, permitted to sail . . . . . vii, 241
GENERAL ASSEMBLY: *see* HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES:
GENERAL COURT:
accommodations for . . i, 86 i, 229 ii, 3 ii, 63
iii, 54 v, 170 v, 172 viii, 155 viii, 183
orders published by beat of drum . . i, 203 iv, 184 v, 16
letters from, ——
to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . i, 231 i, 234 i, 235 i, 236
i, 237 iv, 181
to Sir Henry Ashurst . . . i, 231 i, 234
to Earl of Bellomont . ii, 229 ii, 230 ii, 231
ii, 232 ii, 236 ii, 237 ii, 251 ii, 255
ii, 256 ii, 258 ii, 259 ii, 260 iv, 198
to Massachusetts . . . . . viii, 160
letters to, ——
from Isaac Addington . . . . } *which see.*
Sir Henry Ashurst . . . }
record book . . . . . ii, 12 v, 133

GENERAL COURT:
minutes sent to England ii, 212 iv, 197 v, 131 v, 239 v, 263
recess of . . . . . iv, 321 iv, 322
and see Committee of Safety: wages.
precepts for . . . . . vii, 4 viii, 446
adjournment of . . . vii, 8 vii, 18 vii, 69 vii, 215
vii, 216 vii, 243 vii, 251 viii, 19 viii, 34
viii, 67 viii, 70 viii, 91 viii, 103 viii, 104
viii, 124 viii, 132 viii, 157 viii, 165 viii, 183
viii, 232 viii, 250 viii, 255 viii, 276 viii, 283
viii, 295 viii, 325 viii, 333 viii, 339 viii, 348
viii, 350 viii, 356 viii, 377 viii, 384 viii, 410
viii, 412 viii, 420 viii, 425 viii, 430 viii, 439
viii, 445 viii, 454 viii, 469 viii, 471 viii, 473
also see House of Representatives: prorogation of.
session at Portsmouth petitioned for . . . . . vii, 177
money burnt in presence of . . . . . vii, 182
special convention (session) of . . . . . vii, 217
called together by Committee of Safety . . . viii, 158 viii, 276
illiberal reflections cast on . . . . . viii, 178
servants' wages (pay) . . . . . viii, 383
first under new constitution . . . . . viii, 468 viii, 471
wages (pay), *see* Councilors: Representatives.
Connecticut . . . . . } *which see.*
Massachusetts . . . . . }
New York . . . . . }
Rhode Island . . . . . }
GENERAL TEST:
committee on . . . . vii, 213 vii, 214 viii, 83
GENEVA: *see* REPUBLIC OF GENEVA:
GENIUS:
encouragement of, act for . . . . . viii, 452
GEORGE:
ship, cargo of spars . . . . . v, 387
schooner, prisoners taken in . . . . . vii, 136
GEORGE I:
his warrant for qualifying councilors . . . . . iv, 214
proclaimed king . . . . . v, 328 v, 329 v, 331
patent constituting judge of the admiralty . . . . v, 355
commission of John Wentworth as lieutenant-governor . . v, 374
instructions relative to province seals and shipping . . . v, 379
GEORGE II:
his victory over the French . . . . . vi, 9
mandamus of, requiring the admission of a councilor . . vi, 22
instructions to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . vi, 77
sends regiments to America . . . . . vi, 94
declares war against France . . . . . vi, 100

GEORGE III:
commission *de novo* to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . vi, 121
instructions and list of councilors . . . . . vi, 121
marriage of . . . . . vi, 122
declares war against Spain . . . . . vi, 125
instructions relative to the granting of lands . . . vi, 156
GEORGE, JOHN:
utterer of counterfeit bills . . . . . vi, 80
GEORGE, THOMAS:
petition for incorporation of a town . . . vi, 67 vi, 68
GEORGE, WILLIAM:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 368 viii, 469
GERRISH AND FOWLE: *see* FOWLE AND GERRISH:
GERRISH, HENRY, LT.-COL., COL.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
express to Cohas (Coos), account . . . . vii, 30 vii, 38
to return borrowed powder . . . . . vii, 64
receives order in favor of Col. Stickney . . . . vii, 111
account, petition . . . . . viii, 409 viii, 467
GERRISH, JANE, MRS.:
will proved . . . . . v, 385
GERRISH, JOHN, CAPT. [GARISH, GEERISH]:
constable, Dover . . . . . i, 111 i, 116
garrison . . . . . i, 177 ii, 48 ii, 49
ii, 82 ii, 177 iii, 30 iii, 39 iv, 193
representative . . . . . i, 201 iv, 183
petitions . . . . i, 207 ii, 47 ii, 48 ii, 164
of committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51
account for soldiers' subsistence . . . . . ii, 177
councilor . . . . ii, 222 ii, 225 ii, 238 ii, 242
ii, 246 ii, 248 ii, 253 ii, 257 ii, 258
ii, 261 ii, 262 ii, 264 ii, 265 ii, 269
ii, 270 ii, 279 ii, 282 ii, 287 ii, 288
iv, 375 v, 1 v, 2 v, 3 v, 8
v, 12 v, 13 v, 15 v, 16 v, 41
v, 42 v, 44 v, 78 v, 112 v, 123
v, 125 v, 135 v, 138 v, 144 v, 147
v, 148 v, 153 v, 154 v, 185 v, 186
v, 193 v, 201 v, 203 v, 206 v, 207
v, 209 v, 212 v, 218 v, 220 v, 221
v, 223 v, 225 v, 234 v, 238 v, 251
notified to attend council . . . . . iii, 17
assistant justice, Superior Court of Judicature . iii, 27 v, 7
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 7
testifies to signatures of deceased witnesses . . v, 186 v, 187
GERRISH, NATHANIEL, CAPT.:
executor of will of Mrs. Jane Gerrish . . . . . v, 393

GERRISH, PAUL, COL.:
petition . . . . . iv, 260
representative . . . . . iv, 273
iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 309
GERRISH, RICHARD, CAPT.:
garrison . . . . . iii, 71
commander of the Benjamin . . . . . iv, 198
estate, money due from . . . . . iv, 352
speaker, House of Representatives . . . . v, 290 v, 291
custodian of bonds . . . . . v, 348
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 352 v, 370
councilor . . . v, 361 v, 363 v, 364 v, 365 v, 371
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . v, 364
GERRISH, ROBERT:
printer, account . . . . . viii, 468
GERRISH, ROBERT ELLIOTT:
connected with anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne . . vi, 49
GERRISH, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
permittee . . . . . viii, 63
GERRISH, STEPHEN:
appears for Contoocook . . . . . vi, 90
GERRISH, TIMOTHY, CAPT.:
committee to bound land granted by Mass. to Portsmouth . v, 384
GIBBINS, AMBROSE [GIBBENS, GIBINS]:
factor of Laconia Company . . . . . i, 9
i, 10 i, 11 i, 12 i, 15
letters to, ——
from Laconia Company . . . i, 9 i, 10
John Raymond . . . . i, 19
John Mason . . . . . i, 28
George Vaughan . . . i, 31 i, 33
Anne Mason . . . . . i, 35
Richard Rogers . . . . . i, 36
letters from, ——
to Laconia Company . . . i, 16 i, 23
John Mason . . . . . i, 29
account . . . . . i, 25
memorandum of goods from Laconia Co. . . . i, 30
GIBBS, JOHN [GIBBES, GIBES]:
fishing voyage . . . . . i, 9 i, 231
GIBSON, JOHN:
account for journey to Watertown . . . . vii, 105
GIDDENS: *see* GIDDINGS:
GIDDINGE, ELIPHALET, CAPT.:
muster-master, paymaster, account . . . vii, 143 vii, 159
vii, 167 vii, 173 vii, 177 vii, 275 viii, 15
petition . . . . . viii, 33

GIDDINGE, ELIPHALET, CAPT..
collector-general of beef cattle, account . . . . . viii, 179
viii, 200 viii, 209 viii, 210
viii, 211 viii, 213 viii, 258 viii, 297 viii, 329
GIDDINGE, NATHANIEL:
master of the Hermit . . . . . viii, 67
GIDDINGS, —— [GIDDENS]:
representative . . . . . iv, 364
GIFT:
shallop, seizure of, for non-entry . . . . . ii, 4 ii, 8
GILBERT, DANIEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 238
GILBERT, SAMUEL, COL..
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 161
GILCHRIST, ALEXANDER [GILCHREST]:
petition . . . . . viii, 450
GILE, EZEKIEL:
captain, company pay-roll . . . . . vii, 269 viii, 96
stoppages against . . . . . *see next above.*
GILE, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 82
GILES, BENJAMIN:
councilor . . . . . vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 8
vii, 9 vii, 10 vii, 12 vii, 14 vii, 15
vii, 17 vii, 18 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 30
vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 34 vii, 35 vii, 36
vii, 37 vii, 39 vii, 42 vii, 43 vii, 44
vii, 46 vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 81 vii, 82
vii, 83 vii, 84 vii, 95 vii, 96 vii, 97
vii, 106 vii, 109 vii, 110 vii, 112 vii, 282
committee on qualification of county officers . . . . vii, 19
to carry money to Gen. Schuyler . . . . vii, 49
vii, 50 vii, 160
on Newcastle bridge . . . . . vii, 51
appointment of battalion officers at Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 97 vii, 107
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 25
accounts . . vii, 51 vii, 52 vii, 88 vii, 107 vii, 109
vii, 133 vii, 148 vii, 160 viii, 42 viii, 172
surety for money borrowed of the state . . . . . vii, 88
representative . . . . . vii, 131 vii, 132 vii, 199
petition, remonstrance . . . . . vii, 182 viii, 242
draft by, in favor of Col. Hunt . . . . . vii, 185
to collect money due the state . . . . . vii, 209
in possession of counterfeit money . . . . . vii, 224
re-imbursed for counterfeit money received of treasurer . . vii, 226
struck from list of civil officers . . . . . viii, 348

GILES, WILLIAM [GYLES]:
consignor of goods for Piscataqua . . . . . i, 2
GILL, JOHN:
petition . . . . . viii, 470
GILL, SAMUEL:
master of the Helena, permittee . . . . . vii, 236
GILLESPY, JAMES:
support of, account for . . . . . vi, 167 vi, 168
GILMAN, ——:
keeper of records, Exeter . . . . . i, 167
GILMAN, ANDREW:
petition . . . . . vi, 15
GILMAN, ——, COL.:
petition for islands, Conn. river . . . . . vi, 144
GILMAN, DAVID:
complaint against, for cutting trees . . . . v, 43 v, 44
GILMAN, DAVID, LT.-COL., COL.:
representative . . . . . vii, 6
vii, 12 vii, 14 vii, 20 vii, 36 vii, 40
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 17
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22 viii, 262
captain of militia . . . . . vii, 31
account . . . . . vii, 35 vii, 107 vii, 110
regiment . . . . . vii, 35 vii, 62 vii, 68
vii, 113 vii, 119 vii, 120 vii, 124 vii, 133
vii, 179 vii, 194 vii, 211 vii, 214 vii, 217
v. Samuel Penhallow . . . . . vii, 62 vii, 63 vii, 72
staff-roll . . . . . vii, 69 vii, 91
resignation of colonelcy . . . . . vii, 70
letter on complaint of Saml. Penhallow . . . . . vii, 72
committee on appointment of battalion officers at Ticonderoga, vii, 97
vii, 107
colonel of regiment of recruits . . . . . vii, 107
muster-master, order in favor of . . . . . vii, 111
petitionee . . . . . vii, 234
GILMAN, EDWARD:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . i, 94 i, 138
GILMAN, EDWARD:
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
GILMAN, ELIPHALET:
account . . . . . vii, 29
GILMAN, ISRAEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 146
GILMAN, JAMES:
GILMAN, JEREMIAH: }
complaint against, for cutting trees . . . . v, 43 v, 44
GILMAN, JEREMIAH:
major, Col. Cilley's battalion . . . . . vii, 170

GILMAN, JEREMIAH:
captain, advanced . . . . . vii, 174
lieutenant-colonel, petition, memorial . viii, 166 viii, 388 viii, 390
GILMAN, JEREMY:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
GILMAN, JOHN, CAPT.:
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
councilor . . . . . i, 79 iv, 2 iv, 42
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 93
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
petitionee . . . . . i, 100
execution against . . . . . i, 121
wife threatens provost marshal . . . . i, 138 i, 141
representative . . . i, 201 iv, 141 iv, 183 iv, 224
discharged of money burned . . . . . *see next above.*
speaker, House of Representatives . . . . . ii, 19
iv, 103 iv, 104 iv, 105 iv, 111 iv, 139
petition, account . . . . . iv, 315 v, 84
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 369
committee to bound North Hill parish, Hampton . . . v, 386
GILMAN, JOHN, MAJ.:
petition for soldier's grant of lands . . . . . vi, 150
account . . . . . vii, 29
GILMAN, JOHN, JR., CAPT.:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
enlisting officer of volunteers . . . . . v, 103 v, 104
information against . . . . . v, 195
commander of scouts . . . . . v, 224
GILMAN, JOHN TAYLOR:
committee on accounts (claims) . . vii, 43 vii, 45 vii, 118
purchaser of army clothing, account . vii, 153 vii, 157 vii, 172
vii, 180 vii, 271 vii, 276 vii, 280 viii, 59
custodian of fire-arms . . . . . vii, 163
register of the disabled in United States' service . . . vii, 164
vii, 182 vii, 183 vii, 184 viii, 28
viii, 67 viii, 94 viii, 135 viii, 251 viii, 257
accounts . . viii, 151 viii, 178 viii, 193 viii, 219 viii, 239
viii, 253 viii, 257 viii, 349 viii, 350 viii, 352
committee to settle officers' and soldiers' depreciation accounts, viii, 178
commissioner to Hartford on public affairs . . viii, 191 viii, 193
councilor vote committee . . . . . viii, 219
delegate to Continental Congress . . viii, 246 viii, 330 viii, 382
delegate to N. E. States' convention, Providence . viii, 258 viii, 260
state treasurer . . . . . viii, 433 viii, 443 viii, 453
recommended for loan-officer . . . . . viii, 440
memorial . . . . . viii, 450

GILMAN, JOSEPH:
appointed to sign money . . . . . vii, 35
committee on accounts (claims) . . vii, 43 vii, 118 viii, 66
to take care of N. Y. tory prisoners . vii, 100 vii, 128
on continental accounts . . vii, 102 vii, 128 viii, 156
county treasurer, Rockingham . . . . . vii, 89
on Board of War . . . . . viii, 66
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 104
account . . . . . viii, 137 viii, 178
councilor vote committee, account . . . . . viii, 140
judge of probate, Rockingham Co. . . . . viii, 382
presents papers relative to pay of Col. Bedell's regiment . . viii, 467
GILMAN, JOSHUA:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 28
GILMAN, JOSIAH, DR., CAPT.:
receiver and inspector of saltpetre, account . . . . vii, 88
vii, 93 viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 156
committee on claims vii, 118 viii, 66 viii, 429 viii, 445 viii, 451
on continental accounts . . . . viii, 15 viii, 156
to settle officers' and soldiers' depreciation accounts, viii, 178
viii, 181 viii, 254 viii, 337
on rolls of three months' men . . . . viii, 208
room in his house for council and Committee of Safety . . vii, 258
authorized to sell state's saltpetre . . . . . viii, 58
his account referred to Committee of Safety . . . . viii, 276
state accountant . . . . . viii, 407
GILMAN, MOSES, SENR.:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
assault on provost marshal . i, 138 i, 141 i, 142 i, 143
signer of association paper, Exeter . . i, 139 i, 140 i, 149
GILMAN, MOSES, JR.:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
GILMAN, ——, MR.:
representative . . . iv, 315 iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 363
GILMAN, NATHANIEL:
representative . . . . . iv, 303 iv, 346
GILMAN, NATHANIEL, JR.:
recommended for loan-officer . . . . . viii, 444
GILMAN, NICHOLAS, ENS.:
committee on town and parish boundaries v, 42 v, 385 v, 386
on Mass. and N. H. line . . . . . v, 176
justice of the peace . . . . v, 352 v, 369 vii, 50
GILMAN, NICHOLAS, CAPT., COL., HON.:
treasurer and receiver-general . . . . . vii, 6
vii, 11 vii, 41 vii, 212 vii, 261
viii, 61 viii, 66 viii, 122 viii, 140 viii, 203
viii, 214 viii, 297 viii, 304 viii, 397 viii, 402

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, CAPT., COL., HON.:
to keep a guard at powder-house . . . . . vii, 68
committee to take care of N. Y. tory prisoners . vii, 100 vii, 128
muster-master, order in favor of . . . . . vii, 111
councilor . . . . . vii, 116 vii, 117 vii, 118
vii, 119 vii, 120 vii, 122 vii, 125 vii, 128
vii, 129 vii, 130 vii, 133 vii, 134 vii, 135
vii, 140 vii, 143 vii, 144 vii, 148 vii, 151
vii, 152 vii, 154 vii, 155 vii, 158 vii, 162
vii, 163 vii, 164 vii, 165 vii, 166 vii, 168
vii, 171 vii, 174 vii, 177 vii, 178 vii, 179
vii, 180 vii, 186 vii, 187 vii, 188 vii, 189
vii, 190 vii, 191 vii, 196 vii, 198 vii, 199
vii, 203 vii, 204 vii, 205 vii, 206 vii, 208
vii, 210 vii, 211 vii, 219 vii, 221 vii, 223
vii, 224 vii, 225 vii, 227 vii, 228 vii, 230
vii, 231 vii, 232 vii, 235 vii, 236 vii, 255
vii, 256 vii, 257 vii, 260 vii, 264 vii, 270
vii, 273 vii, 275 vii, 277 vii, 278 vii, 281
vii, 284 vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 5
viii, 10 viii, 12 viii, 15 viii, 16 viii, 17
viii, 23 viii, 24 viii, 26 viii, 27 viii, 28
viii, 30 viii, 35 viii, 38 viii, 39 viii, 46
viii, 52 viii, 56 viii, 63 viii, 65 viii, 71
viii, 81 viii, 83 viii, 85 viii, 86 viii, 87
viii, 89 viii, 92 viii, 93 viii, 94 viii, 97
viii, 98 viii, 99 viii, 101 viii, 105 viii, 107
viii, 109 viii, 112 viii, 113 viii, 122 viii, 123
viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 129 viii, 133 viii, 136
viii, 139 viii, 140 viii, 141 viii, 142 viii, 147
viii, 149 viii, 152 viii, 158 viii, 159 viii, 163
viii, 167 viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 179 viii, 184
viii, 185 viii, 190 viii, 192 viii, 197 viii, 201
viii, 205 viii, 207 viii, 209 viii, 210 viii, 211
viii, 215 viii, 216 viii, 222 viii, 226 viii, 227
viii, 228 viii, 229 viii, 230 viii, 233 viii, 234
viii, 235 viii, 236 viii, 241 viii, 245 viii, 247
viii, 249 viii, 252 viii, 256 viii, 259 viii, 260
viii, 263 viii, 265 viii, 266 viii, 268 viii, 276
viii, 277 viii, 278 viii, 284 viii, 286 viii, 293
viii, 303 viii, 305 viii, 306 viii, 308 viii, 309
viii, 312 viii, 316 viii, 318 viii, 323 viii, 324
viii, 331 viii, 333 viii, 335 viii, 336 viii, 339
viii, 340 viii, 341 viii, 343 viii, 344 viii, 345
viii, 351 viii, 353 viii, 354 viii, 361 viii, 367
viii, 368 viii, 371 viii, 374 viii, 376 viii, 378
viii, 379 viii, 380 viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 387
viii, 388 viii, 389 viii, 390 viii, 393 viii, 399

GILMAN, NICHOLAS, CAPT., COL., HON.:
councilor . . . viii, 402 viii, 404 viii, 405 viii, 408 viii, 409
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 149 viii, 65
loan-officer . . . . . vii, 152
permittee . . . . . viii, 67
account . . . . . viii, 297 viii, 445
memorial, petition, committee on viii, 328 viii, 334 viii, 405 viii, 441
GILMAN, PETER, CAPT.:
representative . iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 303
iv, 309 iv, 317 iv, 336 iv, 351 iv, 354
councilor . . . . . vi, 145 vi, 146
vi, 147 vi, 150 vi, 154 vi, 158 vi, 167
justice, directed in regard to counterfeiters . . . . vi, 158
account, petition . . . . . viii, 50 viii, 439
GILMAN, SAMUEL, CAPT., (EXETER):
representative . . . . . iv, 294 iv, 299
GILMAN, SAMUEL, CAPT., (NEWMARKET):
committee to draft acts (bills) . . vii, 130 vii, 150 vii, 184
to provide barracks . . . . . vii, 160
to notify Col. Dame of his appointment . . . vii, 169
account, claim . . . . . vii, 184 viii, 8
of committee of safety . . . . . viii, 66
trustee of Gov. Wentworth's estate . . . viii, 162 viii, 166
viii, 167 viii, 182 viii, 187 viii, 283 viii, 301
viii, 326 viii, 344 viii, 345 viii, 380 viii, 383
order by, on the Messrs. Cabot in favor of Board of War . viii, 299
viii, 300
order on, by judge of probate . . . . . viii, 301
GILMAN, SAMUEL, JR.:
committee on printing acts, account . . . vii, 237 vii, 274
GILMAN, SOMERSBEE [SUMMERSBEE]:
petitionee . . . . . vii, 234
GILMAN, TRUEWORTHY, CAPT.:
express to No. 4, (Charlestown) . . . . vii, 144 vii, 145
GILMAN, WIDOW:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
GILMAN, ZEBULON, LT.:
captain, company . . . . . vii, 225
GILMANTON:
committee, petition . . . . . iv, 315 viii, 75
non-resident taxes . . . . . iv, 315
land in, act to vest title to . . . . . viii, 39
GILMORE, JAMES, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . . . . . viii, 51
GILMORE, JOHN:
receives recruiting money for John Bell . . . . . viii, 2
GILMORE, ROBERT:
prisoner at Keene . . . . . vii, 200

GILMORE, SARAH:
has leave to visit her husband, New York . . . . . viii, 234
GILSUM:
representation . . . . . viii, 301 viii, 479
GITTO, RICHARD:
returned captive, examinee . . . . . v, 339
GLANVILL, PETER:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
GLAS, RICHARD:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
GLASGOW:
schooner, permitted to sail . . . vii, 143 vii, 144
GLEN, GEORGE:
permittee . . . . . viii, 25
GLIDDEN, JONATHAN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 345
GLIDON, CHARLES:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
GODARD, ——: i, 37
GODFREY, EDWARD [GODFRIE]:
care of company's house, Piscataqua . . . i, 9 i, 39
GODFREY, ISAAC: }
GODFREY, WILLIAM: }
grantees of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
GODSO, WILLIAM [GODSOE]:
marshal, warrant for arrest of Wm. Vaughan . . . . i, 168
GOFF, JOHN:
representative . . . . . iv, 246
petition . . . . . iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 297
iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 343 vii, 154 viii, 76
GOFF, JOHN, JR.:
petition . . . . . iv, 305 iv, 313 iv, 315
to call first meeting, Souhegan East . . . . . vi, 36
appears for Souhegan East . . . . . vi, 59
GOFFE, ANT.:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
GOFFE, JOHN, MAJ.:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 233
GOFFSTOWN:
petitioner of . . . . . vi, 151
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 51
lunatic in, selectmen to get guardian for . . . . . vii, 80
title to land in, petition and act for vesting . . vii, 224 vii, 246
petitions, committee on . . . . . viii, 109
viii, 110 viii, 244 viii, 448 viii, 461 viii, 468
tory families in . . . . . viii, 110
GOLD: *see also* TENDER:
for troops in Canada . . . . . vii, 41

GOLD, *see also*, TENDER:
treasurer's note payable in . . . . . viii, 332
GOLDSBOROUGH:
exportation of corn to . . . . . vii, 211
GOLDSMITH, JOSIAH, CAPT.:
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 270
GOLDSTON, RALPH [GULSTON]:
memorial for . . . . . iv, 227 iv, 228
GOOCH, JAMES:
petition . . . . . viii, 188
GOOCH, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . viii, 349
GOODALE, EZEKIEL, LT..
account, petition, committee on . . . vii, 131 viii, 142
allowed depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 189
GOOD BEHAVIOR:
bonds, recognizances for . . . i, 229 iii, 37 iii, 54
GOODING: *see* GOODWIN:
GOOD NEWS:
from Carolina, cannon fired for . . . . . viii, 204
GOODRICKE, H.:
of his Majesty's council, Whitehall . . . i, 188 ii, 115
GOODS:
imported from Boston, bill concerning . . . . . ii, 61
and see Imports.
imported and exported, duties on . . . . . v, 56
capable of retaining infection, to be buried . . . . . vi, 13
in custody of Col. Morey . . . . . vii, 61
of British subjects, condemnation of . . . . . vii, 77
exportation of, acts and resolutions to prevent . . . viii, 194
contraband . . . . . } *which see.*
English . . . . . }
French . . . . . }
at Newichawanick . . . . . }
GOODWIN, ROBERT:
account . . . . . vii, 175
GOODWIN, SIMEON [GOODING]:
coroner . . . . . vii, 83 viii, 355
GOOKIN, DANIEL, LT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 268
GOOKIN, SAMUEL:
coroner, Middlesex . . . . . i, 169
GORAM: *see* GORHAM:
GORDON, ALEXANDER [GOURDON]:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
GORDON, DANIEL, CAPT.:
company pay-roll . . . . . viii, 195 viii, 203 viii, 237
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 269

GORDON, NICHOLAS [GORDIN]:
petition . . . . . ii, 247 ii, 289
GORDON, PETER:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
GORDON, TEMPERANCE:
petition and act for review of an action . . . viii, 31 viii, 41
GORDON, WILLIAM:
petition to be "restored to his law" . . . . . vii, 156
GORE:
ungranted, between Lebanon and Hanover . . . . . vi, 145
GORE, (STRAFFORD COUNTY):
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 381
GORE, THE: *see also* NEW DURHAM GORE:
roads in, act for laying out and repairing . . viii, 179 viii, 274
GORE, BENJAMIN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
GORGEANA: *see also* YORK:
in Province of Maine . . . . . i, 24
GORGES, FERDINANDO, KT.:
consignor of goods for Piscataqua . . . . . i, 1 i, 2
of the Laconia Company . . . . . i, 24
letter to Wannerton and Gibbins . . . . . i, 27
patent . . . . . i, 33 i, 34
GORHAM:
schooner, portledge bill . . . . . vii, 34
GORHAM, ——, LT.-COL. [GORAM]:
letter to Gov. Shirley on disaster at Nova Scotia . . . vi, 26
GORHAM, STEPHEN:
commissioner to settle accounts between state and United States viii, 441
viii, 452
GOSPER:
her Majesty's frigate, voyage to Casco Bay . . . . . v, 83
GOSPORT:
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 125
GOSS, ELIZABETH: *see* JONATHAN:
GOSS, JONATHAN:
deceased soldier, wages paid his widow . . . . . viii, 41
GOSS, NATHAN:
account . . . . . vii, 108
GOSS, RICHARD:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
GOUCH: *see* GOOCH:
GOULD, DANIEL.
account . . . . . vii, 259 vii, 261
GOULD, JAMES, LT., DR.:
disabled, half-pay, account . . . . . viii, 80
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 295 viii, 449 viii, 455

GOULD, PHILLIP:
captive, examinee . . . . . v, 339
GOULDING, PALMER:
petition for grant of township . . . . vi, 79 vi, 87
GOVE, EDWARD:
deposition relating to . . . . . i, 43 i, 44
"business of," accounts of expenses in . . . . i, 46
GOVE, JOHN:
traitor, pardoned . . . . . i, 58
petition . . . . . iv, 286 iv, 287
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
GOVERNMENT:
support of, acts to raise money for i, 64 i, 65 i, 66 i, 70
i, 205 i, 207 i, 222 ii, 1 ii, 24
ii, 27 ii, 67 ii, 155 ii, 261 ii, 262
ii, 267 ii, 281 ii, 282 iv, 143 iv, 150
iv, 155 iv, 159 iv, 164 iv, 166 iv, 175
iv, 186 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 309
iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 324 iv, 325
v, 82 v, 239 vii, 246 viii, 147 viii, 231
and see Appropriations: Money: Revenues: Taxes: Treasury: supply of.
devolving on president and council . . . i, 242 iii, 11
war expenses, accounts . . . . . i, 296
administered by eldest councilor . . . . . v, 225
colonial, establishment of . . . . . vii, 1
resolution of Contl. Congress about . . . . vii, 7
plan of, corrected for the press . . . . . vii, 8
protest against . . . . . vii, 21
dissatisfactory to some in Grafton county . . . . vii, 131
new system of, convention to form . . . . . viii, 2
viii, 10 viii, 245 viii, 252 viii, 312 viii, 323
the present, resolution for continuance of . . viii, 424 viii, 426
defence of, *see* Province.
GOVERNMENTAL OFFICERS:
table of fees for . . . . . vii, 167 viii, 153
GOVERNMENTS:
of Connecticut: Maryland: Massachusetts: New Hampshire: New York: Pennsylvania: Rhode Island: Virginia . . *which see.*
GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL:
deposition sworn before . . . . . i, 43
court fees allowed by . . . . . i, 50 i, 52
examination before . . . . . i, 92
depositions taken before . . . . . i, 103
trustees of Portsmouth answer before . . . . . i, 104
as supreme court of probate . . . iv, 296 v, 187 v, 363
v, 385 v, 393 v, 404 v, 405 vi, 166

GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL:
as court of appeals . . . . v, 170 v, 171 v, 362
summoned to trial of Ansell Nickerson, Boston . . . vi, 158
order concerning Pest-house Island . . . vi, 161 vi, 162
proclamations by, *see* Proclamations.
of Connecticut: Masssachusetts: New York . . . . *which see.*
GOVERNORS:
of New Hampshire, ——
see Allen, Samuel.
Belcher, Jonathan.
Burgess, Eliseus.
Burnet, William.
Dudley, Joseph.
see Earl of Bellomont.
Shute, Samuel.
Wentworth, Benning.
Wentworth, John.
order appointing register and clerk of courts . . . . i, 48
Indian letters to . . . . . i, 155 i, 156
instructions to, relating to correspondence . . . . i, 258
consent to acts, bills, votes . . . . . iv, 269
iv, 270 iv, 274 iv, 275 iv, 277
iv, 294 iv, 337 iv, 354 iv, 357 v, 56
treating with sagamores (sachems) . v, 4 v, 326 v, 327
certificate to masters of vessels . . . . . v, 128
subscriptia . . . . . v, 154
eldest councilor to act as . . . . . v, 225
the late, charters granted by . . . . . viii, 370 viii, 455
commission and qualification . . . . } *see under their names.*
salaries of . . . . . }
proclamations by, *see* Proclamations.
lieutenant, *see* Lieutenant-governors.
provincial . . . . . *which see.*
of Massachusetts: *which see, also* Bernard, Francis: Bradstreet, Simon: Endicott, John: Hutchinson, Thomas: Phipps, Sir William: Pownall, Thomas: Shirley, William: *and* of New Hampshire *above.*
of Rhode Island, *which see, also* Cooke, ——:
of Connecticut, *which see, also* Salliston (?) ——.
of Vermont, *see* Chittenden, Thomas.
of New York, *which see, also* Clinton, G.. Dongan, Thomas.
of Pennsylvania . . . . . *which see.*
of Virginia, *see* Dinwiddie, Robert.
of Laconia Patent, *see* Neale, Walter.
of Hilton's Point, *see* Wiggin, Thomas.
of Canada . . . . . *which see.*
of Nova Scotia, *see* Cornwallis, ——: Mascarene, John Paul.
of Algiers, *see* Ali Bashaw: Mustapha Aga: Mustapha Dey.
GRAFFORT, THOMAS [GRAFFORD]:
summons for . . . . . i, 133
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . . i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
his property rented for prison . . . . i, 202 iv, 183
councilor . . . . . iv, 375

GRAFTON:
representation . . . . . vii, 90
petitions, committee on . vii, 187 vii, 188 viii, 108 viii, 437
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 43
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
lines with Canaan and Enfield, act to settle . . . . viii, 243
GRAFTON COUNTY:
Court of Common Pleas, justices . . . . . vi, 153
vi, 158 vii, 25 viii, 354 viii, 355
justices of the peace, and of the quorum . . . . . vi, 159
vi, 160 vi, 161 vii, 26
vii, 50 vii, 54 vii, 99 viii, 95 viii, 344
viii, 354 viii, 383 viii, 392 viii, 408 viii, 445
councilors . . . . . vii, 2 vii, 116
committee on qualification of officers . . . vii, 19 vii, 20
judges and registers of probate . . . . vii, 25 viii, 293
sheriff . . . . . vii, 25
treasurers . . . . . vii, 26 viii, 373 viii, 376
recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 26
coroners . . vii, 26 vii, 54 vii, 83 viii, 355 viii, 445
Superior Court of Judicature for . . . . vii, 82 viii, 341
courts, resolution on impanelling juries . . . . . vii, 87
act altering time and places of . . . . . viii, 249
dissatisfaction there with form of government . . . . vii, 127
vii, 131 vii, 142 vii, 162
town committees' address . . . . . vii, 235
collection of continental fire-arms in . . . . . viii, 14
disannexation of Conway from, act for . . . viii, 31 viii, 43
Fishersfield from, act for . . . . viii, 60
courts of law, opening . . viii, 84 viii, 180 viii, 341 viii, 344
civil officers, nomination and appointment of viii, 90 viii, 91 viii, 96
towns, abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 101
petitions . . . . . viii, 176
agents' petition . . . . . viii, 185
accounts against state . . . . . viii, 466
hides and tallow in, committee on . . . viii, 222 viii, 223
difficulties in, resolution relative to . . . . . viii, 258
proclamation to . . . . . viii, 305 viii, 327
representation . . . . . viii, 355
Court of General Sessions of the Peace for . . . . viii, 376
annexation of Campton and New Holderness to, petitions and act for . . . . . viii, 378 viii, 382
excise in, resolution for committee to sell . . . . viii, 422
petitions from . . . . . viii, 459
act for establishing boundaries of, *see* Boundaries.
GRAFTON, WIDOW:
account . . . . . iii, 49

GRAIN:
storing in garrisons . . . . . v, 93
scarcity of . . . . . v, 319
for the state, vote to purchase . . . . . vii, 189
of monopolists, distributed to the needy . . . viii, 87
GRAND BANK:
French men-of-war at . . . . . vi, 98
GRANDGRAVE:
schooner, resolution relating to . . . . . viii, 134
GRAND-JURY:
order of President and Council to . . . . . i, 40
find bill against Richard Waldron . . . . . i, 127
Court of Common Pleas . . . . . i, 129
find indictment for murder of Indians . . . . . i, 271
GRANDY, JOHN, JR.:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 294 viii, 295
released from confinement . . . . . viii, 297
GRANGER, ——, CAPT.:
copyist for Col. Theodore Atkinson . . . . . i, 264
GRANT, JAMES:
surveyor, memorial . . . . . vi, 144
GRANTEES:
of townships, ask further time for settlement . . . vi, 115
of Kingston . . . . . *which see.*
GRANTHAM:
representation . . . vii, 123 viii, 402 viii, 404 viii, 406
erecting a parish from part of, and part of Plainfield, bill and act for . . . . . viii, 175 viii, 178
GRANTS: *see also* CHARTERS: INDENTURES:
by King James to Robert Tufton Mason . . . i, 38
by Parliament to colonies for services . . . . . i, 302
of land to Matthew Livermore and others . . . iv, 327
seal to be affixed to . . . . . v, 150 v, 152 v, 263
for support of government . . . . . v, 239
of unappropriated lands W. of Merrimack river . . . vi, 4
of land in the province . . . . . vi, 38
offered by king to soldiers . . . . . vi, 128
recording, act for . . . . . viii, 145 viii, 246
bill and act for extending time of . viii, 359 viii, 455
to justices, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . viii, 194
to civil officers . . . . . }
in Kingston . . . . . }
of lands . . . . . } *which see.*
in Protectworth . . . . . }
to disabled soldiers . . . . . }
of townships . . . . . }
GRAVES, FRANCIS:
debenture . . . . . v, 85

GRAVES, SAMUEL:
petition . . . . . iv, 250 iv, 251 iv, 252 iv, 286
GRAVES, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . ii, 74
GRAVILLE (MASS.):
petitioner of . . . . . viii, 296
GRAY, JAMES, CAPT.:
representative . . . . . viii, 460
company . . . . . vii, 174 vii, 177
GRAY, JOHN:
soldier, Oyster River . . . . . i, 224
GREAR, JOHN:
bearer of John Raymond's letter to Ambrose Gibbins . . i, 19
GREAT BOAR'S HEAD:
headland, cruising around . . . . i, 24 i, 32 v, 299
GREAT BRITAIN: *see also* ENGLAND:
Navy Board of, masts for . . . . . iv, 228
New Hampshire agent in . . . . . iv, 309
peace and commerce with Spain . . . . v, 321 v, 322
admiralty of . . . . . v, 355
queen of, coronation . . . . . vi, 122
ministry of, abuse of power by . . . . vii, 1 vii, 2
"independence on" . . . . . vii, 44
king of, appeals to . . . . . vii, 60
permit for prisoner to go to . . . . . vii, 194
leave to return from, petitioned for . . . . . viii, 77
hostilities between, and United States . . . viii, 352 viii, 423
war with, debt contracted in . . . . . viii, 471
subjects of, *see* British Subjects.
GREAT COHAS BROOK:
alewife fishery in, act to secure . . vii, 34 vii, 37 viii, 252
GREAT ISLAND (*called also* NEWCASTLE ISLAND):
Mosquito Hall, lease of . . . . . i, 34
Court of Pleas at . . i, 55 i, 67 i, 71 i, 73 i, 74
i, 78 i, 79 i, 84 i, 88 i, 90
i, 91 i, 93 i, 106 i, 128 i, 129
prison at . . . . . i, 60 i, 63 i, 75
i, 111 i, 112 i, 113 i, 115 i, 116
Court of Quarter Sessions of the Peace at . . . . i, 74
i, 110 i, 118 i, 120
Court of Equity at . . . . . i, 78
justices of the peace . . . . . i, 83 ii, 3
fort (castle) at . . . . . i, 86
i, 195 i, 239 ii, 10 ii, 20 ii, 30
ii, 37 ii, 39 ii, 48 ii, 49 ii, 137
ii, 223 ii, 236 ii, 237 ii, 239 ii, 244
ii, 246 ii, 249 ii, 251 ii, 252 ii, 253

GREAT ISLAND (*called also* NEWCASTLE ISLAND):
fort (castle) at . . ii, 255 ii, 256 ii, 258 ii, 259 iii, 32
iv, 141 v, 3 v, 46 v, 71 v, 72
and see Newcastle.
prison-keeper . . . . . i, 86
constables . . . . . i, 96
examinee from . . . . . i, 117
Court of Chancery at . . . . . i, 121
Lt.-gov. Cranfield at . . . . . i, 131
ship-master from . . . . . i, 137
Jno. de Greek's point, breastwork . . . . i, 200 iii, 32
fort-house at . . . . . ii, 3 ii, 4
assessment, warrant . . . . ii, 28 ii, 29 ii, 31
Little Harbor Point . . . . . ii, 29
petition for and grant of incorporation . . . ii, 29 ii, 30
ii, 33 ii, 34 ii, 35 ii, 37 ii, 57
minister . . . . . ii, 30 ii, 37
selectmen "checked" . . . . . ii, 31
Sir Wm. Phipps at . . . . . ii, 43
committee of militia meet at . . . . . ii, 51
fortification of . . . . ii, 230 ii, 233 v, 134
and see Jno de Greek's point above.
ferry . . . . . ii, 285 ii, 288
Princess Ann proclaimed at . . . . . v, 46
enemy expected at . . . . . v, 119
lodgings for Lt.-gov. Usher at . . . . . v, 121
bridge, purchase of timber for . . . . . vii, 107
and see Newcastle.
GREAT LAKE: *see also* WINNIPISEOGEE POND:
garrisons on, troops for reduction of . . . . . vi, 24
GREELEY, ANDREW [GRELEE]:
imprisonment for refusing to pay taxes . . . . . v, 401
GREELEY, EZEKIEL:
petition . . . . . vii, 274
GREELEY, JOSEPH [GRELE]:
petition, account . . . iv, 330 iv, 335 iv, 346 vii, 44
GREELEY, MOSES:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 51
GREELEY, THOMAS:
soldier impressed . . . . . ii, 80
GREEN, EBENEZER, CAPT.:
petitions, committees on . . . . . viii, 218
viii, 291 viii, 405 viii, 424 viii, 439 viii, 444
hostage in Canada, case referred to Contl. Congress . . viii, 301
GREEN, FRANCIS, LT.:
petition for soldier's grant of lands . . . . . vi, 160
GREEN, HENRY:
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . i, 71 i, 73 iii, 27

GREEN, HENRY:
warrant to apprehend Joshua Moody . . . . . i, 75
witness in Henry Dow *v.* Henry Robie . . . i, 153 i, 154
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians . . . . i, 160
councilor . . . i, 175 i, 179 i, 181 i, 184 i, 186
i, 187 i, 198 i, 201 i, 202 i, 206
i, 212 i, 220 i, 229 i, 237 ii, 2
ii, 4 ii, 9 ii, 10 ii, 12 ii, 19
ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25 ii, 26 ii, 29
ii, 30 ii, 37 ii, 38 ii, 43 ii, 48
ii, 52 ii, 57 ii, 58 ii, 60 ii, 61
ii, 62 ii, 68 ii, 69 ii, 72 ii, 110
ii, 111 ii, 112 ii, 113 ii, 119 ii, 120
ii, 121 ii, 122 ii, 123 ii, 126 ii, 130
ii, 138 ii, 148 ii, 154 ii, 155 ii, 156
ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 162 ii, 164 ii, 169
ii, 171 ii, 174 ii, 175 ii, 178 ii, 182
ii, 183 ii, 187 ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 196
ii, 200 ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206 iii, 1
iii, 3 iii, 5 iii, 7 iii, 8 iii, 9
iii, 12 iii, 13 iii, 15 iii, 17 iii, 18
iii, 19 iii, 22 iii, 25 iii, 27 iii, 29
iii, 33 iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 36 iii, 41
iii, 53 iii, 55 iii, 60 iii, 61 iii, 65
iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 135 iv, 136 iv, 139
iv, 140 iv, 141 iv, 142 iv, 143 iv, 144
iv, 145 iv, 146 iv, 147 iv, 149 iv, 151
iv, 152 iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 156 iv, 157
iv, 159 iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 162 iv, 163
iv, 164 iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 167 iv, 168
iv, 169 iv, 173 iv, 174 iv, 176 iv, 177
iv, 178 iv, 181 iv, 183 iv, 184 iv, 186
iv, 187 iv, 192 iv, 193 iv, 197 iv, 375
committee to draw acts . . . . . i, 206
on treasurer's accounts . . . . ii, 58 ii, 59
to draw up humiliation day proclamation . . iii, 2
his mill, committee of militia to preserve . . . ii, 48
order to dismiss men from garrison . . . . . iii, 9
justice of the peace . . . . . iii, 26 v, 7
GREEN, ISAAC:
imprisoned for rates by Salisbury constable . . . . v, 397
GREEN ISLAND: iv, 211
GREEN, JACOB, CAPT.:
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
company . . . . . v, 109
GREEN, JOHN:
marshal, Middlesex . . . . . i, 169

GREEN, JOHN:
continental soldier, bounty to . . . . . viii, 162
GREEN, MARGARET:
heirs of, joint owners of lands . . . . viii, 467 viii, 478
and see Common Land.
GREEN, PETER:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 150
dangerous person, committed, liberated . . . vii, 190 vii, 194
GREEN, PETER, DR.:
regimental surgeon . . . . . vii, 120 vii, 124
GREEN, REBECCA:
petition . . . . . viii, 102
GREEN, RICHARD:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 246
GREEN, THOMAS:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 47
GREENAWAY, ABRAHAM:
maintenance of . . . . . vii, 155
GREENLAND:
debtors to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 93 i, 106
Indian track discovered there . . . . . ii, 143
Joseph Berry's house in, as rendezvous . . . . . ii, 144
petition . . . . . iv, 224
selectmen, petition and petitionees . . iv, 268 iv, 269 iv, 352
representation . . . . . iv, 268 v, 398 viii, 472
representatives . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303
pilot from . . . . . v, 188
parish, exempt from minister tax, Portsmouth . . . v, 354
king's great road leading from . . . . . v, 356
province rate, inventory for . . . . . v, 398 v, 399
committee of safety . . . . . vii, 55
militia, captaincy of, resigned . . . . . viii, 115
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 455
Rev. Samuel McClintock of . . . . . viii, 487
GREENWOOD, DANIEL:
see Eddy, Rebecca.
GREENWOOD, JOSEPH:
account . . . . . vii, 200 viii, 81 viii, 94
GREGG, DAVID:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 421 viii, 423 viii, 438
GREGG, JAMES:
representative . . . . . iv, 294
GREGG, JOHN, CAPT.:
company, petition . . . . . vii, 174 viii, 436
GREGG, WILLIAM, LT.-COL.:
muster-master . . . . . viii, 95

GRELE: } *see* GREELEY:
GRELEE: }
GRICE, MATTHEW:
libellant in admiralty case . . . . . viii, 134
GRIEVANCES:
redress of . . . . . iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 80
Grafton county . . . . . *which see.*
GRIFFETH, JOHN: *see* GRIFFITH:
GRIFFIN, EBENEZER:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 213
GRIFFIN, ELIPHALET:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 165
GRIFFITH, DAVID:
heirs of, their right to land set off . . . viii, 77
GRIFFITH, GEORGE:
consignor of goods for Piscataqua . . . . . i, 1 i, 2
of the Laconia Company . . . . . i, 10
GRIFFITH, JOHN [GRIFFETH]:
to sell real estate, Portsmouth, act for . . . . . vi, 129
disabled soldier, allowed wages . . . . . vii, 40
deceased, act for sale of his real estate . viii, 73 viii, 77 viii, 80
GRIFFITH, JOHN, ET ALII:
petition . . . . . viii, 73 viii, 77
GROUT, ELIJAH:
account . . . . . vii, 38
vii, 93 vii, 153 viii, 95 viii, 109 viii, 119
muster-master and paymaster . . . . vii, 49 vii, 93
commissary . . . . . vii, 143 vii, 151 vii, 153
vii, 184 viii, 81 viii, 93 viii, 95 viii, 115
letters from . . . . . *see next above.*
GUARDIANS:
see Caldwell, James. Hart, Samuel,
Fogg, Jeremiah. Hull, Reuben,
Hale, John. McMurphy, Alexander.
Hall, Thomas. Moulton, Jonathan.
of *non compos mentis*, appointed . . . viii, 324 viii, 352
GULSTON: *see* GOLSTON:
GUMMER, EZEKIEL:
account . . . . . vii, 229
GUMMER, RICHARD:
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 167
GUNLOCKS:
price of, fixed . . . . . vii, 97 vii, 109
GUNNERS:
salary of . . . . . i, 86 ii, 25 iv, 142
fees of . . . . . v, 195 v, 200
at fort, *which see, also* Atkinson, Theodore: Walton, Shadrach.

GUNS: *see also* CANNON: CARRIAGES:
sent by the king . . . . . ii, 3
for defence of fort . . . . . ii, 9 ii, 10
ii, 31 ii, 127 ii, 130 iv, 144 iv, 157
iv, 161 v, 93 v, 121 v, 196 v, 222
petition for . . . . . iv, 249 iv, 251
signal, alarm . . v, 119 v, 120 v, 144 v, 294 v, 299
for the colony and the state . . . . . vii, 56 viii, 13
transporting to the army, account for . . . . vii, 205
state's, return of ordered . . . . . viii, 330
GUNTHWAIT:
town-meeting . . . . . viii, 182
GUSTIN, SAMUEL:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
chairman of committee, Stoddard . . . . . vii, 89
HABEAS CORPUS:
application for, by William Vaughan . . . . . i, 110
HACKET, JAMES, MAJ.:
muster-master . . . . . vii, 36
colonel . . . . . vii, 45 vii, 48
committee on Newcastle bridge . . . . . vii, 63
lieutenant-colonel . . . . . vii, 70
HACKET, WILLIAM:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HADLEY, JOHN:
petition . . . . . viii, 71
HADLEY, MOSES:
account, petition . . . . . viii, 72 viii, 77
HADLOCK, JAMES:
captain, company, resignation . . vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 73
HAINES, MATTHIAS: *see also* HAYNES:
representative . . . . . iv, 261 iv, 262
HAINES, REUBEN:
soldier, account . . . . . ii, 242
HALBURT, JOHN:
petition for grant of a township . . . . . vi, 78
HALE, AARON:
disabled soldier, bill allowed . . . . . viii, 143
HALE, ABIGAIL:
to sell land, act for . . . . . vi, 128
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 171
HALE, ——, COL.:
letter from . . . . . i, 296
HALE, ELIPHALET:
to bring inimical before the House . . . . . vii, 190
HALE, ENOCH, COL.:
petition for incorporation of Monadnock No. 2 . . . . vi, 159

HALE, ENOCH, COL.:
justice of the peace and of the quorum . vii, 25 vii, 54 viii, 445
regiment . . . . . vii, 68 vii, 220 viii, 81 viii, 433
muster-master, paymaster, account . . . . . vii, 71
vii, 86 vii, 111 vii, 220 viii, 120
muster-rolls, staff-roll, pay-roll vii, 239 viii, 69 viii, 70 viii, 82
councilor . . . . . viii, 129
viii, 131 viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 138 viii, 139
viii, 143 viii, 146 viii, 147 viii, 148 viii, 150
viii, 151 viii, 152 viii, 155 viii, 158 viii, 160
viii, 162 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 171 viii, 190
viii, 191 viii, 192 viii, 193 viii, 194 viii, 195
viii, 196 viii, 197 viii, 198 viii, 199 viii, 201
viii, 203 viii, 233 viii, 234 viii, 236 viii, 237
viii, 240 viii, 241 viii, 242 viii, 243 viii, 279
viii, 280 viii, 457 viii, 458 viii, 459 viii, 460
viii, 461 viii, 470 viii, 477 viii, 479 viii, 481
petitions . . viii, 241 viii, 388 viii, 450 viii, 451 viii, 463
liberating him from gaol, committee on viii, 303 viii, 305 viii, 307
conduct as sheriff, committee on . . . . . viii, 416
dismissed from sheriffalty . . . . . viii, 427
resignation of his colonelcy . . . . . viii, 433
bridge grantee, Connecticut river . . . . . viii, 467
HALE, JOHN, CAPT., COL.:
regiment . . . . . vii, 51 vii, 68
major, 3rd contl. battalion . . . . . vii, 111
committee on regulation of trade . . . . . vii, 126
account, pay-roll . . . . . viii, 6 viii, 11 viii, 143
depreciation note, indorsement on . . viii, 186 viii, 242 viii, 293
councilor . . . . . viii, 236 viii, 237 viii, 238
viii, 240 viii, 242 viii, 243 viii, 244 viii, 247
viii, 248 viii, 250 viii, 251 viii, 256 viii, 278
petitions . . . . . viii, 345 viii, 441 viii, 470
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . viii, 444
HALE, JONATHAN, MAJ.:
purchaser of fire-arms . . . . . vii, 61 vii, 62
manufacturer of wool-cards, premium to . . . . . viii, 10
petition for Concord viii, 207 viii, 237 viii, 258 viii, 259 viii, 260
account . . . . . viii, 225
HALE, MOSES:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
HALE, ——, MR.:
councilor . . viii, 233 viii, 234 viii, 235 viii, 240 viii, 259
viii, 260 viii, 263 viii, 264 viii, 265 viii, 268
viii, 271 viii, 277 viii, 278 viii, 284 viii, 286
viii, 287 viii, 288 viii, 289 viii, 290 viii, 294

These references may lead to Enoch Hale or John Hale or partly to each, as both are councilors at this time.

HALE, NATHAN, COL.:
behavior at Trenton, committee to inquire into . . . vii, 166
colonel, succeeding Poor . . . . . vii, 172
loan of money to . . . . . vii, 173
regiment (battalion) . . . . . vii, 175 viii, 38
HALE, SAMUEL:
petition for grant of lands . . . . . vi, 147
special justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . vii, 212 vii, 264
came in the Flag of Truce . . . . . viii, 44
HALES, EDWARD: }
HALES, RICHARD: }
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
HALFPENNY, JOHN:
light dragoon, petition, allowed depreciation . . viii, 422 viii, 424
HALIFAX:
Gov. Cornwallis at, correspondence with . . . . vi, 60
as easterly boundary of a township grant . . . . vi, 71
ships of war at . . . . . vi, 98
exchange of prisoners at . . . . . viii, 276
HALL, EDWARD, CAPT.:
representative . iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 344 iv, 346 iv, 351
surveyor of the king's woods . . . . . v, 350
appearance . . . . . v, 357
HALL, JACOB, DR.:
regimental surgeon . . . . . viii, 150
HALL, JEREMIAH:
deceased, act for sale of his land . . . . . viii, 55
HALL, JO.:
representative . . . . . iv, 356
HALL, JOHN:
representative . . . . . ii, 154 ii, 174
ii, 204 iv, 159 iv, 163 iv, 168 iv, 176
guardian, petitionee . . . . vii, 260 vii, 278 viii, 175
HALL, JOSEPH:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . . . . i, 144
committee on Nutfield and Chester line . . . . . v, 397
HALL, (JUSTICE):
letter on Patrick Fisher's examination . . . . . iv, 332
HALL, KINGSLEY [KINSLEY]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
notified to attend council at Portsmouth . . . . . i, 175
account . . . . . i, 182 iii, 48 iii, 50
garrison captain . . . . . i, 210
lieutenant . . . . . ii, 2
attends militia officers' meeting, Newcastle . . . . ii, 100

HALL, KINGSLEY [KINSLEY]:
of a court-martial . . . . . ii, 101
representative . . ii, 154 ii, 174 iv, 159 iv, 163
reports to council on the frontiers . . . . . ii, 187
garrison soldiers sent to . . . . . ii, 216
councilor . . .iii, 1 iii, 69 iii, 71 iii, 72 iii, 75
iii, 77 iii, 81 iii, 83 iii, 85 iii, 87
ordered to dismiss soldiers . . . . . iii, 2
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . iii, 27
to supply pilots to scouts .. . . . . iii, 40
estate, settlement of . . . . . iv, 335
HALL, MARGARET:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 256 viii, 257
HALL, NATHANIEL:
account, committee on . . . . . viii, 284
HALL, RALPH:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HALL, SAMUEL:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HALL, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
resignation of his captaincy . . . . . viii, 174
HALL, THOMAS:
lunatic, complaint against guardians . vii, 59 vii, 278 viii, 175
guardians for, appointment of . . . . . vii, 80
petitions, committee on . vii, 260 viii, 136 viii, 141 viii, 171
HAM, JOHN:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
testifies to signatures of deceased witnesses . . . . v, 187
petition . . . . . vi, 38 vi, 39
HAM, JOHN, JR.:
his house, Toll-end Falls, as limit to scouting routes . . v, 45
HAM, MOSES:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 385 viii, 389
HAMAN, JOHN:
vessel-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
HAMBLETON, MURRY:
his original right in New Holderness sold . . . . vi, 143
HAMILTON, ANDREW:
postmaster-general of North America . ii, 175 ii, 180 iv, 164
HAMILTON, DAVID:
town charge, petition, estate . . . . . i, 207 ii, 276
ii, 277 ii, 278 ii, 279 ii, 287 iv, 188
HAMILTON, GABRIEL:
petition . . . . . ii, 278 ii, 279 ii, 287
HAMMOND, JEDIDIAH:
permittee . . . . . viii, 87

HAMMOND, JOSEPH, LT.-COL.:
muster-master, orders in favor of . . . . vii, 86 vii, 111
to forward the stores to Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 159
account . . . . . vii, 245 viii, 403
commissioner to qualify justices, Court of Common Pleas, Cheshire co. . . . . viii, 32
resignation of his lieutenant-colonelcy . . . . . viii, 94
HAMMOND, LAURENCE:
clerk of court, Middlesex . . . . . i, 169
HAMMONS, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
HAMPDEN [HAMBDEN]:
ship, lost at Penobscot, paid for . . . . . viii, 106
wages of her officers and crew . . . viii, 186 viii, 195
HAMPSHIRE:
court officers . . . . . i, 169
HAMPSHIRE COUNTY, (MASS.):
chief military officer of . . . . . i, 275
petitioner from . . . . . viii, 296
HAMPTON:
tract to be called . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
order by President and Council to . . . . . i, 40
rate proportioned to . . . . . i, 45 ii, 27
petitioners, boundaries of their township . . . . i, 53
ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 125
ii, 226 iv, 154 iv, 155 iv, 156 iv, 157
and see selectmen, petitionees *below*.
John Gove of, convicted of high-treason . . . . i, 58
minister, *see also* Cotton, John . . . . . i, 59
i, 166 i, 226 iii, 52 iv, 330 v, 383
minister tax . . . . . *see next above.*
prison-keeper, salary . . . . . i, 86
debtors to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 93 i, 106
representation . . . . . i, 101
i, 103 ii, 2 iv, 134 iv, 192 v, 56
tax-delinquent . . . . . i, 113 i, 115
riot . . . . . i, 133 i, 134 v, 122
assault on provost marshal . . i, 138 i, 141 i, 142 i, 143
prison . . . . . i, 152
overseers or trustees . . . . . i, 153
complainant from, prisoner . . . . . i, 153 i, 154
meeting-houses . . . . . i, 163 iv, 330 v, 385 vi, 3
records . . . . . i, 167 v, 381
soldiers in Oyster River garrisons . . . i, 171 i, 175 i, 176
detachment from . . . . . i, 220 ii, 141 iii, 2
selectmen, orders and instructions to . . . . i, 226 ii, 113
iii, 52 v, 16 v, 161 v, 164 v, 383

HAMPTON:
selectmen, petitionees . . . . . i, 230 ii, 120
ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 176 ii, 178
ii, 181 ii, 182 ii, 198 ii, 205 iii, 57
iii, 58 iv, 152 iv, 154 iv, 155 iv, 319
v, 163 v, 335 v, 336 v, 376 v, 385
petition . . . . . ii, 227 iii, 56
military officers, orders to . . . . i, 220 ii, 2
iii, 9 iii, 25 iv, 224 v, 109 v, 119
companies, *see next above, and* volunteers *below*.
clerk to the courts . . . . . ii, 2
running province bounds at . . . . . ii, 38
committee of militia, orders to . . . . ii, 48 ii, 49
constables, *see also* Longfellow, Nathan,
orders to . . ii, 53 ii, 274 v, 15 v, 176
irregularity in choice of . . v, 381 v, 382 v, 383
complaint against, by Mass. secretary v, 395 v, 396
imprisoned . . . . . v, 398
rates . . . . . ii, 65 v, 16 v, 383
claims against province . . . . . ii, 69 ii, 155
petition . . . . . ii, 120 ii, 123 ii, 200
iv, 152 iv, 319 iv, 320 v, 335 v, 336
woods, ranging in . . . . ii, 144
garrisons . . . . . ii, 146 ii, 174
account . . . . ii, 166 ii, 169 iii, 16 iii, 50
militia . . . . . ii, 174 v, 189
soldiers . . . ii, 200 v, 173 v, 222 v, 223 v, 227
and see volunteers *below*.
dismissal of soldiers posted at . . . . iii, 2
examinees from . . . . . iii, 7 iii, 55
tumults and disturbances . . iii, 11 iii, 12 iii, 14
relief of men from . . . . . iii, 20 iii, 22 v, 144
company . . . . . *see next above*.
highway to Portsmouth, complained of . . . iii, 23
naval officer . . . . . iii, 25
laborers on fort from . . iii, 25 iii, 45 v, 92 v, 127
assistant justice from . . . . . iii, 27
jurisdiction of Massachusetts over . . . iv, 41 v, 176
representatives . iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 283 iv, 303 iv, 312
committee, account . . . . . iv, 369 iv, 370
to settle town boundaries . . . v, 42 v, 336
assessors, choice of . . . v, 15 v, 383
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 16
receiver of duties . . . . . v, 56 v, 58
reception of Gov. Dudley at . . . v, 57 v, 326
petitionee from . . . . . v, 67
volunteers . . . . . v, 104 v, 109

HAMPTON:
scouts . . . . . v, 114
v, 119 v, 145 v, 163 v, 165 v, 204
town commons, disturbance from fencing . . . . v, 122
cruising along . . . . . v, 123
Hampton River in . . . . . v, 170
express from Portsmouth . . . . . v, 201
entertainment of Lt.-Gov. Usher at . . . . . v, 233
reception of Gen. Nicholson at . . v, 273 v, 275 v, 326
town and parish meetings . . v, 336 v, 381 v, 382 v, 383
taxes . . . . . *see next above.*
defendant from, case of contempt . . . . v, 340 v, 341
school-master rate . . . . . v, 376
old parish, moderator and clerk, appearance . . v, 381 v, 382
old and new parishes, vote relating to, explained . . . v, 383
petition about North Hill meeting-house . . . . v, 385
Mass. border troubles, affidavits relating to . . v, 395 v, 396
tax-payers imprisoned . . . . . v, 397 v, 401
appellant and appellee from . . . . . v, 405
line with Kingston . . . . . vi, 3 vi, 5
passing of counterfeit bills in . . . . . vi, 81
sentries at . . . . . vii, 31
marsh, act for draining . . . . . viii, 180
moderator, *see* Wingate, Joshua.
new parish, *see* Hampton Falls.
HAMPTON COURT:
king's council at . . . . . i, 247 i, 249 v, 16
v, 17 v, 19 v, 23 v, 26 v, 30
HAMPTON FALLS:
petitions . . . iv, 259 iv, 268 iv, 285 iv, 294 iv, 305
iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 315 iv, 325 v, 376
selectmen, *see next above.*
representatives . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303
parishes . . . . iv, 285 iv, 294 iv, 305 iv, 312
iv, 315 iv, 316 v, 376 v, 381 v, 382
and see petitions *above and* selectmen's petitions *below.*
selectmen, petitionees . . . . . iv, 294 viii, 314
petitions . . . . . iv, 318
iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 333 viii, 26 viii, 30
viii, 31 viii, 313 viii, 314 viii, 417 viii, 418
boundaries, *see next above.*
petition and complaint *v.* selectmen of Hampton . . . v, 376
school-master rate, *see next above.*
incendiary at, reward offered . . . . . vi, 134
taxes, bill (resolution) to legalize . . . . viii, 30 viii, 31
major of . . . . . viii, 295
HAMPTON FREEHOLDERS:
v. Daniel Rogers . . . . . v, 301

HAMPTON RIVER:
marsh, title in dispute . . . . . v, 170
HANBURY, JOHN:
province agent in Great Britain . . . . . i, 302
HANCOCK:
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 112
constable, resolution for legalizing election of . . . . viii, 451
HANCOCK, ROBERT, CAPT.:
commander of the Falkland . . . . . i, 195
i, 211 iii, 43 iii, 44 iii, 46
letter from, *see next above.*
HANNAH:
schooner, permitted to export corn . . . . . viii, 163
HANOVER:
gore between, and Lebanon . . . . . vi, 145
boundaries unsettled, petition concerning . . . . vi, 146
small-pox hospital . . . . . vi, 154
representation . . . . . vii, 90
petition . . . . . viii, 446
HANSON, CHARLES:
disabled soldier, board paid . . . . . vii, 261
HANSON, JOHN BURNAM:
purchaser of provisions for the state, account . vii, 107 vii, 203
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 3
HANSON, PETER:
petition . . . . . viii, 30
HARBOR, *see* PISCATAQUA HARBOR:
HARDIE, CYRUS:
disabled soldier, expenses allowed . . . . . viii, 59
HARDIE, MOSES:
account . . . . . viii, 59
HARDIE, THOMAS:
officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account . . . viii, 5
soldier, omitted in pay-roll, wages allowed . . . . viii, 8
HARD-MONEY: *see also* SILVER MONEY:
for Gen. Schuyler . . . . . vii, 48
HARPER, WILLIAM:
captain, company . . . . . vii, 48 vii, 49
HARRIMAN, PAGE [HERRIMAN]:
account for ferriage of soldiers . . . . . vii, 166
HARRIMAN, STEPHEN, CAPT.:
representative . . . vii, 28 vii, 257, viii, 8 viii, 47
agent to buy salt for state, account . vii, 101 vii, 115 viii, 55
to sell absentees' estates . . . . . viii, 341
HARRINGTON, BENJAMIN:
prisoner, paroled, exchanged . . . . . viii, 23
HARRINGTON, THOMAS:
permittee . . . . . viii, 170

HARRIS, EBENEZER:
petition for grant of a township . . . . . vi, 72
HARRIS, GEORGE:
petition . . . . . viii, 237 viii, 239
HARRIS, JOSIAH:
account, committee on . . . . . viii, 296 viii, 297
HARRIS, NICHOLAS:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
HARRIS, STEPHEN:
account . . . . . viii, 44
HARRISS, GEORGE:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
HART, ———:
produced his clearing, protected . . . . . ii, 38
HART, ———, COL. [HARTE]:
bearer of dispatches from camp . . . . . vi, 103
HART, EDWARD:
account . . . . . viii, 475 viii, 487
HART, GEORGE:
account, petition . . . . . vii, 8 vii, 228
restoring him to his law, bill for . . . . . viii, 225
HART, JANE:
to sell land, bill and act for . . . viii, 112 viii, 216 viii, 218
HART, JOSIAH:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 129
HART, RICHARD:
account, petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 51 viii, 359
HART, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
guardian, petition, act for him to sell messuage . . . . iv, 287
iv, 288 iv, 294 iv, 306 iv, 314 iv, 315
petition for Portsmouth . . . . . v, 384
his warrant to commit Indian . . . . . vi, 63
HART, THOMAS:
superintendent of buildings, account . . . . . vii, 66
mariner, deceased, estate of . . . . . viii, 112
HART, THOMAS, JR.:
absentee, *see* Hart, Jane.
HARTFORD, (CONN.):
commissioners from N. E. states meet at . . viii, 188 viii, 191
convention at, of delegates from N. E. states and New York . viii, 429
HARTFORD, NICHOLAS:
representative . . . . . iv, 262
HARVEL, JOHN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 51
HARVEY, ELIZABETH [HARVIE, HARVYE]:
petition, debenture . . . . ii, 245 ii, 247 v, 169 v, 170
HARVEY, JAMES:
disabled soldier, account . . . . . viii, 58

HARVEY, JOHN, ENS., LT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 253
account, petition . . . . . viii, 431 viii, 447 viii, 462
HARVEY, ———, MR.:
powder-money taken from . . . . . i, 41
and see Rust, Benjamin.
HARVEY, THOMAS:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
account . . . . . iv, 224
HARVEY, TIMOTHY:
account . . . . . vii, 275
HASTINGS, LEMUEL:
blankets furnished by, replaced . . . . . viii, 38
HASTINGS, WILLIAM, JR.:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 99
HATCH, JOHN:
representative . . . . . iv, 176
HATFIELD:
Dutch settlement . . . . . i, 274
HAVEN, JOHN, LT.:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 113
HAVEN, SAMUEL, REV. DR.:
military chaplain, petition . . . . . vii, 32 viii, 76
legislative chaplain . . . . . viii, 204
HAVERHILL, (MASS.):
scouting between, and Exeter . . . . . i, 210 iii, 40
troop and infantry . . . . . v, 226
HAVERHILL, (N. H.):
arms and ammunition for . . . . . vii, 61 vii, 62
muster-master from . . . . . vii, 78
selectmen, taxes discounted to . . . . . viii, 212
order on, in favor of Maj. Benj. Whitcomb . viii, 299
sale of hides and tallow at . . . . . viii, 223
as boundary of Coventry . . . . . viii, 344
HAVERHILL DISTRICT:
petitions for incorporation . . . . . vi, 53
west end, incorporation with Methuen . . . . vi, 57 vi, 58
HAWK:
sloop, quarantined . . . . . v, 377 v, 378
HAWKE:
petition . . . . . viii, 26 viii, 40
parish petition, abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 52
annexation from Poplin to, act for . . . . . viii, 419 viii, 442
HAWKINS, JOHN: *see* HOGKINS, JOHN: *and* KANCAMAGUS:
HAWKINS, NARIUS:
witness to indenture . . . . . i, 34
HAWKINS, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 267

HAWKS, JOHN, CAPT.:
prisoner, temporary release on parole . . . . . viii, 279
HAWLEY, JOSEPH:
coroner, Hampshire . . . . . i, 169
HAYES, AMOS MAIN:
account . . . . . vii, 36
HAYES, PAUL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
HAYNES, ———: *see also* HAINES:
watch at fort . . . . . ii, 39
HAYNES, ROBERT:
account . . . . . iii, 16
HAYNES, SAMUEL:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
soldier, account . . . . . iii, 39
HAYNES, WILLIAM:
soldier, account . . . . . iii, 39
HAYWARD, JOSHUA, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 233
HAYWOOD, SAMUEL: *see also* HEYWOOD:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
HAZARD, EBENEZER:
deputy postmaster-general . . . . . viii, 64
HAZELTINE, ELIZABETH:
divorce, *see* Nathaniel:
HAZELTINE, JOHN:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 81
disabled soldier, supplied with clothing . . . . . viii, 111
HAZELTINE, NATHANIEL:
petition and act for divorce . . . viii, 208 viii, 243 viii, 245
HAZELTINE, WILLIAM:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 29
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 368
HAZELTON, SOLOMON:
soldier, bounty to . . . . . viii, 162
HAZEN, ———, COL. [HAZZEN]:
regiment . . . . . viii, 462
HAZEN, RICHARD:
surveyor employed to run line between Mass. and N. H. . . iv, 372
HEAD, ARTHUR [HED]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33
HEAD, ISAAC:
soldier, credited to New Holderness . . . viii, 462 viii, 469
HEAD, JAMES:
major of 9th regiment, petition . . . . . vii, 70 vii, 171
HEAD, NATHANIEL, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 310

HEAD-MONEY (POLL-TAX):
petition for exemption from . . . . . i, 53
HEAD-QUARTERS:
of Indian enemy, marching forces against . . v, 99 v, 100
enlistment of soldiers at . . . . . viii, 109
HEALD, OLIVER:
account . . . . . vii, 175
HEALD, THOMAS, LT.-COL., MAJ.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 167 vii, 277
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 2
HEARD, SAMUEL:
garrison . . . . . ii, 48 ii, 49 ii, 177
and see Hurd's: garrison.
HEATH, BENJAMIN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 476
HEDGES, SILAS:
petition and act to vest title to land in . vii, 224 vii, 234 vii, 246
HEDGES, SIR CHARLES:
secretary of queen's council . . . v, 152 v, 257 v, 278
HEIGHT OF LAND:
as boundary between New Hampshire and New York . . viii, 370
HELENA:
brigantine, permitted to sail . . . . . vii, 236
HELY, WILLIAM:
traitor, pardoned . . . . . i, 58
HEMP:
raising, encouragement and rules for . . . iv, 198 v, 389
HENDEE, JOSHUA, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 268
HENDERSON, WILLIAM, SENR.:
see Bridger, John: letter to council.
HENENEN(?), WILLIAM:
soldier, Oyster River . . . . . i, 224
HENNIKER [HENIKER]:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 151
as boundary of Society Land . . . . . vi, 168
HERBERT, ———:
factor of Laconia Company . . . . . i, 9 i, 23
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . . . v, 224
HERD, JETHRO: *see* HURD:
HERD, JOHN:
of Cocheco . . . . . i, 81
HERMIT:
schooner, permitted to sail . . . . . viii, 67
HERNE, ———, CAPT.:
commander of the Centurion, present to . . . . v, 58
HEWES, ROBERT:
petitions, committee on . . viii, 210 viii, 211 viii, 242 viii, 244

HEYWOOD, ELEAZER: *see also* HAYWOOD:
petition . . . . . viii, 170 viii, 172
HEYWOOD, JOSHUA:
major . . . . . viii, 112
HEYWOOD, WILLIAM, MAJ..
pay-roll, account . . . . . vii, 272
representative . . . . . viii, 45
HIBBARD, AUGUSTINE, REV.:
military chaplain . . . . . vii, 175 viii, 55
HICKEY, JAMES:
petition and bond to obey small-pox orders vi, 161 vi, 162 vii, 155
HICKS, MICHAEL:
assigned to parish of Greenland . . . . . v, 356
HIDES:
belonging to state, committee on . . . viii, 222 viii, 223
receivers-general to sell . . . . . viii, 244
HIGH-TREASON: *see also* TREASON:
convicted of, pardoned . . . . . i, 58
HIGHWAYS (ROADS):
acts and resolutions relating to . . . . . i, 223
i, 230 ii, 125 ii, 157 iv, 155 iv, 158
iv, 161 iv, 195 iv, 197 vii, 61 viii, 17
and see Alexandria.
Amesbury.
Children's Land.
Coos.
Dartmouth.
Exeter.
Fort Washington.
Gore, The.
Greenland.
Hampton.
Janvrin's Island.
Leavittstown.
Londonderry.
New Durham Gore.
New London.
Newtown.
Pickering's Mill.
Plymouth.
Portsmouth.
Protectworth.
Searls, Jonathan.
South Hampton.
Wakefield.
White Hills.
Winnipiseogee Pond.
Wolfeborough.
between the Connecticut and Merrimack Rivers . . . . i, 264
repairing, taxes for . . . . . viii, 417
HILL, ABRAHAM:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantation i, 213 i, 244 i, 245
i, 248 v, 14 v, 18 v, 22 v, 29
HILL, AMBROSE:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HILL, ELISHA:
account . . . . . vii, 8
HILL, ——, GEN.:
commander-in-chief of provincial land forces . . . . . v, 283
HILL, JOHN, CAPT.:
commander of Saco Fort and Scouts . v, 4 v, 5 v, 224

HILL, JOHN, CAPT.:
assigned to parish of Greenland . . . . . v, 356
HILL, JOHN, CAPT.:
pay.-roll, account . . . . . viii, 60
continental soldier, bounty to . . . . . viii, 162
HILL, ——, MR. [HIL]: i, 37
HILL, NATHANIEL, (DOVER):
representative . . ii, 227 ii, 238 ii, 253 ii, 257 ii, 279
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
HILL, NATHANIEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 368
HILL, ROBERT:
deputy-sheriff, account . . . . . vii, 213 viii, 87
HILL, SAMUEL:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
HILL, SAMUEL, (ENGLAND):
register of the admiralty . . . . . v, 355
HILL, SAMUEL:
coroner . . . . . vii, 25
HILL, WILLIAM:
petition . . . iv, 309 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315
HILLS, HANNAH:
divorce, *see* Moses.
HILLS, MOSES:
petition and act for divorce . viii, 28 viii, 206 viii, 237 viii, 242
HILLSBOROUGH, [HILLSBORO]:
justices of the peace . . . . . vi, 144 vi, 167
as boundary of Society Land . . . . . vi, 168
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 155
petition . . . . . viii, 173
HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY:
justices of the peace and of the quorum . . . vi, 144 vi, 167
vii, 24 vii, 51 vii, 100 vii, 102
viii, 95 viii, 104 viii, 444 viii, 470
councilors . . . . vii, 2 vii, 116 vii, 255 viii, 66
committee on qualification of officers . . . vii, 19 vii, 20
judges and registers of probate . . . . vii, 24 viii, 470
Court of Common Pleas, justices . . . . . vii, 24
treasurer . . . . . vii, 24
coroners . . . . . vii, 24
vii, 51 vii, 54 vii, 99 viii, 362 viii, 437
recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 24
sheriffs . . . . . vii, 24 vii, 126 vii, 266 vii, 269
towns, enlisting regiments in . . . . . vii, 30
convention of . . . . . viii, 461
courts, resolution on impanelling juries . . . . . vii, 87

HILLSBOROUGH COUNTY:
Superior Court of Judicature, adjournment by proclamation . vii, 215
annexation of Fishersfield to, act for . . . . . viii, 60
to build bridge, Souhegan river, act to oblige . . . viii, 90
Court of Common Pleas, resolution enabling . . . . viii, 146
town committees' petitions . . . . . viii, 247
Court of Sessions for . . . . . viii, 455
HILTON, EDWARD:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HILTON, EDWARD, CAPT.:
garrison . . . . . ii, 48 ii, 49
account, pay-roll . . . . . viii, 50
HILTON, ELIZABETH:
petitionee . . . . . vii, 174
HILTON, JOSEPH, LT..
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 38
petition, allowed depreciation . . . . viii, 357 viii, 358
HILTON, JOSIAH:
v. Philip and Jacob Fowler, review granted . . . . vii, 201
HILTON, RICHARD:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
petition, ferry grantee . . . . ii, 226 ii, 227 ii, 229
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 352
HILTON, SAMUEL:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HILTON, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . viii, 238
order drawn by, committee on . . . . viii, 328
HILTON, WILLIAM, SENR.:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . i, 94
provost marshal . . . . . i, 121
HILTON, WINTHROP, CAPT., MAJ., LT. COL..
encouragement and enlistment of volunteers . . . v, 103
v, 104 v, 108 v, 109 v, 110
instructions, warrants to . v, 133 v, 135 v, 136 v, 159
v, 161 v, 164 v, 178 v, 222 v, 223
v, 224 v, 226 v, 227 v, 236 v, 240
impressment of soldiers . . . . . v, 144
regiment . . . . . v, 144 v, 163
appearance . . . v, 149 v, 165 v, 177 v, 178 v, 204
complaint *v.* Hampton selectmen . . . . . v, 163
commander of scouts . . v, 171 v, 220 v, 223 v, 224
muster-roll, account . . . . . v, 173 v, 178
commander of expedition against French and Indians . . v, 181
v, 184 v, 185 v, 207 v, 236 v, 240
councilor, deceased . . . . . v, 293

HILTON'S MILL:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HILTON'S POINT:
governor, patentees . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
gate, petition for . . . . . iv, 250
HINCKES, JOHN [HINCKS, HINKES]:
councilor . . . i, 64 i, 65 i, 66 i, 95 i, 96
i, 97 i, 132 i, 236 ii, 2 ii, 3
ii, 4 ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 9 ii, 19
ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25 ii, 26 ii, 29
ii, 30 ii, 37 ii, 38 ii, 52 ii, 110
ii, 111 ii, 113 ii, 221 ii, 222 ii, 225
ii, 242 ii, 257 ii, 258 ii, 261 ii, 262
ii, 264 ii, 265 ii, 269 ii, 270 ii, 275
ii, 279 ii, 282 ii, 283 ii, 284 ii, 287
ii, 288 iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 135 iv, 136
iv, 139 iv, 140 iv, 141 iv, 142 iv, 143
iv, 148 iv, 149 iv, 181 iv, 182 iv, 198
iv, 375 v, 1 v, 2 v, 3 v, 4
v, 6 v, 7 v, 8 v, 9 v, 10
v, 11 v, 12 v, 13 v, 15 v, 16
v, 20 v, 41 v, 42 v, 43 v, 44
v, 45 v, 46 v, 47 v, 48 v, 53
v, 54 v, 55 v, 56 v, 59 v, 61
v, 62 v, 73 v, 74 v, 75 v, 77
v, 78 v, 82 v, 86 v, 87 v, 88
v, 91 v, 92 v, 99 v, 105 v, 106
v, 115 v, 116 v, 121 v, 122 v, 123
v, 125 v, 129 v, 130 v, 132 v, 134
v, 135 v, 138 v, 140 v, 141 v, 210
assistant-chancellor . . . i, 79 i, 80 i, 100
president of council . i, 198 i, 200 i, 201 i, 202 i, 204
i, 205 i, 206 i, 208 i, 210 i, 212
i, 214 i, 215 i, 216 i, 220 i, 221
i, 222 i, 225 i, 229 i, 230 i, 237
ii, 10 ii, 12 ii, 43 ii, 44 ii, 45
ii, 47 ii, 48 ii, 58 ii, 60 ii, 61
ii, 62 ii, 64 ii, 112 iii, 1 iii, 3
iii, 5 iii, 8 iii, 9 iii, 11 iii, 12
iii, 13 iii, 15 iii, 17 iii, 18 iii, 19
iii, 22 iii, 23 iii, 25 iii, 27 iii, 29
iii, 31 iii, 33 iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 36
iii, 40 iii, 41 iii, 42 iii, 45 iii, 46
iii, 47 iii, 52 iii, 53 iii, 55 iii, 56
iii, 58 iii, 60 iii, 61 iii, 63 iii, 64
iii, 65 iv, 120 iv, 121 iv, 122 iv, 123
iv, 144 iv, 146 iv, 147 iv, 183 iv, 184

HINCKES, JOHN [HINCKS, HINKES]:
president of council . iv, 185 iv, 186 iv, 187 iv, 188 iv, 189
iv, 190 iv, 192 iv, 193 iv, 195 iv, 197
v, 102 v, 103 v, 108 v, 109 v, 110
v, 111 v, 112 v, 113 v, 114 v, 118
v, 119 v, 120 v, 126 v, 128 v, 142
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
letters from, ——
to Mr. Fabins . . . . . ii, 40
governor of Connecticut . . . . ii, 53 ii, 54
letters to, ——
from Matthew Cary . . . . . *which see.*
account . . ii, 242 iii, 40 iii, 48 iii, 50 iii, 71
iii, 81 v, 107 v, 129 v, 130 v, 359
John Cross and James Phillips *v.* . . . . . *see next above.*
committee to draw up acts . . . . . ii, 280
desired to take command of fort . . . . . iii, 4
commander of fort at Newcastle . . . . iii, 23 iii, 27
v, 94 v, 106 v, 107 v, 109 v, 210
supervisor of work on fort . . . . . iii, 25
to supply men for cruising shallop . . . . . iii, 41
chief justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . v, 7
debenture . . . . . v, 83 v, 139
departure from province . . . . . v, 210 v, 257
petition . . . . . v, 359
HINCKS, SAMUEL:
messenger for this province in the Indian affair . v, 358 v, 359
petition . . . . . v, 383
HINDERS, W.:
province rate against . . . . . i, 99
HINSDALE:
line with Winchester . . . . . vi, 86
plan of . . . . . *see next above.*
holder of state's money of . . . . . vii, 209
petition, state tax . . . . . viii, 46
town-meeting, act to legalize . . . . . viii, 55
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 437
HINSDALE, EBENEZER:
petition for incorporation of north part of Northfield vi, 82 vi, 85
petition for change of Hinsdale and Winchester line . . vi, 85
letter on Indian incursions, Conn. river . . . . . vi, 97
HIRD, JOHN [HEARD]:
his will proved . . . . . v, 186 v, 187
HIRD, TRISTRAM [TRISTAM]:
citation to . . . . . v, 187
and see next above.
HIS MOST CHRISTIAN MAJESTY (FRENCH KING):
peace with, and United Provinces . . . . vi, 40 vi, 47

HIS MOST CHRISTIAN MAJESTY (FRENCH KING):
his naval officers, entertainment of . . . . . viii, 383
and see Soldiers.
HISPANIOLA:
exportation of masts to . . . . . viii, 120
HITCHCOCK, BENJAMIN, CAPT..
to return borrowed powder . . . . . vii, 64
HITCHCOCK, JOSEPH:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 128
HIX, BARNARD:
soldier, deceased, funeral expenses allowed . . . . viii, 31
HIX, JANE:
account . . . . . viii, 31
HOBART, DAVID, COL.:
petitions . . . . . vi, 145 viii, 370 viii, 417
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vi, 158
muster-master, order in favor of . . . . . vii, 111
regiment, resignation of his colonelcy . . . . . vii, 219
viii, 55 viii, 95 viii, 96
accounts . . . . . vii, 239 vii, 275 viii, 15
HOBART, SAMUEL, COL.:
paymaster . . . . . vii, 28 vii, 29
powder-maker, petition, account . . vii, 79 vii, 146 vii, 148
vii, 275 viii, 27 viii, 34 viii, 465 viii, 483
has leave to sell state's saltpetre . . . . vii, 264 viii, 15
of committee of safety . . . . . viii, 88
HOBBS, MORRIS [HOBES]:
petition . . . . . i, 53
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 90 i, 106
HOBBY, SIR CHARLES:
estate, letters of administration on . . . . . v, 363
HODG, ROBERT:
master of brigantine, Philādelphia, bond . . . . . i, 130
HODGDON, CALEB, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . . . . . vii, 70 viii, 409
major, continental battalion . . . . . vii, 93
public money in his hands . . . . . vii, 132
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . viii, 387
HODGDON, JOSEPH:
account . . . . . viii, 95
HODGE, NICHOLAS [HODG]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
HODGES, LEMUEL, CAPT..
appointed to take inventory of Lyman . . . . . viii, 467
HOG, SEABANK:
see Rand, Mary: deposition.
HOGG, EBENEZER:
v. John Paul Jones, review . . . . . viii, 484

HOGG, JOHN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
HOGKINS, JOHN [HAWKINS]:
sagamore, letters to the governor . . i, 155 i, 156 i, 157
HOIT, JOHN [HOYT]:
petitions . . . . . viii, 440 viii, 448 viii, 470
HOIT, NATHAN, LT.:
may exchange retired bills for current money . . . . viii, 79
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . viii, 209 viii, 253
HOIT, REUBEN:
his barn as a bound of Kingston . . . . . vi, 3
HOIT, STEPHEN, LT., ENS.:
account . . . . . vii, 175 vii, 195
pay-roll, rations, sauce-money . . . . . vii, 257 viii, 54
HOIT, THOMAS:
guard to prisoner, account . . . . . vii, 200
HOLBROOK, JOHN, LT.:
account, petitions, committee on . . viii, 199 viii, 202
viii, 228 viii, 240 viii, 242 viii, 295 viii, 358
HOLBROOK, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 159
HOLDERNESS:
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 66 vii, 67
HOLDERNESSE: *see also* EARL OF HOLDERNESSE:
letter to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . . i, 258
secretary of king's council . . . . . *see next above.*
letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . . i, 260
HOLLAND, ——:
supervisor of work on fort . . . . . iii, 25
HOLLAND, ELIZABETH, MRS.:
petitionee, petition . . . v, 59 v, 60 v, 61 v, 66
and see Holland, Thomas.
HOLLAND, JANE, MRS.:
permitted to visit her husband in prison . . . . . vii, 200
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 26 viii, 405
requests a visit to her children viii, 378 viii, 388 viii, 405 viii, 407
HOLLAND, ——, LT.:
commanding officer, Oswego, letter from . . . i, 263
committee on Crown Point expedition . . . i, 286
HOLLAND, PAUL:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
HOLLAND, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
estate confiscated . . . . . viii, 81
HOLLAND, STEPHEN: *see also* JANE:
prisoner, escaped, retaken . . . . . vii, 193
enemy, his money confiscated . . . . . viii, 84
absentee, his land tax, Temple, discounted . . viii, 140 viii, 172

HOLLAND, STEPHEN: *see also* JANE:
absentee, estate confiscated . . . . . viii, 150
viii, 151 viii, 152 viii, 244 viii, 250
HOLLAND, THOMAS:
account . . . . . i, 209
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
agent, petition . . . . . ii, 193
petition for divorce, petitionee . v, 59 v, 60 v, 61 v, 66
HOLLICOM, JOHN:
account . . . . . i, 202 iii, 33 iii, 48
HOLLIS [HOLLES]:
ensign from . . . . . vii, 161
prisoner from . . . . . vii, 206
selectmen's petition and account . . . viii, 111 viii, 477
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 133 viii, 488
coroner . . . . . viii, 362
petition for . . . . . viii, 368
pensioner of, to appear . . . . . viii, 407
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . viii, 444
lands of absentees in, taxes on . . . viii, 477 viii, 488
HOLMES, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
HOLMES, LEMUEL:
petition . . . . . viii, 358
HOLT, NATHAN:
soldier, wounded at Bunker Hill . . . . . vii, 100
HOLTON, JONATHAN, LT..
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 30
HOLYOKE, JOHN [HOLIOAK]:
clerk of court, Hampshire . . . . . i, 169
HOOKE, FRANCIS, CAPT., MAJ.:
letter to Capt. Barefoote . . . . . i, 70
warning against designs of Indians . i, 158 i, 159
to Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . . ii, 72
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians . . i, 160 i, 161
HOOKER, JOHN:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . iv, 212
HOOPER, ——:
see Trials: for cowardice.
HOOPER, JOHN:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
mariner on board the Success . . . . . v, 394
HOOPER, RICHARD:
chirurgeon, defendant in case of assault . . . i, 138 i, 141
HOOPER, STEPHEN:
petition . . . . . viii, 75
HOOSAC [HOOSUCK]:
Indian attack on . . . . . vi, 93

HOOSAC MOUNTAIN:
scouting there . . . . . i, 274
HOPEWELL.
bark, deposition relating to . . . . . v, 8
and see Mounteas, James.
HOPKINS, JAMES, LT..
company, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 194
HOPKINS, ROBERT:
petition . . . . . viii, 421 viii, 423 viii, 438
HOPKINSON, JOHN:
account . . . . . vii, 8
HOPKINTON:
Indian descent on . . . . . vi, 24
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 124
HOPLEY, ROBERT:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
HORN, ARMSTRONG:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HORN, DANIEL:
depreciation note, payment of . . . . . viii, 269
HORN, JOHN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
HORN, WILLIAM:
of Cocheco . . . . . i, 81
HORNE, TOBIAS:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
HORSES:
restraining, bills and acts for . . . . . i, 205 i, 207
ii, 121 ii, 122 ii, 123 ii, 157
iv, 153 iv, 161 iv, 186 iv, 187
exporting, resolution against . . . . . vii, 229
purchased for the state . . . . viii, 209
claim for, allowed . . . . . viii, 471
HOSPITALS:
small-pox, *see* Charlestown: Hanover.
military, *see* United States.
HOSTAGE:
Capt. Ebenezer Green, of Lyme . . . . . viii, 301
HOUGHTON, NEHEMIAH, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . viii, 222 viii, 225 viii, 227 viii, 286 viii, 295
HOUSE, JOHN, CAPT.:
company . . . . . vii, 85 vii, 86 vii, 173
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 83 viii, 294
HOUSE OF COMMONS: *see* LORDS AND COMMONS:
HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLY, GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *and* LOWER HOUSE): *see also* REPRESENTATIVES:
precepts (warrants, writs) for . . . . . i, 101 i, 199
i, 229 i, 230 ii, 12 ii, 16 ii, 17

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLY, GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *and* LOWER HOUSE): *see also* REPRESENTATIVES:
precepts warrants,
writs) for . . ii, 18 ii, 19 ii, 22 ii, 23 ii, 77
ii, 150 ii, 173 ii, 200 iii, 30 iii, 55
iii, 57 iii, 71 iv, 134 iv, 139 iv, 163
iv, 192 iv, 231 iv, 270 iv, 272 iv, 280
iv, 283 iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 303 iv, 345
iv, 355 iv, 359 v, 3 v, 56 v, 63
v, 76 v, 105 v, 261 v, 364 vi, 77
vi, 125 vii, 95 vii, 117 vii, 123 vii, 227
vii, 229 vii, 269 viii, 37 viii, 40 viii, 106
viii, 110 viii, 186 viii, 210 viii, 280 viii, 298
viii, 301 viii, 347 viii, 355 viii, 379 viii, 381
viii, 399 viii, 406 viii, 446 viii, 463 viii, 479
and see representation *under names of towns*.
dissolution of . . . . . i, 191
ii, 81 iii, 81 iv, 167 vi, 22 vii, 107
vii, 115 vii, 254 viii, 62 viii, 121 viii, 198
viii, 204 viii, 302 viii, 398 viii, 456 viii, 490
and see General Court: adjournment of.
prorogation of . . . . . ii, 52 ii, 55 ii, 81
ii, 111 ii, 159 ii, 183 ii, 196 iv, 345
v, 45 v, 71 v, 74 v, 88 v, 110
v, 112 v, 131 v, 153 v, 157 v, 184
v, 202 v, 261 v, 361 vi, 56 vi, 125
called for raising money . . . . . ii, 97
fees settled by . . . . . ii, 113
accommodations for . ii, 131 ii, 213 viii, 155 viii, 160 viii, 183
and see General Court.
demanded to raise £702 . . . . . ii, 133
answer to proposals of Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . ii, 137
petition to the king . . . . . ii, 207
books and papers . . . . . iii, 5
iii, 6 iii, 7 iii, 8 v, 66 v, 123
answer to speech of Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . . iv, 180
summoned to meet . . . iv, 202 v, 99 v, 105
and see precepts for, *above*.
new, calling . . . . . vi, 22 vi, 130
message of governor to . . . . . vi, 35
vote of, for choice of recorder . . . . . vi, 45
necessary branch when money is raised . vi, 96 vi, 101 vi, 115
none in being . . . . . vi, 122
name and power of, assumed by Colonial Congress . . . vii, 2
to originate all bills, etc., for raising money . vii, 3
appointment of colonial and county officers by . . vii, 21

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLY, GENERAL ASSEMBLY, *and* LOWER HOUSE): *see also* REPRESENTATIVES:
speakers,——
see Dow, Henry.
Gerrish, Richard.
Gilman, John.
Hunking, Mark.
Jaffrey, George.
Langdon, John.
Martin, Richard.
see Penhallow, Samuel.
Pickering, John.
Pickering, John, Senr.
Plaisted, John.
Stileman, Elias.
White, Phillips.
Wiggin, Andrew.
election of . . . . . ii, 19 v, 261
to collect bonds . . . . . iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 263
signature to acts . . . . . iv, 354 iv, 368
bonds, recognizances to vii, 6 vii, 7 vii, 19 vii, 20 vii, 158 vii, 159 vii, 230 vii, 261 viii, 138 viii, 390
clerks,——
see Atkinson, Theodore; Emery, Noah; Hunking, Mark: Jaffrey, James: Jose, Richard: Pickering, John:
to certify pay-roll . . . . . vii, 252
directed how to distribute law-books . . . . viii, 189
wages and travel, *see* Representatives.
pro tempore, *see* Dow, Henry.
assistant-clerks,——
see Odiorne, Thomas: Smith, John.
wages (pay) . . . . . vii, 250
and see Representatives: wages and travel.
chaplains, ——
see Brown, Arthur, Rev.: Buckminster, Rev. Mr.: Haven, Samuel, Rev. Dr.: Mansfield, Isaac, Rev.: Odlin, Woodbridge, Rev.: Rogers, Daniel, Rev.: Stiles, Ezra, Rev.
pay (allowance to), committee on . . . . viii, 61 viii, 300
door-keepers,——
see Daniels, Minus: Piper, Jonathan: Rundlett, James: Wiggin, Joshua.
adjournment, } *see* General Court.
recess, }
HOUSES:
used for barracks, *see* Barracks.
of entertainment, } *see* Public Houses.
public, }
licensed . . . . . *which see.*
HOUSTON, JAMES:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 449 viii, 452
HOUSTON, SAMUEL, LT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 3
HOVEY, IVORY, DR.:
regimental (army) surgeon . . . . . vii, 178

HOVEY, NATHANIEL:
petition, committee of the whole on . viii, 42 viii, 64 viii, 68
HOVEY, NATHANIEL:
account . . . . . *see next above.*
HOW, BARZILLAI:
ensign . . . . . vii, 128
HOWE, BENJAMIN:
cited for contempt of congress . . . . . vii, 28
HOWE, BEZALEEL, LT.:
accounts, committees on . viii, 293 viii, 342 viii, 343 viii, 484
HOWE, RICHARD, GEN.:
movements, intelligence of his . . . . . vii, 31
HOWE, THOMAS:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 294
HOWELL, EDWARD:
libellant in admiralty case . . . . . viii, 134
HOWLETT, DAVIS, CAPT..
pay-rolls . . . . . vii, 232
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 270
HOYT, NATHAN [HOIT]:
ensign . . . . . vii, 161
HUBBARD, ANN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 187
HUBBARD, DAVID:
express from No. 4 to Portsmouth . . . . . vii, 229
HUBBARD, ELIAS:
petition for grant of a township . . . . . vi, 72
HUBBARD, JOHN:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 437
petition, committee on . . viii, 441 viii, 452 viii, 480 viii, 482
ferry grantee . . . . . viii, 449 viii, 464 viii, 467
HUBBARD, LEVERETT [LEVERIT, LEVERT]:
comptroller of customs, Port of Piscataqua . . . vi, 127
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . vii, 6 vii, 22
viii, 33 viii, 61 viii, 199 viii, 299 viii, 392
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 187
HUBBARD, THOMAS:
speaker, Mass. assembly . . . . . i, 280 i, 282
i, 285 i, 289 i, 290 i, 292 i, 299
HUCKINS, JAMES:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
HUDSON, JOHN:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . i, 97
HUDSON RIVER:
embraced in Col. Williams's scheme for defence of frontiers i, 274 i, 275
township granted between, and the Conn. . . vi, 71
HUGHES, ——, [HUES]:
money of, vote about . . . . . iv, 309
commissioner of bankruptcy . . . . . v, 363

HUGHES, ——, [HUES]:
appraiser, estate of John Banfield . . . . v, 404
HUGHES, ARTHUR, SENR. [HUES]:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
HUGHES, CLEMENT:
petition for a township above Kingston . . . v, 388
HULL, HENRY:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
HULL, JOHN:
keeper of records, Dover . . . . . i, 167
HULL, REUBEN:
guardian and executor, petitionee . . . . . i, 100
"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" . . . i, 117
to answer before justices of the peace . . , . i, 118
present at statement of Wm. Vaughan . . . . i, 120
summons for . . . . . i, 133
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
HUNKIN, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
HUNKING, ARGALUS:
carpenter of the Success . . . . . v, 394
HUNKING, JOHN [HUNKINS]:
summons for . . . . . i, 133
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
HUNKING, MARK, CAPT., COL.:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
clerk, House of Representatives . . . ii, 67 iv, 124
representative . . . . . iv, 148 v, 261
councilor . . . . iv, 201 iv, 202 iv, 203 iv, 204
iv, 205 iv, 206 iv, 207 iv, 208 iv, 211
iv, 214 iv, 215 iv, 220 iv, 221 iv, 223
iv, 224 iv, 226 iv, 227 iv, 230 iv, 231
iv, 232 iv, 244 v, 256 v, 258 v, 261
v, 262 v, 266 v, 267 v, 269 v, 270
v, 272 v, 273 v, 275 v, 276 v, 279
v, 280 v, 284 v, 286 v, 287 v, 288
v, 290 v, 291 v, 292 v, 293 v, 294
v, 295 v, 298 v, 299 v, 300 v, 301
v, 302 v, 304 v, 305 v, 307 v, 309
v, 312 v, 316 v, 317 v, 319 v, 320
v, 321 v, 326 v, 327 v, 328 v, 331
v, 332 v, 334 v, 335 v, 336 v, 337
v, 338 v, 339 v, 341 v, 342 v, 344
v, 345 v, 346 v, 348 v, 349 v, 351
v, 352 v, 353 v, 354 v, 355 v, 356
v, 358 v, 359 v, 360 v, 361 v, 363
v, 364 v, 365 v, 366 v, 367 v, 369

HUNKING, MARK, CAPT., COL.:
councilor . . . v, 371 v, 372 v, 373 v, 374 v, 375
v, 376 v, 377 v, 378 v, 379 v, 380
v, 381 v, 382 v, 384 v, 385 v, 386
v, 388 v, 390 v, 391 v, 393 v, 395
v, 396 v, 397 v, 402 v, 404 v, 405
discharged of money burned . . . . . iv, 224
committee to settle town bounds . . . iv, 206 v, 42
letter of Gov. Dudley to . . . . . v, 250
speaker, House of Representatives . . . . . v, 261
committee on war stores . . . . . v, 280
justice of the peace . . . . v, 287 v, 351
to fit out spy-boat . . . . . v, 299
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . v, 364
regiment, impressment from . . . . . v, 401
deserters from . . . . . v, 403
to execute quarantine orders . . . . . vi, 46
HUNKING, WILLIAM:
ranger, impressed . . . . . ii, 79 ii, 80
HUNKINS: *see* HUNKING:
HUNT, CALEB:
disabled soldier, doctor's bill paid . . . viii, 13
HUNT, CHARLES:
prisoner, petition . . . . . viii, 70
HUNT, SAMUEL, COL..
sheriff, qualification and bond . . vii, 25 viii, 427 viii, 429
agent-victualler at No. 4 (Charlestown) . . . . . vii, 143
vii, 145 v, 218 vii, 271 viii, 215
receiver of fire-arms . . vii, 177 viii, 14 viii, 329 viii, 330
account . . . . . vii, 185
viii, 57 viii, 359 viii, 424 viii, 460 viii, 465
letter from, committee to answer . . . . . vii, 223
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 270
councilor . . . . . viii, 136 viii, 138 viii, 140
viii, 144 viii, 145 viii, 147 viii, 150 viii, 151
viii, 152 viii, 154 viii, 155 viii, 158 viii, 162
viii, 163 viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 172
viii, 173 viii, 174 viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 181
wheat purchaser . . . . . viii, 176
regiment, resignation of his colonelcy . . . . . viii, 211
receiver of beef cattle . . . . . viii, 215 viii, 259
HUNT, STEPHEN:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 130
HUNT, WILLIAM:
representative . . . . . viii, 270
HUNTER, JOHN:
re-imbursed for money lost . . . . . vii, 41

HUNTINGTON, PRESIDENT:
letter from, committee on . . . . . viii, 142
HUNTOON, CHARLES:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
HUNTOON, JOSEPH:
lieutenant, disabled, half-pay vii, 174 viii, 101 viii, 102 viii, 248
accounts, petitions, committees on . . viii, 116 viii, 158 viii, 179
viii, 248 viii, 348 viii, 365 viii, 367 viii, 398
HUNTOON, PHILIP:
settlement in Kingston . . . . . v, 210
HUNTRESS, GEORGE:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
to sell real estate, Portsmouth, act for . . . . . vi, 129
HURD, JETHRO, LT. [HERD]:
recruiting officer, account . . . . . vii, 145
HURD, JOHN, COL.:
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . vi, 153 vii, 25
councilor . . . . vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 8 vii, 9
vii, 14 vii, 16 vii, 17 vii, 18 vii, 28
vii, 29 vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 34 vii, 35
vii, 36 vii, 37 vii, 43 vii, 44 vii, 49
vii, 54 vii, 56 vii, 57 vii, 58 vii, 59
vii, 79 vii, 83 vii, 88 vii, 108 vii, 282
committee on qualification of county officers . . . vii, 19
to fix off regiment for Canada . . . . vii, 54
county treasurer and recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 26
account, petition . . . . . vii, 53 viii, 32
request for company of rangers . . . . . vii, 57
rangers' supplies money advanced to . . . . vii, 91
HURD'S [HEARD'S]:
garrison . . . . . i, 177 ii, 49 iii, 9 iii, 18
iii, 22 iii, 30 iii, 39 iii, 61 iii, 62
HURST, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
HUSKE, ELLIS, CAPT.:
councilor . . . . . iv, 272 iv, 273
iv, 274 iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 279
iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 297
iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300 iv, 303 iv, 304
iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311
iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316
iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 321
iv. 322 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 325 iv, 327
iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331 iv. 332 iv, 333
iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343
iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348
iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 353
iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358

HUSKE, ELLIS, CAPT.:
councilor . . iv, 359 iv, 360 iv, 361 iv, 362 iv, 363
iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366 iv, 367 iv, 368
iv, 369 iv, 370 iv, 371 iv, 372 vi, 1
vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 6 vi, 7 vi, 8
vi, 9 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13 vi, 14
vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 21 vi, 22 vi, 26
vi, 27 vi, 33 vi, 37 vi, 39 vi, 40
vi, 44 vi, 45 vi, 47 vi, 54 vi, 55
vi, 56 vi, 59 vi, 60 vi, 61 vi, 62
vi, 63 vi, 66 vi, 67 vi, 69 vi, 71
vi, 72 vi, 73 vi, 74 vi, 77 vi, 79
petition . . . . . iv, 312
HUSSE, FERDINANDO:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
HUSSEY, CHRISTOPHER:
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
petition . . . . . i, 53
councilor . . . . . i, 79 iv, 2
petitionee . . . . . i, 100
HUSSEY, JOHN:
representative . . . . . iv, 134
HUST, JOHN:
appearance before council . . . i, 229 iii, 53 iii, 54
HUTCHINS, GORDON, COL.:
account, petition . . . . . vii, 154 vii, 244 vii, 273
receives money for Cols. Stickney and Hobart . . . vii, 219
HUTCHINS, JOSEPH, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . . . . . vii, 270 viii, 453
HUTCHINS, NATHANIEL [HUTCHINGS]:
captain, petition, account . vii, 174 viii, 79 viii, 81 viii, 239
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 270
HUTCHINS, SAMUEL:
lieutenant of artillery company . . . . . vii, 35
HUTCHINS, WILLIAM:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
HUTCHINSON, ———:
express from Rhode Island . . . . . i, 283
schedule of stores sent to . . . . . i, 295
HUTCHINSON, ELISHA:
war commissioner, Mass. . . . . ii, 50
HUTCHINSON, THOMAS, GOV. (MASS.):
Massachusetts committee on Western Expedition . . . i, 290
petition to the king for settlement of Mass. and N. H. lines . vi, 3
vi, 4
letters and summons to N. H. governor and council to attend trial of Ansell Nickerson, Boston . . . vi, 155 vi, 158
letter on counterfeit milled dollars . . . . . vi, 158

HUTER, ———, COL. (N. Y.):
letter from . . . . . v, 357
HUTSON, JOHN:
prisoner, petition . . . . . iii, 61
IDIOTS:
relief of, act for, and repeal of the same . v, 389 vii, 36
IMPORTATION:
from Boston, bill on . . . . . ii, 61
of iron into England, act of Parliament to encourage . . vi, 62
of bread, corn, cotton-wool, goods, merchandise, rum, wheat, } *which see, also* Duties: on imports.
IMPORTS: *see also* GOODS:
duties on . . . . . *which see.*
IMPOST: *see also* DUTIES:
acts relating to . . . . . i, 222
ii, 20 ii, 22 ii, 23 ii, 137 ii, 206
ii, 207 ii, 281 iii, 77 iii, 78 iii, 79
iv, 141 iv, 167 iv, 170 iv, 178 iv, 179
iv, 190 v, 58 v, 69 v, 351 viii, 471
appropriated for reception of Bellomont . iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 88
account of . . . . v, 214 v, 215 v, 346 v, 348
duties, *which see, also* Massachusetts.
on exported lumber, *see* Lumber.
on imports, *see* Duties.
on English goods, ... *which see.*
IMPRESSMENT: *see also* WARRANTS:
of men for garrisons ii, 49 ii, 99 ii, 100 iii, 29 iii, 30
exemption from . . . . . ii, 69
ii, 116 iii, 15 v, 196 v, 266 vi, 7
of Mass. men to serve in N. H., refused . . . . ii, 140
for their Majesties' service . . . . . ii, 141
of night-watch at gaol . . . . . v, 355
place for pest-house . . . . . vi, 28
Portsmouth distressed by . . . . . vi, 120
of Ammunition: Arms: Bateau-men: Blankets: Boats: Carpenters: Carts: Fishermen: Freeholders: Laborers: Masts: Oxen: Provisions: Rangers: Scouts: Seamen: Shallops: Sloops: Soldiers: Transports: Warders: Watchers: . . *which see.*
of men for Contoocook, *see* Contoocook: defence of.
frontiers, *see* Frontiers: defence of.
IMPROVED LANDS:
of absentees and of British subjects, renting of . . . viii, 337

INCORPORATION:
acts, etc., of, ——
see Alexandria.
Alexandria Addition.
Amesbury District.
Amherst.
Antrim.
Brentwood.
Camden.
Canterbury.
Chester.
Durham.
Effingham.
Enfield.
Exeter.
Fishersfield.
Grafton.
Grantham.
Great Island.
Hampton Falls.
Hancock.
Haverhill District.
Kingston.
Leavittstown.
Litchfield.
Londonderry.
Marlborough.
Methuen District.
see Middleton.
Moultonborough.
New Breton.
Newcastle.
New Chester.
New Hampton.
New Marlborough.
Northfield.
Northumberland.
Nottingham.
Perrystown.
Phillips Exeter Academy.
Pittsfield.
Plainfield.
Relhan.
Rumford.
Saville.
Society Land.
Souhegan East.
South Hampton.
Stratford.
Stratham.
Swamscott Patent.
Thornton.
Towns.
Washington.

INDENTURES: *see also* CHARTERS: GRANTS:
of Piscataqua lands called Mosquito Hall, to Francis Matthews . i, 34
Robert Tufton Mason to George Broughton *et alii* . . . i, 38
council of Plymouth to John Mason . . . . . iv, 391

INDEPENDENCE (INDEPENDENCY):
declaration of . . . . . *which see.*

INDEPENDENT STATES:
forming, of the united colonies . . vii, 44

INDIA:
seas of, piracy in . . . . . i, 188

INDIAN AFFAIRS:
report of committee on . . . i, 159 v, 357
letters relating to . . . . . vi, 19 vi, 20

INDIAN CHIEFS: *see also* CASCO BAY:
attend council . . . . . iv, 232 iv, 233

INDIAN CORN:
price in Kingston, extravagant . . . . . v, 231

INDIAN NATIONS:
minister to, recommended . . . . vii, 8

INDIANS: *see also* FRENCH AND INDIANS: FIVE NATIONS: SIX NATIONS:
designs against the English . . i, 70 i, 145 i, 147 i, 269
i, 270 i, 278 ii, 143 ii, 168 ii, 253
ii, 254 v, 76 v, 246 v, 247 v, 294
v, 298 v, 357 v, 358 v, 404 vi, 31
and see Casco Bay: Charlestown: Cocheco: Connecticut River: Contoocook: Coos: Dover: Fort Pemaquid: Hoosac: Hopkinton: Mount Desert: Oyster River: Penacook: St. Georges: Stevenstown: Strawberry Bank.
letters to the governor . . . . . i, 155 i, 156
of New England threatened extermination by Mohawks . . i, 159
"Articles of Peace" and treaties with . . . i, 160 i, 265
i, 269 i, 271 i, 272 i, 275 i, 284
i, 285 iv, 224 v, 4 v, 5 v, 83
v, 108 v, 317 v, 360 vi, 48 vi, 53
friendly, murder of . i, 266 i, 267 i, 268 i, 270 i, 271
supplies for . . . . . ii, 253
eastern, rendezvous . . . . . i, 275
peace and trade with . . . . . iii, 84
v, 62 v, 309 v, 310 v, 317
Capt. John Hill's account concerning . . . . v, 4
forts . . . . . v, 5
Gov. Shute's visit to . . . . . v, 371 v, 372
misbehavior of, satisfaction demanded . . . v, 402
declaration of war against . . . . . vi, 20
killing and maiming of, punishment for . . . ii, 120 iv, 152
alienated by the French . . . . . ii, 222
cruise after . . . . . iv, 209 iv, 210 iv, 211
captives delivered up . . . . . iv, 232 iv, 233
conversion of, act for facilitating . . . . . v, 3
"disbursements on" . . . . . v, 83
clothing for, accounts for . . . . . v, 106 viii, 50
scouts . . . . . v, 129 v, 133
wages and supplies for . . . . . *see next above.*
under command of Col. Hilton . . . . . v, 136
account relating to . . . . . v, 154
trading with, trial for . . . . . v, 295 v, 296 v, 297
at Cape Sable, captives with . . . . . v, 339 v, 340
examination by the council . . . v, 359 v, 363 v, 377
claim to lands on the Pemigewasset . . . vi, 9 vi, 10
three nations of, allied with governor of Canada . . . vi, 15
of Penobscot and Norridgewock tribes, letters to sachems . vi, 19
prisoners . . . . . vi, 63 vi, 64
murder of, at Contoocook . . . . . vi, 89
carried to Suncook, account for . . . . . vii, 27
transportation of, accounts for . . . . . vii, 36
trading with, money lent for . . . . . vii, 106

INDIANS: *see also* FRENCH AND INDIANS: FIVE NATIONS: SIX NATIONS:
petition (motion) . . . . . viii, 151
expenses paid . . . . . viii, 152
in battle of Newtown . . . . . viii, 289
expedition against, *see* French and Indians.
INDIAN SCALPS:
bounty on . . . . . v, 102 v, 105 v, 111
INDIAN SETTLEMENTS:
investigation of . . . . . v, 351
INDIAN WAR: *see* WAR:
INFANTRY OFFICERS:
illegal proceedings against cavalry . . . . . v, 116
INFERIOR COURT: } *see* COURT OF COMMON PLEAS.
INFERIOR COURT OF PLEAS: }
IN FORMA PAUPERIS:
suit, *see* Cross, John: Phillips, James.
INFORMATIONS: *see also* ACTIONS: COMPLAINTS:
see Abbett, John.
Bridger, John.
Carr, Richard.
England, Stephen.
Exeter: committee of militia.
Frost, John.
Gatchel, Benjamin.
Gilman, John, Jr.
John the Frenchman.
Le Grand.
see Mead, Joseph.
Meinzies, James.
Moody, Joshua.
Phipps, Thomas.
Plaisted, John.
Portsmouth: selectmen.
Rayn, John.
Stilson, James.
Wainwright, Francis.
INHABITANTS:
of Exeter, rate list of . . . . . i, 94
Bloody Point, rate list of . . . . . i, 97
Strawberry Bank, list of . . . . . i, 164
Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
INIMICALS (ENEMIES):
examination of . . . . . vii, 32
located . . . . . vii, 74 vii, 78 vii, 85
vii, 90 vii, 98 vii, 158 vii, 160 vii, 195
recognizance (bonds) . . . . . vii, 90 vii, 97 vii, 113
vii, 158 vii, 159 vii, 194 viii, 94 viii, 390
punishment of, bill for . . vii, 130 vii, 169 vii, 187 vii, 188
brought before General Assembly . . . . . vii, 190
discharged on "oath of fidelity" . . . . . vii, 200
in Cheshire county . . . . . vii, 201
confiscation of their estates, bill and act for . . . . . viii, 11
viii, 38 viii, 352 viii, 423
purchase of land by, act to prevent . . . . . viii, 298
disfranchising, act for . . . . . viii, 300 viii, 371 viii, 473
list of, *see* Enemies.

INJUNCTION:
against cutting timber . . . . . i, 55
INNS:
regulating, act for . . . . . viii, 349
INOCULATION:
for small-pox . . . . . *which see.*
INQUEST:
fees . . . . . v, 41
INSPECTOR OF SALTPETRE: *see* GILMAN, JOSIAH, DR.:
INSPECTOR OF SHOES:
appointment of, committee on . . . . . viii, 147
INSTRUCTIONS:
see Agents.
Allen, Samuel, Gov.
Belcher, Jonathan, Gov.
Betton, James.
Board of War.
Colonels.
Colonial Governors.
Commissioners.
Cranfield, Edward, Lt.-Gov.
Delegates to Continental Congress.
Dudley, Joseph, Gov.
Earl of Bellomont, Gov.
Hilton, Winthrop, Lt.-Col.
Larkin, Mr.
see Livermore, Samuel.
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations.
Maritime Officer.
Messenger: to Earl of Bellomont.
Muster-masters.
Partridge, William, Lt.-Gov.
Plaisted, Ichabod.
Shute, Samuel, Gov.
Sub-clothier.
Wentworth, Benning, Gov.
Wentworth, John.
Whitehall.
king's, concerning loans . . . . . iv, 261
relating to province seals and shipping . . . . v, 379
grants . . . . . vi, 38
prohibiting the granting of lands . . . . vi, 156
to committee on Mass. and N. H. lines . . . . . v, 390
defence of Rhode Island . . . . vii, 118
defence of Ticonderoga . . vii, 130 vii, 132
to Indian conference commissioners . . . . . v, 391
INSTRUMENTS:
province seal to be affixed to . . . . . v, 150
v, 152 v, 263 vi, 57 vi, 69
INTEREST: *see also* LOAN-OFFICER: TREASURER:
on new emission bills, time to commence and how paid viii, 229 viii, 351
on new emission tax of 1781, resolution allowing . . . viii, 340
allowing to towns, committee on . . . . viii, 345 viii, 355
on loans to the United States . viii, 450 viii, 452 viii, 488
and see Certificates.
compound . . . . . } *which see.*
on public securities . . . . . }
on state notes . . . . . }

INTESTATE ESTATES:
act concerning . . . . . ii, 110 iv, 149 iv, 150
for dividing . . . . . viii, 488
INTESTATE SOLDIERS:
widows and heirs of, to draw their wages . . . . viii, 177
INVALIDS: *see also* SOLDIERS: disabled.
at Portsmouth, committee on . . . . . viii, 115
Piscataqua Harbor, rolls of . . . . . viii, 120
doing duty with matross company, pay-roll of . . . . viii, 155
viii, 164 viii, 199
at Fort Washington, pay-roll of . . viii, 191 viii, 206 viii, 391
under marching orders, supplies for . . . viii, 272 viii, 273
pensioners . . . . . *which see.*
INVENTORIES:
of vessels' furniture, return of, under oath to secretary v, 188 v, 245
mistakes in, new ones to be returned . . . . vii, 214
of ratable estates, committee on . . vii, 221 viii, 86 viii, 415
for proportioning state tax . . . . . vii, 226 vii, 236
viii, 86 viii, 107 viii, 140 viii, 143 viii, 144
viii, 405 viii, 415 viii, 419 viii, 458 viii, 480
and see State Tax.
precepts for . . . . . *see next above.*
casting, committee for . . viii, 140 viii, 458 viii, 459 viii, 460
of persons and acres of land . . . . . viii, 443
of absentees' estates , ... } *which see.*
at Newichawanick . . . . . }
Piscataqua . . . . . }
of unincorporated places . . . . . }
INVOICE (CONSIGNMENT):
of commodities shipped from London for Piscataqua . . i, 1
i, 2 i, 5
of ordnance and stores for New Hampshire . . v, 248 v, 250
IPSWICH (MASS.):
plaintiff from . . . . . v, 301
IRELAND:
exportation of wool from . . . . . v, 68
families from, disposed to buy or rent lands . . . . v, 379
Lord High Admiral of . . . . . *which see.*
IRON: *see also* MILLS:
importation into England, act of Parliament to encourage . vi, 62
purchase of, and transportation to No. 4 (Charlestown) . . vii, 223
IRON-WORKS:
at Lamprey River . . . . . *which see.*
ISLE OF HOOKSETT FALLS:
ferry at . . . . . viii, 359
ISLE OF SHOALS:
cruising eastward of . . . . . i, 212 iii, 41

ISLE OF SHOALS:
men suspected of murder . . . . . i, 259
representation, taxation, town officers . . . . . ii, 2
ii, 17 ii, 284 ii, 285
justice of the peace . . . . . ii, 2 v, 167
military officers appointed . . . . . ii, 2
constable . . . . . ii, 17 ii, 18
representatives . . . . . ii, 18
south part included in New Hampshire . . . . . ii, 65
pirate sloop near . . . . . iv, 202
ISSUING COMMISSARY: *see* COMMISSARY OF ISSUES:
IVENS, ROBERT:
ensign . . . . . ii, 3
JACKMAN, GEORGE:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
JACKSON, CLEMENT, DR.:
petition for Dr. Little . . . . . vi, 165
account . . . . . vii, 35
JACKSON, DANIEL:
commissioned privateer . . . . . vii, 16 vii, 17
JACKSON, EPHRAIM:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177 ii, 80
JACKSON, HALL, DR.:
petitions and accounts . . . . . vii, 34 vii, 35
vii, 115 viii, 38 viii, 54 viii, 125 viii, 149
surgeon to troops at Portsmouth, wages discontinued . . viii, 69
JACKSON, HENRY, COL..
regiment, allowance for depreciation . . . viii, 119 viii, 196
JACKSON, JOHN:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
fisherman of bark, Richard . . . . . v, 296
JACKSON, JOHN, SENR.:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 83
JACKSON, JOSEPH:
to sell lands, act for . . . . . vi, 129
JACKSON, JOSHUA:
of crew of the Ketch Richard . . . . . i, 137
JACKSON, SAMUEL.
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177
JACKSON, THOMAS: }
JACKSON, THOMAS, JR.: }
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
JACKSON'S ISLAND:
quarantine station . . . . . v, 377
JAFFREY (TOWN):
constable, discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 193

JAFFREY, GEORGE [GEFFREY, JEFFERY, JEFFREY]:
constable, Portsmouth . . . . . i, 60
late owner of assembly house, Great Island . . . . . i, 101
account . . . i, 206 ii, 169 iii, 16 iii, 35 iii, 50
to procure credit at New York . . . . . i, 227
justice of the peace . . . . . ii, 96
representative . . . ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 204 iv, 163
speaker, House of Representatives . . . . ii, 154 ii, 175
ii, 204 iv, 117 iv, 118 iv, 125
iv, 126 iv, 159 iv, 164 iv, 168
implicated in purchase of province . . ii, 273 ii, 274 ii, 280
councilor . . . . . v, 58 v, 92
v, 94 v, 96 v, 98 v, 102 v, 103
v, 105 v, 106 v, 107 v, 108 v, 109
v, 110 v, 111 v, 112 v, 113 v, 114
v, 115 v, 116 v, 118 v, 119 v, 120
v, 121 v, 122 v, 123 v, 125 v, 126
v, 128 v, 129 v, 130 v, 131 v, 132
v, 135 v, 138 v, 141 v, 142 v, 143
v, 144 v, 146 v, 147 v, 148 v, 150
v, 153 v, 154 v, 155 v, 156 v, 157
v, 159 v, 160 v, 161 v, 162 v, 163
v, 164 v, 165 v, 166 v, 167 v, 168
v, 169 v, 170 v, 172 v, 173 v, 174
v, 176 v, 177 v, 178 v, 179 v, 180
suspension from council, hearing on . . . v, 77 v, 78
answer to the reasons for his suspension . . . v, 79 v, 82
committee on claims . . . . . v, 129
treasurer of province . . . . . v, 155
auditor of treasurer's accounts . v, 167 v, 169 v, 214
registers the brigantine, Dove . . . . v, 180
death . . . . . v, 258
JAFFREY, GEORGE (2d):
councilor . . . . . iv, 201 iv, 202
iv, 203 iv, 204 iv, 206 iv, 208 iv, 209
iv, 210 iv, 211 iv, 214 iv, 215 iv, 218
iv, 220 iv, 221 iv, 223 iv, 224 iv, 225
iv, 226 iv, 227 iv, 230 iv, 231 iv, 232
iv, 234 iv, 235 iv, 236 iv, 244 iv, 245
iv, 246 iv, 247 iv, 249 iv, 250 iv, 251
iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 255 iv, 256
iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 273 iv, 274 iv, 275
iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 279 iv, 283 iv, 284
iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 293
iv, 294 iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 299 iv, 303
iv, 304 iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310
iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315

JAFFREY, GEORGE (2d):
councilor . . . iv, 316 iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319 iv, 320
iv, 321 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 325 iv, 327
iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333
iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343
iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348
iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 353
iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358
iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366 iv, 367
iv, 368 iv, 369 iv, 370 iv, 372 v, 361
v, 362 v, 363 v, 364 v, 365 v, 366
v, 367 v, 368 v, 369 v, 370 v, 373
v, 374 v, 375 v, 376 v, 377 v, 378
v, 379 v, 380 v, 381 v, 382 v, 383
v, 384 v, 385 v, 386 v, 387 v, 388
v, 389 v, 390 v, 391 v, 392 v, 393
v, 394 v, 395 v, 396 v, 397 v, 398
v, 399 v, 401 v, 402 v, 403 v, 404
v, 405 v, 406 vi, 1 vi, 2 vi, 3
vi, 5 vi, 6 vi, 7 vi, 8 vi, 9
vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13 vi, 14 vi, 15
vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 19 vi, 20 vi, 21
vi, 22 vi, 23 vi, 24 vi, 25 vi, 26
vi, 27 vi, 29 vi, 30 vi, 31 vi, 32
vi, 34 vi, 36 vi, 37 vi, 40 vi, 41
vi, 42 vi, 43 vi, 44 vi, 45 vi, 46
committee to sign bills of credit . . . . . iv, 224
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . v, 364
executor, will of Mrs. Jane Gerrish . . . v, 385 v, 393
commissioner on medium of exchange . . . . . v, 393
JAFFREY, GEORGE (3rd):
councilor . . . . . vi, 132 vi, 133
vi, 134 vi, 135 vi, 136 vi, 137 vi, 143
vi, 144 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150 vi, 151
vi, 152 vi, 153 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157
vi, 159 vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 163 vi, 164
late treasurer, account . . . . . vii, 155 vii, 172
JAFFREY, JAMES, CAPT. [JEFFRY]:
return of Stratham boundaries . . . . . iv, 206
account . . . . . iv, 224
petition . . . . . iv, 284 v, 354 v, 363
clerk, House of Representatives iv, 285 iv, 288 iv, 311 iv, 333
to deliver up fire-arms . . . . . v, 290
JAIL [GAOL, GOAL]:
vote for building . . . . . ii, 242 ii, 253
JAMAICA [JAMACA]:
practice of masters of vessels arriving in . . . . . i, 51

JAMAICA [JAMACA]:
merchants' complaint of quality of boards imported . i, 57 i, 81
Governor, Council and Assembly of . . . . i, 101
ship from, infected with small-pox . . . . . vi, 43
JAMES, ABIGAIL:
petition . . . . . iv, 254 iv, 255
JAMES II:
proclaimed king . . . . . i, 162
JANVRIN, GEORGE [JANVERIN]:
letter from, committee on . . . . viii, 367
pasturage of island voted him . . . . . viii, 369
JANVRIN'S ISLAND:
pasturage of, and highway through, to Fort Washington . . viii, 369
JARVIS, ROBERT:
disabled soldier, account . . . . . viii, 116
JEFFREY, DAVID:
attorney, Boston . . . . . v, 66
JEFFREY, HANNAH, MRS.:
witness in Thomas Holland *v.* Elizabeth . . v, 59 v, 60
JEFFREY, JAMES: *see* JAFFREY:
JENKINS, JOEL.
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
JENKINS, L..
clerk of King's court, Whitehall . . . . . i, 47
JENKINS, ROWLAND [JINKINS]:
soldier, account . . . . . iii, 39 iii, 62
JENNESS, JONATHAN:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 355
JENNESS, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . . viii, 452
JENNESS, RICHARD [JENNIS]:
representative . . . . . iv, 246 iv, 249 iv, 250
iv, 251 iv, 261 iv, 269 iv, 270 iv, 275
iv, 277 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 286 iv, 294
iv, 299 iv, 303 iv, 317 iv, 336 iv, 364
committee on printing bills of credit . . . . vi, 10
JENNESS, RICHARD, 3RD:
justice of the peace, dismissed from office . . vi, 148
account, petitions . . . . . vii, 205 vii, 278
viii, 27 viii, 381 viii, 382 viii, 485 viii, 489
JENNESS, SAMUEL:
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 151 viii, 154 viii, 173
JENNESS, THOMAS:
account . . . . . vii, 205
JENNINGS, ELNATHAN:
fine for violation of game law, remitted to . viii, 174
JENNINGS, FRANCIS:
petition . . . . . v, 125

JENNISON, JOHN, CAPT.:
letter of, committee on . . . . . viii, 379
collector of beef cattle . . . . . viii, 381
account . . . . . viii, 439 viii, 443
JERSEY VESSEL: *see also* HOPEWELL:
seizure of . . . . . v, 65
JEWELL, DANIEL, CAPT. [JUEL]:
pay-roll, company . . . . . viii, 225 viii, 286
JEWETT, JEDIDIAH:
committee to settle officers' and soldiers' depreciation accounts . viii, 178
account . . . . viii, 203 viii, 204 viii, 248 viii, 397
sub-clothier and commissary . . . . . viii, 215 viii, 226
allowed major's pay . . . . . viii, 219
directions to . . . . . viii, 231 viii, 232
representative . . . . . viii, 459
JNO..
letter to his wife . . . . . i, 49
JNO.' DE GREEK'S POINT:
Great Island . . . . . *which see.*
JOANES, DANIEL: *see also* JONES:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
JOCELYN, HENRY [JOSELYN]:
of the government of Maine . . . . . i, 24
agent of Laconia Company . . . . . i, 27 i, 29
for Capt. John Mason . . . . . i, 30
Piscataqua patentees . . . i, 34
JOHN:
ship, from London with goods . . . . . i, 5
JOHN THE FRENCHMAN:
deposition and information *v.* Mark Round . . i, 87
JOHNSON, ——: i, 37
JOHNSON, DAVID:
soldier, claim for losses allowed . . . . . viii, 13
petition . . . . . viii, 193 viii, 196
JOHNSON, JAMES:
account, petition . . . . . iii, 39 v, 398
family taken by Indians . . . . . vi, 93
JOHNSON, JESSE:
petition for Enfield . . . . . viii, 454 viii, 481
JOHNSON, JO.: i, 98
JOHNSON, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
JOHNSON, JOHN [JOHNSTON]:
petition, permittee . . . . . vii, 152 vii, 157
JOHNSON, JOSEPH, REV.:
recommended to Indian nations . . . . . vii, 8
JOHNSON, ——, MR.:
engraver of bills, qualified . . . . . vi, 10

JOHNSON, THOMAS:
account . . . . . viii, 409
JOHNSON, TIMOTHY:
imprisoned for debt . . . . . vi, 76
JOHNSON, WILLIAM, COL., MAJ.-GEN.:
agreement with Indians . . . . . i, 284 i, 285
letter to Gov. Shirley . . . . . i, 296 vi, 96
re-enforcements for . . . . . vi, 97
JOHNSON, WILLIAM SAMUEL:
petition for grant of land . . . . . vi, 153
JOHNSTON, ——:
petition for ferry . . . . . vi, 152
JOHNSTON, CHARLES, CAPT., COL.:
muster-master . . . . . vii, 78
councilor . . . . . vii, 288
vii, 289 viii, 76 viii, 78 viii, 79 viii, 82
viii. 83 viii, 84 viii, 86 viii, 90 viii, 107
viii, 108 viii, 109 viii, 210 viii, 213 viii, 214
viii, 215 viii, 216 viii, 219 viii, 222 viii, 224
viii, 226 viii, 238 viii, 241 viii, 249 viii, 283
viii, 284 viii, 286 viii, 290 viii, 294 viii, 296
petition, account . . . . . viii, 230 viii, 468
judge of probate, Grafton county . . . . . viii, 293
colonel, succeeds Col. Morey . . . . . viii, 327
billeting certificate . . . . . viii, 404
JONES, BENJAMIN, DR. [JOANES]:
account . . . . . viii, 92 viii, 361
JONES, DANIEL:
holder of money due the state . . . . . vii, 209
JONES, ENSIGN:
account, garrison . . . . . i, 224 v, 205
JONES, EPHRAIM:
affidavit respecting murder of Indians at Contoocook . . i, 267
JONES, FRANCIS:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177 ii, 83
JONES, GEORGE:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
JONES, JEHU:
petition . . . . . viii, 476
vesting land title in, act for . . . . . viii, 485
JONES, JOHN:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . iv, 212
petition . . . . . viii, 462
JONES, JOHN PAUL, CAPT.:
commander of the Ranger . . . . . vii, 224
censured . . . . . vii, 234
petition for . . . . . viii, 431 viii, 468

JONES, JOHN PAUL, CAPT.:
v. Ebenezer Hogg, review . . . . . viii, 484
JONES, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . . iv, 251 iv, 252 iv, 267
JONES, JOSIAH:
petition, account . . . . . vii, 162 vii, 235
JONES, PAUL, CAPT..
letter from, committee on . . . . . viii, 358 viii, 362
JONES, SAMUEL:
ammunition and money advanced to . . . . . vii, 73
JONES, STEPHEN:
ensign . . . . . ii, 3
allowed for bills burnt . . . . . iv, 269
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
JONES, THOMAS:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
JONES, TIMOTHY:
petition . . . . . viii, 439
JONES, WILLIAM [WILYAM]:
petition . . . . . ii, 33
JONES'S [JOANS'S]:
garrison, soldiers posted there . i, 171 i, 174 iii, 30
JONSON, TOM: i, 36 i, 37
JORDAN, NATHANIEL [JORDEN]:
light-house keeper, account . . . . . vii, 90
JORDAN, RICHARD:
paper manufacturer, encouragement voted . . . . vii, 250
JORDAN, ROBERT [JORDEN, JURDON]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
JORDAN, SAMUEL:
captive returned, examination of . . . . . v, 339
JOSE, RICHARD [JOCE, JOSS, JOSSE]:
summons for . . . . . i, 133
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
sheriff . . . . ii, 3 ii, 5 ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 18
ii, 32 ii, 44 ii, 274 iii, 4 iii, 7
iii, 15 iii, 48 iii, 49 v, 2 v, 4
v, 57 v, 78 v, 83 v, 138 v, 169
accounts, debentures . . . . . *see next above.*
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84 ii, 93 ii, 99
payment by treasurer not allowed . . . . ii, 128 ii, 129
representative . . . . . iv, 176 iv, 177
clerk, House of Representatives . . . . iv, 179 iv, 180
committee to wait on Gov. Dudley . . . . . v, 47
petition and complaint . . . . . v, 384

JOSELYN: *see* JOCELYN:

JOURNALS:
printing, *see* Printing: public.
of council and house, books for . . . . vii, 6 viii, 131
attestation of, by secretary . . . . . vii, 281 viii, 62
viii, 70 viii, 91 viii, 104 viii, 121 viii, 132
viii, 157 viii, 165 viii, 183 viii, 204 viii, 232
viii, 255 viii, 276 viii, 283 viii, 302 viii, 339
viii, 356 viii, 377 viii, 384 viii, 398 viii, 412
viii, 430 viii, 445 viii, 456 viii, 473 viii, 490

JOYCE, JAMES:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15

JOYLES, ——:
under orders from Lt. Gov. Tailor . . . v, 358 v, 359

JUDGES: *see also* JUSTICES:
of courts present in council . . . . . v, 206
of maritime court . . . . . *which see.*

JUDGES OF THE ADMIRALTY:
see Atwood, William: Bracket, Joshua: Menzies, John: Story, Charles: Wate, Winthrop.
commissions, qualification ii, 221 iii, 3 v, 11 v, 41 v, 355
and see Court of Admiralty.
summoned to trial of Ansell Nickerson, Boston . . . vi, 158

JUDGES OF PROBATE:
see Cheshire County.
Fryar, Nathaniel.
Gilman, Joseph.
Grafton County.
Hillsborough County.
Johnston, Charles.
Morey, Israel.
Packer, Thomas.
Paine, Elisha.
Parker, William, Jr.
Patten, Matthew.
Portsmouth.
Rockingham County.
Rollins, Ichabod.
Rust, Henry.
Sherburne, John.
Sparhawk, Thomas.
Strafford County.
Waldron, Richard (2d).
Wentworth, John (Portsmouth).
White, Phillips.
Wolfeborough.
office vacated . . . . . iii, 3
decrees of, appeals from . v, 405 viii, 78 viii, 106 viii, 118
furnished with copies of confiscation act . . . . viii, 111
directions and acts relating to . . . . . viii, 131
viii, 192 viii, 203 viii, 248 viii, 273 viii, 280
viii, 301 viii, 324 viii, 336 viii, 352 viii, 428

JUDGMENTS:
reply of council to Gov. Bradsteet concerning . . . i, 41
of Superior Court, act to vacate . . . . . iv, 259
suspension of and vacation of, petitioned for . . iv, 275 iv, 284
in cases of treason, mode of executing . . . . vii, 147
in making up, courts to allow for depreciation . . . . viii, 164

JUDGMENTS:
act for satisfying . . . . . viii, 182
on contracts, making up for specie . . . . . viii, 267
JUDKINS, JOHN:
petition to be restored to his law . . . . . vii, 222
JUDKINS, PHILIP:
deserter, arrested . . . . . viii, 151
JURDON: *see* JORDAN.
JURORS:
qualifications . . . . . i, 89 i, 90 i, 91 v, 3
serving as, by British and inimicals, prevented . . . viii, 300
viii, 371 viii, 473
JURY:
one, to serve in two courts . . . . . vii, 87
JUSTICE:
obstruction of . . . . . v, 206
administration of, act for . . . . . viii, 60 viii, 350
and see Courts of Law.
courts of . . . . . *which see.*
JUSTICES:
to take oath of allegiance . . . . . ii, 91
to attend the publication of proclamation about coin . v, 134
of courts, to appoint clerks . . . . . vii, 3
see under the names of the courts and under the counties, also Chief-justices.
puisne, *see* Superior Court of Judicature.
JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:
see Abbott, Willliam.
Acworth.
Alcock, Job.
Amherst.
Andrews, Isaac.
Atkinson.
Atkinson, Joseph.
Atkinson, Theodore.
Ayer, William.
Bachelder, Nathaniel.
Bailey, Joshua.
Baker, Moses.
Baker, Otis.
Baldwin, Isaac.
Barefoote, Walter.
Barnard, Moses.
Bartlett, Joseph.
Bartlett, Richard.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Batchelder, Nathan.
see Bean, Joseph.
Bedell, Timothy.
Beede, Daniel.
Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.
Betton, James.
Bingham, Elijah.
Blagdon, James.
Blodgett, Samuel.
Brainard, Daniel,
Bryant, John.
Buckman, Edward.
Butler, Benjamin.
Canterbury.
Capron, Oliver.
Chamberlain, Richard.
Chandler, Abel.
Charlestown.
Chase, Samuel.
Cheshire County.
Chester.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:
see Chesterfield.
Child, Jonathan.
Claremont.
Clark, John.
Clark, Peter.
Clement, Peter.
Clough, Jeremiah.
Clough, Reuben.
Clough, Zaccheus.
Cockermouth.
Coffin, Peter.
Commissions.
Conway.
Croydon.
Cutler, Zaccheus.
Cutter, Ammi Ruhamah.
Cutts, Samuel.
Daniels, Samuel.
Davis, Asa.
Davis, James.
Dearborn, Simeon.
Dow, Henry.
Dublin.
Dudley, John.
Dudley, Samuel.
Eastman, Samuel.
Emerson, Samuel.
Emerson, Solomon.
Emery, Noah.
Epsom.
Exeter.
Fabes, John.
Farrar, Timothy.
Flagg, John.
Foster, Abiel.
Frost, George.
Frost, John.
Fryar, Nathaniel.
Gage, John.
Gage, Josiah.
Gerrish, Henry.
Gerrish, John.
Gerrish, Richard.
Gilbert, Samuel.
Gilman, David.
Gilman, Israel.
see Gilman, John.
Gilman, Joseph.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Gilman, Peter.
Goffstown.
Grafton.
Grafton County.
Great Island.
Greeley, Moses.
Green, Henry.
Green, Peter.
Greenland.
Gummer, Richard.
Hampton.
Hayes, Paul.
Henniker.
Hillsborough.
Hillsborough County.
Hilton, Richard.
Hinsdale.
Holbrook, Joseph.
Hubbard, John.
Hunking, Mark.
Huntoon, Charles.
Isle of Shoals.
Jackman, George.
Jenness, Jonathan.
Jenness, Richard 3d.
Kendall, Ebenezer.
Kensington.
Kimball, ——.
Kingsbury, Absalom.
Kingsbury, Sanford.
Ladd, Timothy.
Lancaster.
Landaff.
Lawrence, David.
Leavitt, John.
Leavitt, Moses.
Lempster.
Little, Moses.
Little, Samuel.
Loudon.
Lovewell, Jonathan.
Lyme.
Lyndeborough.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

see Lyon, David.
McClary, John.
McClary, Michael.
Mann, Benjamin.
March, Clement, Jr.
Martin, Richard.
Martin, Thomas.
Mason.
Mason, Robert.
Mathes, Valentine.
Meredith.
Merrill, ——.
Minot, James.
Moore, Archelaus.
Moore, Samuel.
Moore, William.
Morey, Israel.
Morse, Thomas.
Moulton, Josiah.
Moultonborough.
Newington.
Newport.
Nichols, Moses.
Nottingham.
Nottingham West.
Odiorne, Jotham.
Orford.
Packer, Thomas.
Page, David.
Page, Jeremiah.
Parker, Matthew Stanley.
Parker, William, Jr.
Parsons, Thomas.
Patten, Matthew.
Pembroke.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Peverly, Joseph.
Phelps, Davenport.
Phipps, Thomas.
Pickering, Ephraim.
Piermont.
Plainfield.
Plaisted, John.
Plummer, John.
Poplin.
Porter, Asa.
Portsmouth.
Potter, Ebenezer.
Prescott, Henry.
Province.
Randall, Miles.
Rice, John.
Richardson, James.
Richmond.
Roby, Henry.
Rockingham County.
Rogers, Nathaniel.
Rollins, Ichabod.
Russell, Edward.
Rye.
Salisbury.
Sanborn, Daniel.
Sanborn, Jethro.
Sanbornton.
Sandown.
Sargent, Nathaniel.
Saunders, Daniel.
Sawyer, Joseph.
Senter, ——.
Senter, Joseph.
Sherlock, James.
Sias, Joseph.
Silsby, Henry.
Skinner, Joseph.
Smith, Ebenezer.
Smith, Francis.
Smith, John.
Smith, Joseph.
Somersworth.
Stevens, Ebenezer.
Stevens, Elihu.
Stevens, Josiah.
Stileman, ——.
Stoodley, James.
Strafford County.
Thing, Samuel.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Thorndike, Joseph.
Underwood, James.
Unity.
Vaughan, George.
Vaughan, William.

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE:

see Waldron, Richard, Jr.
Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.
Wales, Seth.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Walton, Shadrach.
Warner.
Warner, Jonathan.
Weare, Jonathan.
Weare, Nathaniel.
Weare, Peter.
Weare, Samuel.
Webster, John.
Welch, Joseph.
see Wentworth, Hunking.
Wentworth, John.
Wentworth, John, Jr.
Wheatly, John.
Wheelock, Eleazer.
Whipple, Moses.
White, Nicholas.
Wiggin, Andrew.
Wilson, Robert.
Wolfeborough.
Woodman, John.
Woodward, Bezaleel.

Quarter Sessions . . . . . i, 110 v, 295
answering before . . . . . i, 118
session of, Great Island . . . . . i, 120
appointment of . . . ii, 3 vii, 206 vii, 213 viii, 5
jurisdiction . . . . . ii, 227 vii, 209
to examine deserters . . . . iii, 43 iii, 44 v, 282
commissions and qualification . . v, 7 v, 230 v, 287
v, 298 v, 351 v, 352 v, 368 v, 369
v, 370 v, 375 vi, 152 vii, 99 vii, 100
impressment of blankets by . . . . . v, 105
surrender of deserters to . . . . . v, 244
special sessions, Benj. Gatchel's case . . v, 295 v, 296
to commit tax delinquents . . . . . v, 339
duties under small-pox resolution . . . . . vi, 75
directed concerning plot to liberate prisoners in the gaol . . vi, 132
to try actions for debt, bill for . . . . . viii, 365

JUSTICES OF THE PEACE AND OF THE QUORUM.

see Atkinson, George.
Badger, Joseph.
Bellows, Benjamin.
Bryant, Walter.
Cheshire County.
Downing, Richard.
Emerson, Samuel.
Grafton County.
Hale, Enoch.
Hale, John.
Hillsborough County.
Hollis.
Livermore, Samuel.
see Morey, Israel.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Rindge.
Rockingham County.
Rowe, Benjamin.
Sheafe, Jacob.
Strafford County.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Warner, Jonathan.
Weeks, William.
Wentworth, Hunking.
White, Phillips.

councilors to be . . . . . vii, 26
justices, Court of Common Pleas, to be . . . . . vii, 26

KANCAMAGUS, *alias* JOHN HAWKINS:
signer of "Articles of Peace" with the English . . . i, 161
KANNY: *see* CANNY:
KARR: *see* CARR:
KEAIS, SAMUEL [KEAS, KEASE, KEEAS, KEIS, KEISE]:
representative . . . . i, 201 ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 23
iv, 141 iv, 183 iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 198
garrison soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 80
ii, 93 ii, 94 ii, 95 ii, 104
KEENBOROUGH:
selectmen's petition . . . . . vi, 40 vi, 41
KEENE:
small-pox in . . . . . vii, 99
prisoners at . . . . . vii, 200
petition . . . . . viii, 38
land in, act for conveyance of . . . . . viii, 55
confiscated estate in, sale forbidden . . . . . viii, 114
rented . . . . . viii, 353
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 162
Superior Court of Judicature at . . . . . viii, 199
taxes . . . . . viii, 253
lands in, act for ascertaining title to . . . viii, 350
KELLEY, JOSEPH [KELLE]:
prosecuted for passing counterfeit money . . . . vii, 165
petition . . . . . viii, 247
v. Abel Sawyer, act for him to file complaint in Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . viii, 250
KELLEY, MOSES, LT.-COL., COL.:
sheriff, account . . . vii, 24 vii, 126 vii, 248 vii, 269
lieutenant-colonel, 9th regiment, militia . . . . . vii, 69
muster-master, paymaster . . . . . vii, 71
directed on disposal of prisoners, Amherst gaol . vii, 266 vii, 269
pay-roll, account, staff-roll . . . . . viii, 18 viii, 50
ordered to raise militia to liberate Col. Enoch Hale . . . viii, 307
KELLEY, ROGER:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
KELLEY, SAMUEL [KIELLE]:
coroner . . . . . vii, 99
KENDALL, EBENEZER:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
KENDALL, JAMES:
account . . . . . ii, 170
KENISTON, JOB [KENISTONE]:
request, committee on . . . . . viii, 206
depreciation note, payment of . . . . . viii, 292
KENISTON, JOSEPH EATON [KYNASTON]:
prisoner, Exeter gaol . . . . . viii, 124 viii, 127 viii, 138

KENNEBECK RIVER [KENNEBEC, KENNIBECK]:
French fort on . . i, 268 i, 269 i, 270 i, 275 i, 280
diversion there by Massachusetts forces . . . i, 286 i, 295
Indian fort on . . . . . v, 5
KENNY, JOHN:
petition . . . . . iv, 363
KENSINGTON, (ENG.):
king's council at . . . . . i, 251
i, 253 iv, 214 iv, 382 v, 31 v, 34
KENSINGTON:
parish boundaries, act relating to . . iv, 318 iv, 320 iv, 322
polling off to . . . . . iv, 322
representation . . . . . iv, 358
selectmen, petition . . . . . iv, 358
representative . . . . . vii, 117
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
major of . . . . . viii, 295
KENT, (CONN.):
prisoners have leave to go to . . . . . vii, 142
KENT COUNTY, (R. I.):
petitioner from . . . . . viii, 134
KETCH GEORGE:
Thomas Wills, master, bond . . . . . i, 122
KETCH PROSPEROUS:
Nathaniel Fryar, Jr., master, bond . . . . . i, 126
KETCH RICHARD:
George Snell, master, bond . . . . . i, 137
KEZER, GEORGE [KEZAR]:
petitions of and for viii, 139 viii, 145 viii, 149 viii, 150 viii, 154
to review action, act enabling . . . . . viii, 155
KIDD, JAMES [KID]:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
and see Palmer, Christopher: deposition.
KIDDER, JONAS, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 215
KIDDER, SAMUEL:
account . . . . . vii, 186
KIDDER, STEPHEN [KEDDER]:
account . . . . . i, 11
laborer at Newichawanick . . . . . i, 23
KIELLE: *see* KELLEY:
KILDARE:
brigantine, permitted to sail . . . . . vii, 131 vii, 134
KILLINGSLY:
letters from, on counterfeits and counterfeiters . . . vi, 80
KIMBALL, ——:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 151

KIMBALL, ABEL:
account . . . . . viii, 162
KIMBALL, ABRAHAM:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 47
KIMBALL, BENJAMIN:
paymaster . . . . . vii, 179
KIMBALL, JOSEPH:
suspected inimical, examinee . . . . . vii, 32
KIMBALL, MOSES:
soldier at Bunker Hill . . . . . vii, 178
KIMBALL, ——, MR.:
letter of council to, on settlement of Nutfield . . . . v, 392
KIMBALL, PETER, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 233
KIMBALL, SAMUEL:
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
KIMBALL, WILLIAM:
suspected inimical, examinee . . . . . vii, 32
KING:
lands of, Conn. river, trespass on . . . . . vi, 116
appeals to the, act to prevent . . . . . vii, 60
addresses to . . . . . *which see.*
KINGDOMS:
of England and Scotland, union of . . . . v, 222
KING, GEORGE:
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . vii, 22 vii, 73
councilor . . . . vii, 116 vii, 117 vii, 118 vii, 119
vii, 120 vii, 121 vii, 122 vii, 123 vii, 128
vii, 129 vii, 130 vii, 133 vii, 134 vii, 135
vii, 136 vii, 140 vii, 141 vii, 143 vii, 147
vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 155 vii, 157
vii, 160 vii, 162 vii, 163 vii, 165 vii, 166
vii, 167 vii, 172 vii, 177 vii, 178 vii, 179
vii, 181 vii, 182 vii, 183 vii, 186 vii, 188
vii, 189 vii, 191 vii, 193 vii, 196 vii, 197
vii, 198 vii, 199 vii, 200 vii, 204 vii, 205
vii, 206 vii, 207 vii, 208 vii, 213 vii, 215
vii, 219 vii, 221 vii, 222 vii, 223 vii, 225
vii, 226 vii, 228 vii, 231 vii, 235 vii, 244
vii, 245 vii, 251 vii, 255 vii, 257 vii, 258
vii, 259 vii, 261 vii, 263 vii, 264 vii, 266
vii, 274 vii, 275 vii, 276 vii, 279 vii, 281
vii, 284 vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 4
viii, 5 viii, 7 viii, 8 viii, 10 viii, 23
viii, 25 viii, 26 viii, 27 viii, 28 viii, 29
viii, 35 viii, 36 viii, 37 viii, 38 viii, 39
viii, 42 viii, 43 viii, 50 viii, 51 viii, 53

KING, GEORGE:
councilor . . viii, 54 viii, 56 viii, 57 viii, 63 viii, 64
viii, 71 viii, 72 viii, 76 viii, 77 viii, 82
viii, 83 viii, 85 viii, 86 viii, 87 viii, 89
viii, 92 viii, 93 viii, 94 viii, 96 viii, 97
viii, 98 viii, 100 viii, 101 viii, 104 viii, 107
and see Atkinson, George.
committee on printing treasurer's notes . . . vii, 143 vii, 252
to settle postmaster's account . . . . . vii, 167
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . . vii, 164
secretary *pro tempore* of council . . . . . vii, 176
account . . . . . vii, 239 viii, 58 viii, 83
clerk, Superior Court of Judicature . vii, 248 viii, 58 viii, 70
petition and act for change of name . . . viii, 105 viii, 107
KING'S ATTORNEY: *called also* KING'S SOLICITOR:
see Pickering, John: Sawyer, Sir Robert:
also Attorneys-general.
vacancy in the office of . . . . . v, 375
opinion on "American act about seamen" . . . . vi, 19
election of recorder . . . . . vi, 46
grants by both Massachusetts and New Hampshire . vi, 85
to assist in Fort Dummer matters . . . . . vi, 55
consulted on proceedings against counterfeiters . . . vi, 70
private directions to, relative to arrest of murderer . . . vi, 135
KING'S COUNCIL: *see also* PRIVY COUNCIL: HAMPTON COURT: KENSINGTON: WESTMINSTER: WESTMINSTER HALL: WHITEHALL:
letters (representation) to and from i, 188 ii, 115 ii, 116 v, 13
v, 14 v, 17 v, 19 v, 23 v, 27
and see Allen, Samuel, Gov: Earl of Bellomont.
Richard Waldron *v.* Samuel Allen . . . . . v, 34
secretaries, clerks of, *see* Barker, ——. Povey, John: Vernon, James.
KING'S COUNCILORS:
see Boscawen, Edward,
Boscawen, J.
Bridgewater, J.
Goodricke, H.
Hill, Abr.
Leeds, P.
Lock, John.
Meadows, Ph.
see Montague, Chas.
Pollexfen, John.
Prior, Mat.
Romney.
Shrewsbury,
Stepney, Geo.
Tanckerville.
Trenchard, I.
KING'S COURT: *see* KING'S COUNCIL.
KING'S FORT: *see* FORT WILLIAM AND MARY:
KING'S SECRETARY: *see* SECRETARIES: *also* POVEY, JOHN.
KING'S SOLICITOR: *see* KING'S ATTORNEY:
KING'S WOODS: *see* WOODS:

KING OF FRANCE: *see also* HIS MOST CHRISTIAN MAJESTY:
peace with Queen Anne . . . . . v, 313
agrees with George II on armistice . . . . . vi, 40
treaty of peace with, Aix-la-Chapelle . . . . . vi, 47
KING OF SPAIN:
agrees with George II on armistice . . . . . vi, 42
KING OF SPAIN AND SARDINIA:
assent to Aix-la-Chapelle treaty of peace . . . . . vi, 47
KINGS:
see Charles II: George I: George II: George III: James I: James II: William III.
KINGSBURY, ABSALOM:
account . . . . . viii, 10 viii, 41
representative . . . . . viii, 28
messenger to N. H. Grants . . . . . viii, 33 viii, 41
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 355
KINGSBURY, DANIEL.
rent appraiser . . . . . viii, 353
petition, account . . . . viii, 417 viii, 418 viii, 456
KINGSBURY, SANFORD:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 437
KINGSTON [KINGSTOWN]:
grant (charter) of . ii, 74 ii, 131 vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 5
chief military officer . . . . . iv, 224
petition, parishes, acts relating to . . . . . iv, 259
iv, 268 iv, 330 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 343
iv, 346 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 357 iv, 358
parish boundary, report and vote on . . . . *see next above.*
representatives . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303
scouting around and from . . . . v, 45
v, 182 v, 204 v, 223 v, 226 v, 246
re-settlement of . . . . . v, 88
settlements in abandoned . . . . . v, 210
soldiers there, *see also* Indian Corn: Rum. . . . v, 226 v, 231
petition for a township above . . . . . v, 388
notified of the running of Nutfield and Chester line . . v, 397
selectmen's petition . . . . . vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 5
survey of, boundaries . . . . . vi, 4
and see next above.
plot to liberate prisoners in the gaol . . . . . vi, 132
corn-purchaser of . . . . . vii, 190
mortgaged land in, petition and bill for redemption of . . vii, 259
KINGSTON AND CHESTER:
long bridge between . . . . . vi, 49
KINSMAN, AARON:
account, committee on . . viii, 290 viii, 301 viii, 306 viii, 309
KIRK, HENRY:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164

KITTERY:
brigantine, Dove, built there . . . . . v, 180
KNIGHT, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 93 ii, 98
company . . . . . v, 110
KNIGHT, NATHAN:
account . . . . . v, 211
KNIGHT, NATHANIEL:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
KNIGHT, RICHARD:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
KNIGHT, ROGER:
at Piscataqua . . . . . i, 23
KNIGHT, WILLIAM:
special justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 73
committee on continental accounts . . . . vii, 128 vii, 139
councilor vote committee, account . . . . . viii, 477
KNILL, CHARLES [KNEL]:
witness to accounts . . . i, 11 i, 12 i, 25 i, 26
covenantee . . . . . i, 18
laborer at Newichawanick . . . . . i, 23
KNOWLES:
ship, quarantined and discharged . . vi, 43 vi, 44 vi, 46
KNOWLES, JAMES, DEA.:
muster-master and paymaster . . . . . vii, 71
may exchange state bills for other money . . . . viii, 61
account . . . . . viii, 458
KNOWLES, JOHN, JR.:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
KYNASTON: *see* KENISTON:
LABORERS:
at the fort, impressment of, wages ii, 130 ii, 142 iii, 28 iii, 31
iii, 38 iii, 48 iii, 49 iii, 50 iii, 59
v, 92 v, 127 v, 138 v, 146 v, 157
and see Fort William and Mary.
L'ACADIE:
expedition to . . . . . v, 188
and see Nova Scotia.
LACONIA COMPANY:
letters from, ——
to Ambrose Gibbins . . . . . i, 9 i, 10
letters to, ——
from Ambrose Gibbins . . . . . *which see.*
covenant in behalf of . . . . . i, 18
account with . . . . . i, 26
plantations, division of . . . . . i, 27

LACONIA COMPANY.
agents . . . . . i, 30
goods and ammunition . . . . . i, 30
LACONIA PATENT:
governor, patentees . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
LADD, ELIPHALET:
his drafts on Philadelphia accepted by the state . . . viii, 173
petition . . . . . viii, 175 viii, 177 viii, 179
judgments against, act for satisfying . . . . . viii, 181
LADD, EZEKIEL:
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . viii, 354
LADD, JAMES, SERGT., LT.:
rolls, account . . . . . viii, 393 viii, 397
LADD, NATHANIEL [LAD]:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
petition . . iv, 332 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 347 iv, 348
LADD, SIMEON:
accounts, committees on . . . . . vii, 93 vii, 115
viii, 27 viii, 333 viii, 337 viii, 437 viii, 438
under prison-keeper, account . . . . . vii, 208
corn lent to . . . . . vii, 210
gaol-keeper, account for board of prisoners . . . . viii, 6
viii, 58 viii, 153 viii, 198
petitions . . viii, 195 viii, 357 viii, 388 viii, 447 viii, 477
directed to confine state prisoner . . . . . viii, 437
LADD, TIMOTHY:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
LAKE CHAMPLAIN:
as route to Montreal . . . . . i, 275
LAKE ERIE:
French fort on . . . . . i, 269
LAKE GEORGE:
transporting stores to, plan for . . . . . i, 301
camp at, letters from . . . . . vi, 102 vi, 103
LAKE SACRAMENT:
fort at . . . . . i, 275
LAKES, THE:
French settlements on . . . . . i, 300
LAMBERT, PHILIP:
ferry-man, exempted from rates . . . . . v, 83
LAMPERIL, BENJAMIN:
disabled soldier, doctor's bill paid . . . . . v, 209
LAMPRELL, DANIEL:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
LAMPRELL, HENRY:
assault on provost marshal . . i, 138 i, 141 i, 142 i, 143

LAMPREY, ——:
petition . . . . . iv, 261
LAMPREY RIVER [LAMPRILL, LAMPRY]:
survey for bridge over, committee's report . . . iv, 207
scouting along . . . . . v, 45
iron-works and settlement on . . . . . v, 384
LAMSON, JOSEPH:
constable, account . . . . . vii, 108
LANCASTER:
taxes of, committee on . . . . . viii, 254
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 392
LANCEY, SARAH:
petition, committee on . . viii, 223 viii, 226 viii, 239 viii, 240
LANDAFF:
dispute with Morristown . . . . . vii, 176
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 344
LANDER, JOHN:
soldier, petition, motion in behalf of . viii, 237 viii, 239 viii, 241
LANDMEN:
entering on board privateers, method to prevent . . . viii, 15
LANDS:
acts, bills, resolutions, etc., relating to,——
see Acworth.
Amherst.
Andover.
Antrim.
Badger, Joseph.
Barnstead.
Barrington.
Bedford.
British Subjects.
Call, David.
Cardigan.
Carns, James.
Common Land.
Confiscated Lands.
Dartmouth College.
Day, John: heirs.
Deserters.
Durham.
England.
Exeter.
Fitzwilliam.
Francestown.
French, Olive.
Gilmanton.
Goffstown.
see Hedges, Silas.
Hollis.
Improved Lands.
Jackson, Joseph.
Jones, Jehu.
Keene.
King.
Kingston.
Leslie, Alexander.
Londonderry.
Loudon.
McGregore, Robert.
McKeen, Samuel.
Madbury.
Maine.
Mason, John Tufton.
Mason's Patent.
Meredith.
Meserve, George.
Minors.
Mosquito Hall.
New Boston.
New Hampshire.
Non-resident Proprietors.
Non-residents.

LANDS:
acts, bills, resolutions, etc., relating to,——
see Northfield.
Nottingham.
Packersfield.
Parsonage Land.
Peirce, Daniel.
Pemigewasset River.
Perry, Sarah.
Peterborough.
Peterson, Willet.
Phillips Exeter Academy.
Pomroy, Josiah, Dr.
Portsmouth.
Preble, Abraham.
Protectworth.
Province.
Rye.
Salmon Falls.
Salmon Falls River.
Sandwich.
Seaward, Lucy.
see Sherburne, Jacob.
Simes, Ann.
Smith, Simeon.
Stearns, John.
Stratham.
Taxes.
Taylor, John.
Thomas, Sarah.
Thompson, Samuel.
Thompson, Susanna.
Treadwell, William Earl.
Unappropriated Lands.
Unimproved Lands.
Unincorporated Lands.
Wallingford, Lydia.
Warner, Daniel.
Wellman, Reuben.
Wentworth, John, Gov.
Wolfeborough.
division to settlers, by Gorges and Mason . . i, 27 i, 28
lease and sale of, authorized . . . . . v, 379
in the province, grants of vi, 38 vi, 147 vi, 149 vi, 153 vi, 154
king's, strip west of Conn. river included in Hinsdale . . vi, 85
grants of, to officers and soldiers . . . . vi, 128 vi, 156
prohibited by king . . . . . vi, 156
of deserters and British subjects, confiscated . . vii, 253 vii, 254
return of, to be transmitted to Contl. Congress . . . viii, 458
LANE, JOHN:
petitionee . . . . . v, 67
LANE, SAMUEL:
land surveyor, plan made by . . . . . vi, 71
LANE, THOMAS:
petition . . . . . ii, 34
LANG, NATT:
Portsmouth constable, petition . . . . v, 338
LANG, WILLIAM, SERGT.:
recruiting officer, petition, account . . . . . viii, 147
viii, 149 viii, 163 viii, 164
LANGDON, ——, CAPT.:
militia officer . . . . . ii, 100
LANGDON, JOHN, CAPT., COL.:
delegate to Continental Congress . . vii, 10 vii, 15 viii, 433
sends agents to Canada . . . . . vii, 51
light-infantry company, pay-roll, account . . . . vii, 56
vii, 279 viii, 45 viii, 54 viii, 98 viii, 200

LANGDON, JOHN, CAPT., COL.:
company of volunteers . . . . . *see next above.*
agent to equip Contl. frigate . . . . . vii, 77 viii, 176
order of Matthew Thornton paid to . . . . . vii, 136
called on, for soldiers' supplies . . . . . vii, 156 vii, 161
committee to draw up statement of bills of credit . . . vii, 192
speaker, House of Representatives . . . . . vii, 197
re-imbursed for loss of the Hampden . . . . viii, 106
resignation of his colonelcy of light-infantry . . . . viii, 200
secured for rum furnished the state . . . . viii, 279 viii, 280
LANGDON, TOBIAS, LT., CAPT.:
ensign . . . . . ii, 3
commander of foot company . . . . . ii, 78 v, 144
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
complaint against, under trespass laws . v, 82 v, 84 v, 85
petition . . . . . v, 97
company, mustering and scouting . . . . . v, 110 v, 234
LANGDON, WILLIAM:
selectman, Portsmouth . . . . . vi, 161 vi, 163
LANGDON, WOODBURY:
accounts, petitions vii, 279 viii, 5 viii, 196 viii, 197 viii, 271
delegate to Continental Congress viii, 90 viii, 109 viii, 203 viii, 311
councilor . . . . . viii, 233 viii, 234 viii, 236
viii, 237 viii, 243 viii, 246 viii, 247 viii, 249
viii, 250 viii, 251 viii, 256 viii, 257 viii, 263
viii, 272 viii, 277 viii, 283 viii, 284 viii, 285
viii, 286 viii, 289 viii, 290 viii, 293 viii, 294
viii, 299 viii, 300 viii, 303 viii, 304 viii, 305
viii, 306 viii, 307 viii, 309 viii, 310 viii, 312
viii, 313 viii, 315 viii, 321 viii, 322 viii, 327
viii, 333 viii, 344 viii, 345 viii, 346 viii, 348
viii, 349 viii, 357 viii, 358 viii, 359 viii, 361
viii, 363 viii, 364 viii, 366 viii, 367 viii, 368
viii, 369 viii, 375 viii, 378 viii, 380 viii, 381
viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 399 viii, 402 viii, 403
viii, 404 viii, 405 viii, 406 viii, 407 viii, 408
viii, 414 viii, 416 viii, 417 viii, 418 viii, 419
viii, 421 viii, 422 viii, 424 viii, 425 viii, 428
viii, 431 viii, 432 viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 435
viii, 436 viii, 446 viii, 447 viii, 448 viii, 450
viii, 451 viii, 452 viii, 453 viii, 454 viii, 460
viii, 461 viii, 462 viii, 464 viii, 465 viii, 466
viii, 467 viii, 474 viii, 475 viii, 476 viii, 477
viii, 481 viii, 482 viii, 483 viii, 484 viii, 485
puisne justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . viii, 372
viii, 396 viii, 421 viii, 465
resignation of his justiceship . . . . . viii, 435

LANGHAM, THOMAS:
v. Abraham Lee . . . . . i, 78
LANGMAID, HENRY:
soldier, account . . . . . ii, 242 iii, 16 iii, 86
LANGMAID, MARGARET:
petition, account . . . . . iii, 59 iii, 64
LANGMAID, SAMUEL:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
LARKIN, ——, MR.:
king's instructions to . . . . . v, 37
LASHENEES, SERGT. [LASHANEES]:
case of, committee on . . . . . viii, 447
enlisting officer, account . . . . . viii, 448
LATON: *see* LEIGHTON:
LAURENS, HENRY:
president, Contl. Congress, letters from . . . viii, 38 viii, 84
LAVADORE, MONS'R.:
commander at Mallagash . . . . . v, 340
LAVERS, JACOB:
soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 80
LAW:
restoring to their, acts and bills for.
see Atkinson, George. Judkins, John.
Ayer, William. Moore Robert.
Gordon, William. Stevens, Isaac.
Hart, George.
about posts . . . . . } *which see.*
courts of . . . . . }
LAWS: *see also* ACTS: RESOLUTIONS: VOTES:
for establishing Courts of Judicature . . . . . i, 250
transcribing for use of towns . . . . . ii, 10
furnished to towns . . . . . ii, 23
confirmation in England . . . . . ii, 41 ii, 158
ii, 160 ii, 207 ii, 212 ii, 247 iv, 162
iv, 171 iv, 197 v, 17 v, 18 v, 19
v, 22 v, 23 v, 26 v, 32 v, 64
for building fort, Great Island . . . . . ii, 223
method of enactment . . . . . iv, 15
engrossed . . . . . iv, 15–130
empowering committee of militia . . . . . v, 148 v, 151
revision of . . . . . vii, 5 vii, 189 viii, 127 viii, 141
of N. E. states, fixing prices . . . . . vii, 138
system of, committee on and act to establish vii, 156 vii, 179 viii, 213
printed copies of, act to furnish councilors and representatives with . . . . . vii, 252
expired, act to revive (re-enact) vii, 253 vii, 259 viii, 17 viii, 76
for preventing trespasses . . . . . viii, 17
relating to non-resident land tax, revision of . . viii, 127 viii, 141

LAWS: *see also* ACTS: RESOLUTIONS: VOTES:
making paper money a tender, repeal of . . . . . viii, 274
relating to killing wolves, repeal of . . . . . viii, 334
publication of, *see* Printing: public.
militia . . . . . } *which see.*
province . . . . . }
of New York . . . . . }
LAWS OF PARLIAMENT: *see also* ACTS:
for encouragement of trade and navigation . . . . . i, 61
LAW-BOOKS:
in custody of Capt. John Pickering, demanded . ii, 5
ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 13 ii, 14
clerk of the House to distribute . . . . . viii, 189
LAWFUL MONEY:
price of fire-arms in, fixed . . . . . vii, 11
of New England . . . . . *which see.*
LAWLER, DAVID:
soldier, receives wages and continental gun . . vii, 261 viii, 54
LAWRENCE, ABRAHAM:
disabled soldier, petition, half-pay . . . . . viii, 284 viii, 289
LAWRENCE, DAVID [LARANS]:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
representative . . . . . iv, 176
LAWRENCE, DAVID:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
LAWRENCE, LT.-GOV., (N. S.):
concerting with Gov. Shirley for attacking French forts . . i, 287
letter from Admiral Boscawen to . . . . . i, 298
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 79
LAWSON, JOHN:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 139
LAWSUITS:
refraining from, recommended . . . . . vii, 183
LAWYERS: *see also* ATTORNEYS:
see Meinzies, James.
LAYTON, ——: i, 37
LAYTON, JAMES:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
LEACH, JAMES:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 43
witness in Benj. Gatchel's case . . . . . v, 296
LEACH, JAMES, SENR.:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33

LEACH, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33
LEAD: *see also* AMMUNITION:
bounty on . . . . . vii, 75
casting into bullets, account for . . . . . viii, 69
LEARE, HUGH:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
LEARNED, ABIJAH, CAPT..
representative . . . . . vii, 9 vii, 11
LEASES: *see also* INDENTURES: ABSENTEES: ABSENTEES' ESTATES:
WENTWORTH, JOHN, GOV.: MOSQUITO HALL:
LEATHERBEE, SAMUEL: *see* WETHERBEE:
LEATHERS, ROBERT:
petition, action *v.* Robert Trail, review . . . . . viii, 26
viii, 41 viii, 45 viii, 52
LEATHERS, SARAH:
marriage of, act to disolve, disallowed by king . . . . vi, 163
LEAVITT, JAMES, SERGT. [LEVITT, LOVETT]:
constable, impressment warrant issued to . . . . . ii, 79
ii, 80 ii, 83 v, 181 v, 184
of a military council . . . . . ii, 84
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
selectman, Portsmouth . . . . . v, 230
LEAVITT, JOHN, (HAMPTON):
complaint against, for contempt . . . . v, 340 v, 341
LEAVITT, JOHN:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
continental soldier, account . . . . . viii, 62
LEAVITT, JONATHAN, ENS.:
account, petition . . . . . vii, 89 viii, 16
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 211 vii, 214
stoppage out of wages paid . . . . . viii, 18
LEAVITT, MOSES [LEVET, LEVITT]:
v. Robert Mason . . . . . i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
representative . . ii, 204 ii, 226 ii, 238 iv, 148 iv, 168
account . . . . . iii, 39
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 7
LEAVITT, MOSES, CAPT., COL., (NORTH HAMPTON):
billeting-roll . . . . . vii, 10
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 113 viii, 269
company, volunteers, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 114
vii, 119 viii, 47 viii, 197 viii, 222
lieutenant-colonel, 3d regiment of militia . . . . viii, 295
representative . . . . . viii, 422
account . . . . . viii, 471

LEAVITT, SAMUEL, LT. [LEVITT, LEVETT]:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
assault on provost marshal . . i, 138 i, 141 i, 142 i, 143
representative . . iv, 134 iv, 176 iv, 177 iv, 192 iv, 195
LEAVITT, STEPHEN:
petition and act for divorce from Anne French . . . viii, 210
viii, 216 viii, 229
LEAVITT, THOMAS:
petition . . . . . i, 53
LEAVITT, TIMOTHY:
petition . . . . . vi, 40
LEAVITTSTOWN:
incorporation of, act for . vii, 180 vii, 202 viii, 4 viii, 25
road from, to Wakefield . . . . . viii, 17
LEBANON:
gore between, and Hanover . . . . . vi, 145
representation . . . . . vii, 90
committee's petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 367
petition . . . . . viii, 446
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 466
LEBBE, JAMES:
garrison, soldier . . . . . i, 177
LEE, ABRAHAM:
v. Thomas Langham . . . . . i, 78
witness to will of John Hurd . . . . . v, 187
LEE, WILLIAM, LT.:
petition . . . . . viii, 202
LEEDS, P.:
king's councilor . . . . . ii, 115
LEEMAN, SAMUEL:
account . . . . . vii, 176
LEEWARD ISLANDS:
merchants' complaint of quality of boards imported i, 57 i, 81
LEGAL VOTERS:
determining who shall be, act for . . . . . vii, 67
LEGISLATION:
colonists left destitute of . . . . . vii, 1
LEGISLATURE:
two branches of, concurrence necessary . . . . . vii, 3
LEGLISE, MONS. DOMINIQUE [L'EGLISE, L'EGLIZE]:
petitioner, relieved . . . . . vii, 136 vii, 140
LE GRAND:
pirate ship, information against . . . . . v, 371
LEGROE, PETER:
witness, mittimus, petition . . . . . v, 296 v, 297
LE HANE [LAHANE]:
harbor, trading with Indians at . . v, 295 v, 296 v, 297

LEHEASE, PETER:
clerk to Lords Commissioners of the Treasury . . . vi, 12
LEIGH, JOSEPH:
soldier, petition, wages . . . . . vii, 57 vii, 58
sub-commissary, resignation, wages . vii, 150 viii, 130 viii, 169
sub-clothier, appointment, wages . . . . viii, 99 viii, 169
LEIGHTON, JAMES } [LATON, LAYTON]:
LEIGHTON, ROBERT }
rangers, impressed . . . . . ii, 79
LEIGHTON, THOMAS:
messenger to Earl of Bellomont, account . . . . ii, 224
LEIGHTON, TOBIAS:
petition . . . . . iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277
ensign . . . . . vii, 32
LEMPSTER:
justices of the peace . . . . . vii, 50 viii, 95
dispute with Washington about taxation . . . . . viii, 11
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 451
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 452 viii, 455
LENCEY: *see* LANCEY:
LEONARD, THOMAS:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 139
LESLIE, ALEXANDER [LESSLIE];
petition and act for him to redeem land . . . . . viii, 284
viii, 305 viii, 311 viii, 350
LETHERBY, THOMAS [LEATHERBY]:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 99
assigned to parish of Greenland . . . . . v, 356
LETTERS:
see Addington, Isaac.
Alexander, Mr.
Allen, Ira.
Amherst, Jeffrey, Gen.
Anderson, Isaac.
Ashley, Samuel.
Ashurst, Sir Henry, Kt., Bt.
Atkinson, Theodore, Col.
Bailey, Jacob.
Barefoote, Walter.
Bass, Joseph.
Bellows, ——, Maj.
Bernard, ——, Gov.
Blair, William.
Blakeney, ——, Col.
Blanchard, Joseph.
Blathwait, William.
Board of War.
see Boscawen, Admiral.
Bourryau, Zach.
Boydel, John.
Bradbury, Jabez.
Braddock, Edward, Gen.
Bridger, John.
Burgess, Eliseus.
Burt, Joseph.
Campbell, Duncan.
Cary, Matthew.
Casco Bay.
Chandler, William.
Charlestown.
Chittenden, Thomas.
Christie, G.
Clapp, Supply.
Clark, Samuel.
Clinton, G., Gov.

LETTERS:
see Clough, ——, Capt.
Cochran, John.
Commissioners for the War.
Committee of Safety.
Connecticut River.
Continental Congress.
Cooke, ——, Gov.
Corbet, John.
Cornwallis, ——, Gov.
Council.
Cuyler, Jacob.
Dearing, Ebenezer.
Delancy, James, Lt.-Gov.
Delegates to Continental Congress.
Dey of Algiers.
Dinwiddie, Robert, Gov.
Dudley, Joseph, Gov.
Dudley, Sir Matthew.
Duke of Bedford.
Dummer, Lt.-Gov., Mass.
Dummer, ——, Mr.
Dunkley, John.
Earl of Bellomont.
Earl of Egremont.
Earl of Loudon.
England.
Evans, Stephen.
Everett, John.
Fisher, ——, Mr.
Fowler, John.
Fox, Inez.
Friar.
Frontiers.
Fryar, Nathaniel.
Gates, Horatio, Gen.
General Court.
Gibbins, Ambrose.
Gilman, David.
Gorges, Ferdinando, Kt.
Gorham, ——, Lt.-Col.
Governor and Council.
Grout, Elijah.
Hale, ——, Col.
Hall, (Justice).
Hancock, Robert.
see Hinckes, John.
Hinsdale, Ebenezer.
Hogkins, John.
Holdernesse.
Holland, ——, Lt.
Hooke, Francis.
Hunt, Samuel.
Huntington, ——, Prest.
Hutchinson, ——, Gov.
Huter, ——, Col.
Indian Affairs.
Indians.
Janvrin, George.
Jennison, John.
Jno.
Johnson, William, Maj.-Gen.
Jones, Paul.
Killingsly.
King's Council.
Laconia Company.
Lake George.
Laurens, Henry, Prest.
Lewis, Morgan.
Lithgow, William.
Livermore, Samuel.
Livingstone, Robert R.
Lords.
Lords of the Admiralty.
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantation.
Lords Justices.
McKeen, James.
Mascarene, John Paul.
Mason, Anne.
Mason, John.
Mason, Robert.
Massachusetts.
Massachusetts General Court.
Massey, George.
Mead, Joseph.
Measam, George.
Meserve, Nathaniel.
Moore, ——, Col.
Morris, Robert.
Naval Officer.
Neale, Walter.

LETTERS:
see Needham, ——, Mr.
Newbury, Mass.
New Hampshire Grants.
New York.
Nicholson, Francis.
Nutfield.
Observator.
Odiorne, Jotham.
Osborne, John.
Oswego.
Packer, Thomas, Dr.
Page, W.
Partridge, Richard.
Partridge, William, Lt.-Gov.
Pepperell, Sir William.
Phelps, D.
Phipps, Sir William.
Phipps, Spencer, Lt.-Gov.
Pierce, ——, Lt.-Col.
Pitt, William, Sec.
Poor, Enoch, Gen.
Postage.
Post-office.
Posts.
Pownall, Gov.
Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
President and Council.
President: of Continental Congress.
Presidents.
Prince George.
Providence.
Public Letters.
Queen Anne.
Raymond, John.
Redford, William.
Reed, George.
Rhode Island.
Robinson, Sir Thomas.
Rogers, Richard.
Romer, Wolfgang William.
Russell, Eleazer.
Schuyler, Peter.
see Shirley, William, Gov.
Shute, Samuel, Gov.
Smith, Robert.
Spooner, J.
Stark, John.
Story, Charles, Sec.
Stoughton, William, Lt.-Gov.
Sullivan, John.
Tailor, ——, Col.
Temple, John.
Thomlinson, John.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Thompson, Thomas.
Tichener, Isaac.
Ticonderoga.
Todd, Capt.
Usher, John, Lt.-Gov.
Vaughan, George.
Vaughan, George, Col.
Vaughan, William.
Vernon, Admiral.
Vernon, James.
Waldo, Mr.
Waldron, Richard (2d).
Wallace, Richard.
Warren, Admiral.
Warren, Commodore.
Washington, George, Gen.
Weare, Meshech.
Webb, Daniel.
Wentworth, Benning, Gov.
Wentworth, John, Gov.
Westmoreland: selectmen.
Wheelock, Anthony.
Whipple, Joseph.
Whipple, William, Gen.
Whitehall.
Willard, Josiah.
Williams, Israel.
Winslow, Edward.
Winslow, Gen.
Woodman, John.
to Boston for 60 men . . . . . ii, 155 iv, 160
suspected to contain evidence of counterfeiting . . . iv, 329
of thanks to Dudley and Partridge, London . . . . v, 380

LETTERS:
to Quebec on exchange of prisoners . . . . vi, 29
testamentary to judge of probate . . . . . vi, 166
from N. Y. intercepted in Conn. . . . . vii, 153 vii, 156
LETTERS OF ADMINISTRATION:
see Administration: Fryar, Nathaniel: Packer, Thomas: Waldron, Richard (2d).
granting, fees for . . . . . ii, 113
and see Fees: probate.
LETTERS-PATENT: *see also* COMMISSIONS:
constituting governors, ——
see Earl of Bellomont: Dudley, Joseph: Shute, Samuel.
constituting Lieutenant-governor, ——
see Usher, John.
for settling posts . . . . . i, 170
requiring council of seven . . . . . ii, 5
king's, read to assembly . . . . . iv, 133
LEVIES:
for Continental Service . . . . . *which see.*
LEVIUS, PETER [LIVIUS]:
councilor . . . . . vi, 130 vi, 131 vi, 132
vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 135 vi, 136 vi, 137
LEWIS, ABRAHAM:
pilot, impressed . . . . . v, 188 v, 191
LEWIS, ELIZABETH [LEWES]:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 169
LEWIS, JAMES, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 12
LEWIS, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
LEWIS, MORGAN:
letter, committee on . . . . . vii, 206
LEWIS, PHILIP:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 93
LEWIS, SAMUEL. *see* PALMER, CHRISTOPHER: deposition.
LEWIS, THOMAS:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
LEWS, JOHN [LEWES]:
account . . . . . i, 220 iii, 45 iii, 48
LEXINGTON:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . i, 248 v, 29
LIBBE, ABRAHAM [LIBBEE]:
petition . . . . . viii, 124 viii, 141 viii, 170
LIBBE, DANIEL:
LIBBE, JOHN:
LIBBE, MATTHEW:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56

LIBBEY: *see* LIBBY:
LIBBY, BENJAMIN:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . . iv, 212
LIBBY, GEORGE:
master of ship under quarantine . . . . . vi, 43
LIBBY, ICHABOD:
passenger under quarantine . . . . . vi, 44
LIBBY, JAMES:
soldier impressed . . . . . ii, 80
LIBBY, JEREMIAH [LIBBEY]:
to execute quarantine orders . . . . . vi, 46
committee on repairs of province gaol . . . . . vi, 76
account . . . . . viii, 180 viii, 187 viii, 221
LIBEL:
by Robert Smith against James Betton . . . . . viii, 187
LIBELLANTS:
in admiralty case . . . . . viii, 134
LICENSED HOUSES:
see Collins, Daniel: Daniels, William: Hampton Falls.
LICENSES: *see also* LIQUORS:
to vintners and ale-houses required by law . . . . . ii, 3
LIEUTENANT-COLONELS:
see Adams, Winborn.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Colburn, Andrew.
Connor, Samuel.
Dudley, Samuel.
Gilman, Jeremiah.
Hacket, James.
Hammond, Joseph.
Hilton, Winthrop.
Kelley, Moses.
Leavitt, Moses.
see Lovewell, Noah.
Mooney, Hercules.
North Hampton.
Peabody, Stephen.
Reed, George.
Reed, Thomas.
Senter, Joseph.
Tash, Thomas.
Wait, Joseph.
Walker, Abel.
Wanton, ——.
office vacated . . . . . iii, 3
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS:
of New Hampshire, ——
see Acts.
Barefoote, Walter.
Cranfield, Edward.
Partridge, William.
see Temple, John.
Usher, John.
Vaughan, George.
Wentworth, John.
commission, powers under, in relation to towns . . ii, 57
expenses allowed . . . . v, 141 v, 151 v, 158 v, 166
v, 208 v, 245 v, 330 v, 336 v, 342
as governor in governor's absence . . . . v, 366 v, 368
commissions . . . . .
qualification . . . . . } *see under their several names.*
salary . . . . . .

LIEUTENANT-GOVERNORS:
of Massachusetts, ——
see Dummer, ——; Phipps, Spencer: Stoughton, William.
of New York, ——
see Delancy, James.
of Nova Scotia, ——
see Lawrence, ——.
LIEUTENANT-GOVERNOR AND COUNCIL:
as court of appeals . . . . . v, 96
LIEUTENANTS:
see Atkinson, Theodore.
Barber, Zebulon.
Bell, Meshech.
Blagdon, James.
Blodget, Caleb.
Davis, James.
Field, ——.
Fort Sullivan.
Furber, William.
Hall, Kingsley.
Huntoon, Joseph.
see Hutchins, Samuel.
Londonderry.
McGaffee, Neal.
Marden, John.
Marlborough, Mass.
Matross Companies.
Moore, John, Jr.
Osborne, George Jerry.
Page, Moses.
Pembroke.
Wright, Samuel.
allotted Rhode Island companies . . . . vii, 269 vii, 271
of matross company, wages raised . . . . . viii, 2
one to forty privates . . . . . viii, 44
wages (pay) . . . . . viii, 46 viii, 331
nomination and appointment of . . . . . viii, 331
and see under their names.
LIFORD: *see* LYFORD:
LIGHT, ROBERT:
account . . . . . vii, 58
may exchange notes with treasurer . . . . . viii, 297
LIGHT-DRAGOONS:
Col. Elisha Sheldon's . . . . . viii, 424
LIGHT-HOUSE: *see also* NEWCASTLE:
expenses on account of . . . . . vi, 143
establishing, act for . . . . . viii, 488
LIGHT-INFANTRY: *see also* LANGDON, JOHN, COL.:
company . . . . . vii, 56
LIGHT-MONEY:
act for, insufficient . . . . . vi, 143
LIME, (TOWN): *see* LYME:
LINCH, CHRISTO:
passenger under quarantine . . . . . vi, 44
LINCOLN COUNTY (MASS.):
exportation of corn to . . . . . viii, 84 viii, 85 viii, 87
LINCOLN, JOSEPH:
libellant in admiralty case . . . . . viii, 134

LINES: *see* BOUNDARIES:
LIQUORS: *see also* SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS:
imported, duty on . . . . . ii, 281
and see Duties: on imports.
license to retail, petition for . . . . . iv, 333
to sell free from excise, privilege granted . . v, 83 v, 115
excise on . . . . . *which see.*
LIS:
French man-of-war, captured . . . . . i, 298
LISSON, NICHOLAS:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
LITCHFIELD [LYTCHFIELD]:
incorporation . . . . . vi, 5
regiments provisioned at . . . . . vi, 114
committee directed respecting Lutwyche's ferry . . . vii, 41
coroner . . . . . vii, 51
petitioner from . . . . . vii, 80
surgeon of . . . . . vii, 124
discount of taxes on absentee's estate . . . . . viii, 123
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 435
LITERATURE:
encouragement of, act for . . . . . viii, 452
LITHGOW, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
commander, Fort Richmond . . . . . i, 266 i, 268
letters from and to . . . . . *see next above.*
LITTLE,——:
justice, transmits papers to general court . . . . vii, 199
LITTLE, BENJAMIN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
LITTLE BOAR'S HEAD:
headland . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
scouting and watching there . . . . . v, 114
LITTLE HARBOR:
defence of . . . . . i, 200 iii, 32
v, 114 v, 117 v, 119 v, 145 v, 234
addition to Great Island township . . . . ii, 30 ii, 37
ferry-men exempted from rates . . . . v, 83 v, 115
cruising from, to Cape Porpus . . . . . v, 120
LITTLE HARBOR POINT [POYNT]:
sentinel's box on . . . . . ii, 29
LITTLE, MARGARET:
petition, assignment of dower to . . vii, 96 vii, 105 vii, 114
LITTLE, MATTHEW:
estate, dower in, set off . . . . . vii, 114
LITTLE, MOSES:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
justice, Court of Common Pleas, nominated, declines vi, 153 vi, 158

LITTLE, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
LITTLE, SARAH:
petition . . . . . vii, 226
to sue for debts due her husband, act for . . viii, 201 viii, 203
LITTLE, STEPHEN:
physician, petition, account . . . . . vi, 147 vi, 148
bond to obey small-pox orders . . vi, 161 vi, 162 vi, 165
absentee, *see* Little, Sarah.
LIVERMORE, ——:
clerk in Jotham Odiorne *v.* Wm. Blair . . . . . vi, 50
LIVERMORE, DANIEL, CAPT.:
company . . . . . vii, 161
LIVERMORE, JONATHAN, REV.:
examinee . . . . . vii, 108
LIVERMORE, MATTHEW:
attorney-general . . . iv, 314 iv, 316 iv, 357 iv, 358
petition for grant of land, charter passed . . . iv, 327
LIVERMORE, SAMUEL:
petition . . . . . vi, 143 vi, 145 viii, 51
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . vii, 50
attorney-general . . . . . vii, 109 vii, 279
viii, 53 viii, 66 viii, 120 viii, 163 viii, 203
salary . . . . . *see next above.*
account . . . . . viii, 60 viii, 91
viii, 132 viii, 172 viii, 178 viii, 204 viii, 434
commissioner to Contl. Congress to support State's claim to N. H. Grants . . . . . viii, 110 viii, 130
delegate to Continental Congress . . . viii, 130 viii, 131
viii, 132 viii, 220 viii, 224 viii, 234
viii, 282 viii, 292 viii, 299 viii, 311
instructions to . . . . . } *see next above.*
letters to . . . . . }
chief justice, Superior Court of Judicature viii, 370 viii, 396 viii, 429
LIVINGSTON, JOHN:
armorer, petition and account . . . vii, 52 vii, 53
LIVINGSTONE, ROBERT R.:
letter from . . . . . viii, 363
LIVIUS, PETER: *see* LEVIUS:
LLOYD, EDWARD:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
LLOYD, THOMAS:
to sell lands, petition and act for . . . . viii, 284 viii, 296
LOAN-OFFICE: *see also* LOAN-OFFICER:
establishment of . . . . . vii, 102
money received from . . . . . viii, 261

LOAN-OFFICER:
nomination of, committee on . . . . . vii, 151
to furnish $1500 for the army . . . . . viii, 265
to pay interest due on his loans, resolution for . . . viii, 427
decease of, Congress notified . . . . . viii, 440
recommendation for, to Contl. Congress . . . . . viii, 444
directed to issue interest certificates . viii, 450 viii, 452 viii, 488
continental . . . . . *which see.*
LOANS: *see also* LOAN-OFFICER:
contrary to king's instructions . . . . . iv, 261 iv, 262
£15,000, committee to pay . . . . . iv, 354
for use of the state . . . . . vii, 128
for building powder-mill, *see* Powder-mill.
LOCATIONS:
recording, act for . . . . . viii, 145 viii, 246
near Conway, regimental assignment of . . . viii, 262 viii, 264
extending time of recording, act for . . . . . viii, 359
LOCK, FRANCIS:
petition . . . . . iv, 249 iv, 251
LOCK, JEREMIAH:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
LOCK, JOHN, (ENG.):
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . . . i, 213
LOCK, JOHN, (HAMPTON):
his house as scouting limit . . . . . v, 145
LOCK, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . . iv, 224
LONDON:
consignment from, by patentees . . . . . i, 1 i, 5
LONDONDERRY:
charter . . . . . iv, 201
chief military officer . . . . . iv, 224
petitions, memorials . . . . . iv, 245
iv, 294 iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299
iv, 305 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 315 iv, 316
iv, 343 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 354
viii, 24 viii, 39 viii, 190 viii, 198 viii, 207
viii, 212 viii, 286 viii, 367 viii, 462 viii, 482
meeting-house . . . . . } *see next above.*
parishes . . . . . }
town-meeting . . . . . }
representatives . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 296 iv, 303
selectmen and town-clerk, petitionees . . . . . iv, 350
vi, 67 vi, 68 vii, 274
papers lent, returned . . . . . iv, 357
bill passed by House . . . . . iv, 358
road to Amesbury from . . . . . vi, 5

LONDONDERRY:
author of anonymous letters and witnesses in the case, from . vi, 49
vi, 50 vi, 51 vi, 52
petitioners for Capt. John Mitchel . . . . . vi, 52
Capt. Arnold sick at, bill paid . . . . . vii, 101
lieutenant and captain of . . . . . vii, 122 vii, 269
prisoner from . . . . . vii, 191 vii, 192 vii, 195
disannexation from, act for . . . . vii, 227 viii, 13 viii, 59
constable . . . . . vii, 249
polling off to Nottingham West . . . . . vii, 274
absentee's estate in, selectmen's management of . viii, 33 viii, 250
ministerial affairs, parish boundaries . . . . . viii, 39
land in, act to vest title to . . . . . viii, 46 viii, 53
regiment, nomination of colonel . . . . . viii, 197
absentee's children in . . . . . viii, 378 viii, 388
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 380 viii, 384 viii, 388
line with Windham, act to settle . . . . viii, 388 viii, 393
selectmen heard relative to estate of Joseph Curtis . . . viii, 455
libellant in divorce case of . . . . . viii, 464
LONG, ——, CAPT.:
corn monopolist, Durham . . . . . viii, 86 viii, 87
LONG, GEORGE, CAPT.:
"rebellious action," contempt, warrant for his arrest . . ii, 138
petition . . . . . ii, 162 ii, 163
LONG, JOHN, CAPT..
mast ship, non-entry . . . . . ii, 147
petition . . . . . ii, 162 ii, 163 ii, 167 ii, 168
bearer of journals and laws to England . . . iii, 60 iv, 197
LONG, PEIRCE, CAPT., COL. [PEIRSE]:
barrack-master, account . . . . . vii, 8 vii, 38
representative . . . . . vii, 8
vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 34 vii, 40 vii, 49
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 12
to equip re-enforcements for our army in Canada . . . vii, 71
regiment, marching to Ticonderoga . . . vii, 105 vii, 123
rolls . vii, 120 vii, 125 vii, 127 vii, 132 vii, 134
vii, 136 vii, 146 vii, 147 vii, 154 vii, 226
LONG, ROBERT:
captive returned, examination of . . . . . v, 339
LONGFELLOW, NATHAN:
constable, Hampton, affidavit . . v, 395 v, 396 v, 401
imprisoned by Salisbury constable . . . . . v, 398
permittee . . . . . viii, 59
LONG ISLAND:
Dr. Stephen Little of . . . . . vii, 226
LONGSTAFF, HENRY:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97

LONGSTAFF, HENRY:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
LOOGE, EDWARD:
account, committee on . . . . . viii, 143 viii, 149
LORD BELLOMONT: *see* EARL OF BELLOMONT:
LORD DARTMOUTH:
of the queen's council . . . . . v, 257 v, 293
LORD HALIFAX:
recommendation of Mr. Mark . . . . . i, 277
LORD HIGH TREASURER:
province accounts laid before . . . . . v, 212 v, 213
LORD LOUDON: *see* EARL OF LOUDON:
LORD TREASURERS: *see* LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE TREASURY:
LORD'S-DAY:
observance of, bills and acts for . . ii, 62 ii, 225 ii, 259
iv, 147 vii, 125 vii, 178 viii, 75 viii, 343
LORDS: *see also* LORDS AND COMMONS:
letter on discovery of "The Assassination Plot" . . . i, 187
LORDS OF THE ADMIRALTY:
instructions and letters to Earl of Bellomont relating to passes . i, 241
i, 248 ii, 234 ii, 235 v, 28
officers under, appointment of . . . . . i, 258
LORDS CHIEF JUSTICES: *see also* LORDS JUSTICES:
report on Robert Mason's claim . . . . . i, 47
LORDS COMMISSIONERS FOR TRADE AND PLANTATION:
see Herbert, ——. *see* Pollexfen, John.
Hill, Abraham. Prior, Math.
Lexington, ——. Pulkney, J.
Lock, John. Stamford.
Meadows, Ph. Stepney, George.
Monckton, R. Tanckerville.
memorials (representations) to i, 237 i, 239 iv, 181 v, 141
letters from,——
to Earl of Bellomont . . . . . i, 242
i, 243 i, 248 i, 252 ii, 235 v, 13
v, 14 v, 27 v, 28 v, 32 v, 36
Lords Justices . . . . . v, 18 v, 22
Lt.-Gov. Wm. Partridge . . . . . v, 38
Gov. Joseph Dudley . v, 63 v, 64 v, 65 v, 321
Gov. Samuel Shute . . . v, 388 v, 389 v, 396
Lt.-Gov. John Usher . . . . . i, 213 iii, 68
Gov. Benning Wentworth . . vi, 64 vi, 104 vi, 128
letters to,——
from Holdernesse, ... } *which see.*
Lt.-Gov. Partridge . . . . . }
opinion on province acts . . . i, 244 i, 245 i, 246
i, 247 v, 17 v, 18 v, 22 v, 26

LORDS COMMISSIONERS FOR TRADE AND PLANTATION:
representations from . i, 253 v, 16 v, 19 v, 257 v, 258
reports,——
relating to province lines . . . . . iv, 310
Gov. Allen's appeals . . v, 34
Fort Dummer . . . . . vi, 55
complaints to and answers sent to . . . . . v, 70
address to . . . . . v, 138
queries respecting province . . . . . v, 396
LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE TREASURY:
orders by . . . . . i, 302 vi, 12
secretary to, *see next above, also* { Lehease, Peter. West, J.
representation to, concerning Robert Armstrong . . . iv, 206
commands to province treasurers . . . . . v, 155
LORDS COMMITTEE OF COUNCIL:
report to, on Fort Dummer . . . . . vi, 55
LORDS AND COMMONS:
addresses on discovery of "The Assassination Plot" . . i, 187
death of Queen Mary . . . . . ii, 171
LORDS JUSTICES: *see also* LORDS CHIEF JUSTICES: KING'S COUNCILORS:
letters from,——
to Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . . i, 213
Partridge . . . . . v, 77
Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . . vi, 11
letters to,——
from Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . . *which see.*
opinion on province acts directed to . . . . i, 244 i, 245
order to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . . v, 14
LORDS OF THE TREASURY: *see* LORDS COMMISSIONERS OF THE TREASURY:
LORRAMORE, ——:
pirate, prisoner . . . . . v, 118
LOSSES: *see also* WAR LOSSES:
by soldiers . . . . . vii, 29
vii, 34 vii, 44 vii, 55 vii, 104 vii, 178
vii, 248 vii, 264 vii, 277 viii, 5 viii, 8
viii, 10 viii, 13 viii, 46 viii, 65 viii, 113
and see Battles.
LOTT, ABRAHAM, JR.:
clerk, New York assembly . . . . . i, 272
LOTTERIES:
for building and repairing bridges . . . . . vii, 162
vii, 279 viii, 2 viii, 139 viii, 197 viii, 202
and see Newcastle.
petitions for . . . . . vii, 204 viii, 83

LOUDON: *see* EARL OF LOUDON:
LOUDON (TOWN):
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 167
lands in, act for committee to divide . . . viii, 43 viii, 46
disannexation from, act for . . . viii, 391 viii, 448 viii, 471
LOUDOUN: *see* EARL OF LOUDON:
LOUIS, JACOB:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
LOUISBURG [LOUISBOURG, LEWISBOURG]:
accounts . . . . . i, 264
French men-of-war near . . . . . vi, 15
expedition against . . vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18 vi, 61
LOVE, JOHN:
councilor . . . . . iv, 375
LOVEJOY, FRANCIS:
order drawn by, for his bounty . . . . . viii, 290
LOVEJOY, HENRY:
informant about murder of Indians . . . . . i, 267
LOVEJOY, HEZEKIAH, CAPT.:
account, company, pay-roll . . . . . viii, 85 viii, 115
LOVELL, ——, CAPT.: iv, 224
LOVELL, SPLAN:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
LOVERIN, EBENEZER [LOVRIN]:
petition . . . . . viii, 185 viii, 188
LOVERIN, REUBEN:
fine against, discharged on payment . . . . . viii, 188
LOVETT, JAMES [LOVITT]:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
coroner . . . . . i, 198 i, 199 iii, 29 iii, 30
deputy-sheriff . . . . . ii, 44
LOVEWELL, JONATHAN:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 24
representative . . . . . vii, 43 vii, 103 viii, 59
LOVEWELL, NOAH:
lieutenant-colonel . . . . . vii, 112
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 1
LOWER ASHUELOT:
granted by Mass., re-granted by N. H. . . . . vi, 84
LUBBERLAND [LUBARLAND]:
garrison . . . . . ii, 48
petition . . . . . ii, 139
LUCY, THOMAS [LUCEY]:
ranger, impressed . . . . . ii, 79

LUMBER:
imported and exported, duties on . . . . ii, 20 ii, 22
ii, 23 ii, 206 ii, 207 iv, 141 iv, 170
v, 56 v, 341 v, 346 v, 348 v, 380
exportation of, bill to prevent . . . . . vii, 77
exported to West Indies . . . . . viii, 35
"admeasurement of", act for . . . . . viii, 465
LUMBER-CARRIERS:
oppressive fees demanded of, petitions concerning . ii, 241 ii, 246
LUNT, DANIEL:
committee to run head line of Exeter . . . . . iv, 225
LUSANNAH [LUSANNA]:
brig, decree of Court of Appeals concerning . . . . viii, 449
capture of, letter to Congress concerning . . viii, 481 viii, 484
LUTWYCHE, EDWARD GOLDSTONE, COL. [LUTWITCHE]:
regiment . . . . . vii, 112
estate confiscated . . . . . viii, 148
LUTWYCHE, SARAH:
petition, ferry, resolution relating to . . . vii, 28 vii, 41
LUTWYCHE'S FERRY:
confirming to Matthew Thornton, act for . . . . viii, 486
LYFORD, FRANCIS:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
LYFORD, THOMAS, LT. [LIFORD]:
allowed depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 133
petition, account . . . . . viii, 372
LYMAN:
selectmen's petition, inventory . . . . . viii, 97 viii, 467
LYMAN, PHINEAS [PHYNEAS]:
petition for grant of a township . . . . . vi, 66
LYME [LIME]:
proprietors or selectmen, petitionees . . . . . vi, 146
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 161
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 65
petitions . . . . . viii, 243 viii, 465
credited by payment to Maj. Jonathan Child . . . . viii, 471
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 486
LYNDEBOROUGH [LYNDSBOROUGH]:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
petitions . . . . . viii, 173 viii, 185
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 464
LYON, DAVID:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 437
McALPINE, DONALD, SERGT..
petition for soldier's grant of lands . . . . . vi, 145
McCALLY, JAMES:
account . . . . . viii, 171

McCLARY, ANDREW, MAJ.:
examined on Indian mischiefs at Stevenstown . . . . vi, 91
expenses in the public service, vote to pay . . . . vii, 27
note signed by, payment applied for . . . . . vii, 63
McCLARY, JOHN:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
representative . . . . . vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 30
colonel of the new regiment . vii, 209 vii, 217 viii, 4 viii, 6
of committee of safety . . . . viii, 66 viii, 88 viii, 337
councilor . . . . . viii, 206 viii, 207
viii, 208 viii, 209 viii, 210 viii, 211 viii, 212
viii, 213 viii, 216 viii, 218 viii, 221 viii, 223
viii, 226 viii, 228 viii, 230 viii, 233 viii, 234
viii, 235 viii, 236 viii, 237 viii, 238 viii, 244
viii, 248 viii, 249 viii, 250 viii, 251 viii, 255
viii, 259 viii, 261 viii, 263 viii, 266 viii, 272
viii, 273 viii, 276 viii, 279 viii, 280 viii, 290
viii, 295 viii, 303 viii, 304 viii, 305 viii, 306
viii, 307 viii, 308 viii, 314 viii, 315 viii, 316
viii, 320 viii, 321 viii, 324 viii, 326 viii, 335
viii, 340 viii, 342 viii, 348 viii, 351 viii, 353
viii, 357 viii, 358 viii, 364 viii, 366 viii, 370
viii, 371 viii, 372 viii, 373 viii, 378 viii, 379
viii, 380 viii, 381 viii, 386 viii, 387 viii, 388
viii, 390 viii, 393 viii, 399 viii, 403 viii, 404
viii, 405 viii, 406 viii, 410 viii, 411 viii, 414
viii, 416 viii, 417 viii, 419 viii, 420 viii, 421
viii, 425 viii, 426 viii, 427 viii, 431 viii, 432
viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 435 viii, 436 viii, 437
viii, 438 viii, 439 viii, 440 viii, 443 viii, 446
viii, 447 viii, 449 viii, 450 viii, 452 viii, 457
viii, 458 viii, 459 viii, 460 viii, 461 viii, 466
viii, 467 viii, 468 viii, 469 viii, 474 viii, 475
viii, 477 viii, 479 viii, 483 viii, 485 viii, 487
McCLARY, MICHAEL, CAPT.:
allowed depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 161
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 362
McCLINTOCK, JOHN:
petition . . . . . viii, 177
McCLINTOCK, NATHANIEL:
major . . . . . vii, 173
McCLINTOCK, SAMUEL, REV.:
appointed to preach election sermon . . . . . viii, 487
McCLINTOCK, WILLIAM:
permittee . . . . . viii, 72
McCLURE, JAMES:
account . . . . . viii, 366 viii, 368

McCONNELL, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
company, advance pay . . . . . vii, 145
account, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 194 vii, 248 vii, 260
major of regiment to be sent into Cheshire co. . . . viii, 326
McCONNELL, THOMAS, CAPT.:
muster-roll . . . . . vii, 251
McCOY, JOHN:
disabled marine, half-pay . . . . . viii, 99 viii, 121
McCRELLIS, LYDIA [CRELIS]:
soldier's widow, allowance to . . . . . vii, 57
McDONALD, JOHN:
prisoner, petition . . . . . vii, 98
McDONNELL, PATRICK:
petition . . . . . viii, 206
McDUFFEE, JOHN, COL.:
recruiting officer, declines . . . . . viii, 3
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . viii, 426 viii, 471
account . . . . . viii, 470
McGAFFEE, NEAL, ENS.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 216
lieutenant, 3d N. H. regiment . . . . . viii, 256
McGAFFEY, ANDREW, LT.:
invalid pensioner, depreciation . . . . . viii, 383
McGREGORE, ——:
letter of council to, on settlement of Nutfield . . . v, 392
McGREGORE, JAMES:
granted a pass to New York . . . . . vii, 96
petition . . . . . viii, 406 viii, 486
McGREGORE, ROBERT:
petitionee . . . . . vii, 255
petitions, committee on . . . . viii, 171 viii, 181 viii, 208
viii, 209 viii, 238 viii, 240 viii, 257 viii, 259
vesting title to land in, act for . . . . . viii, 266
MACHIAS [MECHIAS]:
exportation of corn to . . . . vii, 157 viii, 59 viii, 115
and see Corn: exportation of.
McILVAINE, EBENEZER:
disabled soldier, account . . . . . viii, 18
MACK, ELISHA, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 262
MACK, ROBERT:
account . . . . . vii, 223
McKEEN, BERNARD:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 152
McKEEN, JAMES:
petition . . . . . iv, 245 v, 397 viii, 479
letter on affairs of Nutfield . . . . . v, 395

MCKEEN, SAMUEL:
his land mortgaged, bill for redemption of . . viii, 6 viii, 9
MACKLIN, ROBERT:
petition . . . . . viii, 483
MCLAUGHLIN, THOMAS, CAPT..
committee to settle disputes between Thomas Hall and guardians vii, 278
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 3
MCMAHON, JAMES:
medical care of, bill presented . . . . . vi, 151
MCMASTERS, JAMES:
petition . . . . . vii, 77 vii, 79 vii, 90 vii, 181
inimical, located, his merchandise for sale . . vii, 85 vii, 162
tax discounted . . . . . vii, 280
MCMASTERS, JAMES & CO.:
their goods confiscated . . . . . vii, 164
mortgagees, act for vacating their deed . . . vii, 259 vii, 265
MCMILLAN, ARCHIBALD:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 155
invalid soldier, voted half-pay . . . . . vii, 160
MCMURPHY, ——:
petitions . . . . . iv, 245 iv, 297
MCMURPHY, ALEXANDER:
guardian, petitionee . . . . . vii, 260 vii, 278 viii, 175
MCMURPHY, DANIEL, LT..
pensioner, account, petition . . . viii, 2 viii, 256 viii, 257
MCMURPHY, JOHN:
representative . . . . . iv, 250
iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 262 iv, 269 iv, 270
petition . . . . . iv, 348 iv, 349
MCMURPHY, ROBERT:
petitionee . . . . . vii, 156
MCPHEADRIS, ARCHIBALD, CAPT.:
councilor . . . . . iv, 201 iv, 202 iv, 209
iv, 214 iv, 215 iv, 223 iv, 224 iv, 225
iv, 226 iv, 227 iv, 230 iv, 235 iv, 244
shipping naval stores . . . . . v, 387
MACRESS, MARY:
petition . . . . . iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352
MADBURY:
sale of ward's land in . . . . . viii, 382
MADEIRA WINE: *see* WINES:
MAGAZINES: *see also* MILITARY STORES:
stores in, yearly accounts of sent to the king . . i, 242 v, 28
powder from, sent to Louisburg . . . . . vi, 18
supplied to towns . . . . vii, 47 vii, 48
in Fort William and Mary, powder from Portsmouth secured there . . . . . vi, 49

MAGAZINES: *see also* MILITARY STORES:
of the state, committee on . . . . . vii, 109
MAGEE, JOHN:
MAGEE, WILLIAM:
soldiers, accounts . . . . . viii, 145
MAGOON, HENRY [MACGOWNE]:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
MAGOON, JOSIAH:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 488
MAINE:
government . . . . . , ... i, 24
ferriage to Portsmouth, bills for . . . . . i, 207 iv, 187
woods, preservation of . . . . . i, 249 i, 257 v, 30
vessels from, their masters to pay respects to governor . . ii, 11
application for aid, order in case of . . . . . ii, 46
as boundary of New Hampshire , ... ii, 65
rate of ferriage from, established . . . . . ii, 288
settlement, proclamation by Lt.-Gov. Stoughton for regulating . iii, 84
deputy-collector of . . . . . v, 1
lands, adverse English and Indian claims to . . . . . v, 5
soldiers from Mass. quartered in . . . . . v, 228
Lt.-Col. Pepperell in . . . . . , v, 357
Indians, *see* "Articles of Peace".
MAJOR-GENERAL:
of militia, *see* Povey, Thomas, Hon.
MAJORS:
see Abbott, Abiel.
Baker, Moses.
Butterfield, Isaac.
Chase, Samuel.
Clifford, Joseph.
Coffin, Peter.
Colburn, Daniel.
Connor, Samuel.
Copp, David.
Cram, Jonathan.
Dearborn, Henry.
Deerfield.
Gains, George.
Gilman, Jeremiah.
Hale, John.
Hampton Falls.
Head, James.
Heywood, Joshua.
Hobart, David.
Hodgdon, Caleb.
Kensington.
Langdon, John.
McClintock, Nathaniel.
McConnell, Samuel.
Marston, Simon.
Militia,
Page, Daniel.
Page, Samuel.
Peabody, Stephen.
Shephard, Amos.
Sherburne, Samuel.
Titcomb, Benjamin.
Vaughan, William.
Wiggin, Mark.
orders of . . . . . ii, 97
nomination and apointment of . ii, 109 vii, 14 vii, 155 viii, 4
office vacated . . . . . iii, 3
of militia . . . . . v, 10

MAJORS:
wages (pay) . . . . . viii, 219
brigade . . . . . *which see.*
MAKINS, THOMAS:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
MALAMAKE RIVER:
Indian settlement . . . . . i, 155 i, 156
MALCOM, MICHAEL.
libellant in admiralty case . . . . . viii, 134
MALDEN:
suspect from . . . . . i, 208 iii, 37
MALLAGASH:
French post . . . . . v, 340
MALLOON, NATHANIEL:
taken by Indians . . . . . vi, 90
MALOON, LACK(?) [MALLOUN]:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . ., 97
MANDAMUSES:
king's, for admitting councilors . . iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 337
vi, 22 vi, 126 vi, 130 vi, 132 vi, 133
and see Councilors: appointment and qualification.
MANFIELD, WILLIAM [MANFEALD]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 34
MANIFESTOES:
from commissioners at New York . . . . . viii, 43
MANLEY, ——, CAPT.:
captor of the brigantine, Elizabeth . . . . . viii, 8
MANN, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 56
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
MANN, MICHAEL [MAN]:
mate of the Richard . . . . . i, 136
MANNERY, THOMAS:
examinee, cowardice charged . . . iv, 210 iv, 212 iv, 213
MANSFIELD, ISAAC, REV.:
legislative chaplain, account . . . . vii, 115 vii, 249
viii, 61 viii, 62 viii, 120 viii, 204
viii, 300 viii, 301 viii, 397 viii, 490
of committee to draft proclamation for fast . . . . vii, 162
MANUFACTURES:
of paper: salt: tar: wire: wool-cards: woolen: . . . *which see.*
MAP: *see also* PLANS:
of the province . . . . . vi, 64
MARBLEHEAD:
reception of Gen. Nicholson at . . . . . v, 274

MARCH, CLEMENT, JR., DR.:
account . . . . . vii, 35
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 455
MARCH, GEORGE, CAPT.:
enemy, complaint against, liberated . vii, 71 vii, 74 vii, 78
MARCH, HUGH:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
MARCH, ISRAEL:
volunteer doctor, expedition against Indians . . . . v, 104
MARCH, JOHN, MAJ., COL.:
commander of scouts between Exeter and Haverhill i, 210 iii, 40
commander-in chief, expedition against eastern Indians . . i, 215
i, 230 iii, 42 iii, 56 v, 192
to review Capt. Negus's company . . . . . i, 219
complaint in behalf of Capt. Negus's company officers i, 230 iii, 56
encouragement of volunteers . . . . . v, 104
MARCHALL: *see* MARSHAL.
MARCHING ORDERS:
invalids under . . . . . viii, 272
MARCY, JOHN, CAPT.:
company, account . . . . . vii, 169 viii, 53
MARDEN, JAMES [MARDIN]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
MARDEN, JAMES:
to exchange parsonage land, Barrington, act for . . . viii, 114
MARDEN, JOHN [MARDIN]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition, account . . . ii, 33 ii, 34 ii, 147 iii, 38
MARDEN, JOHN:
lieutenant of artillery company . . . . vii, 32 vii, 35
MARDEN, THOMAS:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
account . . . . . iii, 16
MARGERY, JONATHAN:
petition, half-pay stopped . . . . . viii, 318 viii, 332
MARINERS:
wages . . . . . v, 188
MARINES:
disabled, half-pay . . . . , . . viii, 99 viii, 121
MARION, JOHN:
petition . . . . . i, 53
MARITIME ACT:
amendment to, act for . . . . . vii, 103 vii, 247
MARITIME CAUSES:
appeals to Congress in, act for . . . . . viii, 121
MARITIME COURT:
fees . . . . . vii, 75

MARITIME COURT:
judge of, to condemn property of British subjects . . . vii, 77
directed to pay into treasury . . . . . viii, 8
decree concerning cargo of the Prince George . . . . vii, 163
proceedings of, committee to investigate . . . . viii, 7
appeals from, to Congress, act for . . . . viii, 117 viii, 121
Superior Court of Judicature . . viii, 134 viii, 135
MARITIME OFFICER: *see also* NAVAL OFFICERS:
appointment of . . . . . vii, 72 vii, 73
instructions to . . . . . viii, 36 viii, 53
MARKE, ——:
deputy-surveyor of King's woods . . . . . i, 277
MARKFIELD, JOHN:
account . . . . . iii, 39
MARKOFF, THOMAS:
deputy provost marshal . . . . . i, 63
MARLBOROUGH:
incorporation from New Marlborough, act for . . vii, 104 vii, 114
MARLBOROUGH, (MASS.):
prisoners located in . . . . . vii, 127
MARLOW:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 35
dispute with Stoddard about taxation . . . vii, 46 vii, 159
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
dispute with Washington about taxation . . . . . viii, 11
counterfeiter from . . . . . viii, 42
violator of game law from . . . . . viii, 174
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 451 viii, 489
MARRIAGES:
bills concerning . . ii, 19 ii, 25 iv, 142 iv, 195 vii, 68
clandestine, order to prevent . . . . . iv, 327
of George III. . . . . } *which see.*
Princess Charlotte . . . . . }
MARSH:
in Hampton, act for draining . . . . . viii, 180
on Hampton River . . . . . *which see.*
MARSH, ——. COL.:
supplied with provisions . . . . . vii, 153
MARSH, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 151
MARSH, ZEBULON:
petition . . . . . viii, 476
MARSHALL, ANDREW, LT.:
petition . . . . . vii, 76 vii, 82
MARSHALL, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 201

MARSHALL, THOMAS [MARCHALL]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 34
MARSHALS:
province . . . . . *which see.*
MARSHFIELD, SAMUEL:
marshal, Hampshire . . . . . i, 169
MARSTON, ABRAHAM:
disabled soldier, petition, account . . . . vii, 273 vii, 281
MARSTON, EPHRAIM [MAUSTIN]:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
representative . . . . i, 201 iv, 183 iv, 189
of committee on claims . . . . . i, 221
constable, Hampton . . . . . ii, 274 v, 15
committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 42
post to Boston, debenture . . . . . v, 95
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
MARSTON, JONATHAN:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
MARSTON, JOSEPH:
soldier, account . . . . . iii, 39 iii, 48
MARSTON, SAMUEL:
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
MARSTON, SIMON, CAPT.:
enlisting (recruiting) officer . . . vii, 211 viii, 1 viii, 269
company, pay-roll . . . . . viii, 1 viii, 83
major . . . . . viii, 6 viii, 270
MARSTON, THOMAS:
petition . . . . . iv, 251
MARSTON, WILLIAM:
witness in Henry Dow *v.* Henry Roby . . . i, 153
MARTAIN: } *see* MARTIN:
MARTAYNE: }
MARTIAL LAW:
"soldiers subject to, only"—an alarming doctrine . vii, 62 vii, 72
MARTIN, ELEAZER:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 44
MARTIN, IMMANUEL:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . iv, 212
MARTIN, JOHN [MARTING]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
MARTIN, JONATHAN:
order in favor of . . . . . viii, 184 viii, 185
accounts, committee on . viii, 208 viii, 209 viii, 346 viii, 347
MARTIN, RICHARD [MARTYN]:
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
treasurer, writ of attachment against . . . i, 67 i, 100

MARTIN, RICHARD [MARTYN]:
petition . . . . . i, 79 i, 80 i, 100
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 100
v. Lt.-Gov. Edward Cranfield . . . . . i, 100
execution *v.* John Gilman . . . . . i, 121
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . i, 127
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
justice of the peace . . . . . ii, 3
selectman, Portsmouth . . ii, 25 ii, 26 ii, 28 ii, 36
appearance . . . . . ii, 28 iv, 142
justice, Superior Court of Judicature, death . . . . ii, 117
councilor . . . . . iv, 2 iv, 42
speaker, House of Representatives . . . . . iv, 80
iv, 82 iv, 86 iv, 88 iv, 134
MARTIN, THOMAS, CAPT.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 144
representative . . . vii, 128 vii, 143 vii, 197 vii, 207
committee on continental accounts . . . . . vii, 139
printing treasurer's notes . . . vii, 143 vii, 252
treasurer's accounts . . . . . vii, 197
account, petition . . . . . vii, 161 vii, 183 viii, 462
joint owner of lands . . . . . viii, 467 viii, 478
and see Common Land.
MARTIN, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . vii, 158
v. Joseph Kelley, costs paid by state . . . . . vii, 165
MARTIN & DUSTIN:
partners in a ferry . . . . . viii, 390
MARTYN: *see* MARTIN:
MARY:
ship, with advices from Pemaquid . . . . . ii, 50
bark belonging to William Pepperell . . . . . iv, 145
brigantine, prevented from sailing . . . . . vii, 234
queen, *see* Queen Mary.
MARY AND ELIZABETH:
brigantine, under quarantine . . . . . iv, 339
MARYLAND [MERRILAND]:
vessels, admiralty passes for . . . . . i, 241 ii, 234
government, king's letters to . . . . . i, 252 v, 32
Indian treaty commissioners . . . . . i, 269
Baltimore in . . . . . } *which see.*
Dorchester County in . . . . . }
MASCARENE, JOHN PAUL, GOV. (NOVA SCOTIA):
letter to Gov. Shirley on disaster at N. S. . . . . vi, 26
MASON, (TOWN):
farm of Saml. Tarbull in . . . . . vii, 199 vii, 202
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95

MASON, ANNE:
letter to Ambrose Gibbins . . . . . i, 35
executrix of will of Capt. John Mason . . . . . i, 37
MASON, JOHN, CAPT.:
consignor of goods for Piscataqua . . . i, 1 i, 2 i, 6
of the Laconia Company i, 10 i, 18 i, 24 i, 31 i, 34
governor of Portsmouth, Eng. . . . . i, 24 i, 32
letter to, from Neale and Wiggin . . . . *see next above.*
Wannerton and Gibbins . . . . . i, 27
and from Ambrose Gibbins . . . i, 28 i, 29
account . . . . . i, 30
death . . . . . i, 33 i, 35
will, depositions relating to . . . . . i, 37
indenture to, from Council of Plymouth . . . . . iv, 391
MASON, JOHN, [HAMPTON:]
deputy-marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 140 i, 141
grantee of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
MASON, JOHN TUFTON:
estate of, sale, taxes, etc. . . . . viii, 201 viii, 423
lands of, hearing in relation to . . . . . viii, 441
MASON, JOSEPH:
deposition relative to Capt. John Mason's will . . . i, 37
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
MASON, LEMUEL, ENS.:
wages, Board of War to pay . . . . . viii, 408 viii, 411
MASON, ROBERT [TUFTON]:
proprietor of Province of N. H. in N. E. . . i, 38 i, 54
i, 62 i, 63 i, 64 i, 80 i, 86
i, 103 i, 131 i, 145 i, 147 i, 167
and see Actions.
claims, petition . . i, 39 i, 47 iv, 9 iv, 53 iv, 54
joint letter to (fragment) . . . . . i, 41
offensive declarations and letters . . . . . i, 42
councilor . . . . i, 64 i, 65 i, 66 i, 95
i, 96 i, 97 i, 132 i, 167 iv, 42
conveyance to governor . . . . . i, 77
chancellor, court of equity . . . i, 78 i, 79 i, 80
v. Richard Martin . . . . . i, 79 i, 100
justice of the peace . . i, 83 i, 138 i, 139 i, 142
bills of cost . . . . i, 84 i, 93 i, 106 i, 127
complaint to Governor respecting deeds . . . . i, 85
v. John Tucke . . . . . i, 88
v. Nathaniel Bachelder [Bachiler] . . . . . i, 89
v. Morris Hobbs . . . . . i, 90
v, Samuel Sherburn . . . . . i, 91
v. Richard Waldron . . . . . i, 127
cases, execution suspended . . . . . i, 131

MASON, ROBERT [TUFTON]:
captain of troop, complaint . . . . . i, 133
commander of troop, warrant . . i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
signer of "Articles of Peace" with Indians . . . . i, 160
MASON, THOMAS:
disabled soldier, doctor's bill allowed . . . . . viii, 37
MASON'S CLAIM:
proprietors holding land under . . . . . viii, 76
MASON'S PATENT:
lands in, act for conveyance of . . . . . viii, 218
MASSACHUSETTS:
general court . . . . . i, 37
i, 41 i, 265 i, 269 i, 270 i, 275
i, 276 i, 277 i, 280 i, 281 i, 282
i, 284 i, 285 i, 289 i, 290 i, 291
i, 292 i, 293 i, 299 i, 301 ii, 152
iv, 221 iv, 223 iv, 320 v, 46 v, 102
v, 105 v, 107 v, 111 v, 351 vi, 14
vi, 16 vi, 27 vi, 35 vi, 39 vii, 63
vii, 76 vii, 130 vii, 131 vii, 182 vii, 225
Assembly: Council: Council and Assembly: General Assembly: Government: House of Representatives . . *see next above.*
letters to and from. . . . . } *see general court above.*
resolutions of . . . . . }
governor and council . . . . i, 41 ii, 6 ii, 137
ii, 149 ii, 151 ii, 152 v, 46 v, 47
soldiers serving in New Hampshire . . . . i, 198
i, 199 i, 200 i, 208 i, 216 i, 217
i, 218 i, 219 i, 220 ii, 6 ii, 54
ii, 69 ii, 137 ii, 141 ii, 142 ii, 146
ii, 149 ii, 151 ii, 152 ii, 155 ii, 157
ii, 162 ii, 164 ii, 170 ii, 185 ii, 186
ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 195 ii, 199 ii, 200
ii, 203 ii, 205 ii, 207 ii, 208 ii, 210
ii, 211 ii, 213 ii, 218 iii, 29 iii, 30
iii, 31 iii, 32 iii, 37 iii, 38 iii, 44
iii, 47 iii, 48 iii, 50 iv, 135 iv, 160
iv, 161 iv, 168 iv, 171 iv, 174 iv, 175
iv, 188 v, 135 v, 228 vii, 97 vii, 105
quota of . . i, 286 i, 291 i, 294 i, 295 i, 301
allowances (wages) to . . . . . i, 293
v, 188 v, 223 v, 245 v, 248 vii, 97
commissioners on Indian treaty . . . . . i, 269
letter to Josiah Willard, secr. . . . . i, 283
to New York on defense of the colonies . . i, 286
confer with Indian chiefs at Casco Bay . . v, 390
on medium of exchange . . . . . v, 392

MASSACHUSETTS;
commissioners to demand satisfaction of eastern Indians . . v, 402
committee of war . . . . . i, 289 i, 296
and see Commissioners for the War.
committee on westward expedition . . . . . i, 290
to treat with Six Nations . . . . . vi, 39
jurisdiction over New Hampshire ii, 30 ii, 37 iv, 41 v, 176
impost duties . . . . . ii, 206 iv, 170
interests in fortifying Piscataqua river . . . ii, 231 ii, 233
assistance from . . . . . ii, 236 ii, 238
ii, 240 ii, 251 ii, 255 ii, 257 v, 123
ownership of Piscataqua River . . . . . ii, 241
collecting powder-money of N. H. vessels . . . ii, 266
peace with Indians made by . . . . . iii, 84
governor delivers up Indian captives . . . . . iv, 232
volunteers . . . . . v, 111 v, 178 v, 264
transports in Nova Scotia expedition . . . . . v, 188
order relating to the eastward Indians . . . . v, 358
grant of land to Portsmouth . . . . . v, 384
molesting the Nutfield settlement . . . v, 395
recruits . . , ... v, 401
petitioners to the king for settlement of Mass. and N. H. lines vi, 3
vi, 4
forces sent to Nova Scotia . . . . . vi, 26 vi, 27
account for supporting Fort Dummer . . . . . vi, 55
act of, enabling officers in Cr. Pt. expedition . . . . vi, 98
French neutrals passing through . . . . . vi, 102
proclamation for laying embargo . . . . . vi, 104
ports open to Portsmouth coasters . . . . . vii, 117
towns, petitions of, complaining of the high prices . . . vii, 118
committees of N. E. states meet in . . . . . vii, 126
consulted on defence of Ticonderoga . vii, 129 vii, 130 vii, 131
purchase of fire-arms of . . . . . vii, 211
letter from, asking aid in expedition against Penobscot . . viii, 160
fort, *see* Fort Massachusetts.
annexation of New Hampshire to, *see* New Hampshire.
boundaries . . . . . *which see.*
Booth Bay: Boxford: Bristol: Concord: Essex County: Kittery: Maine: Marlborough: Medford: Newbury: Northfield: North Hampton: Salisbury: Springfield . . . *which see.*
MASSACHUSETTS BAY: *see* MASSACHUSETTS:
MASSACHUSETTS BAY COMPANY:
King Charles's order to . . . . . i, 47
MASSACHUSETTS COMMITTEE:
account . . . . . iv, 324 iv, 325
MASSACHUSETTS GOVERNMENT: *see also* MASSACHUSETTS: General Court.
action to prevent trade with the French . . . . . i, 281

MASSACHUSETTS GOVERNMENT: *see also* MASSACHUSETTS: General Court.
towns laid out by order of . . . . . vi, 2
grants by . . . . . vi, 78
vi, 81 vi, 83 vi, 84 vi, 86 vi, 138
MASSACHUSETTS SERVICE:
enlistments into, from this state . . . . viii, 235 viii, 239
MASSEY, GEORGE:
connected with anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne . . vi, 49
MASSEY, GRIFFIN:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 127
MAST-DRAWERS:
protected, *see* Mast-men.
MASTERS:
of mast ships, non-compliance with entry acts of 15 Caro. II . ii, 70
ii, 73
prosecution of . . . . ii, 148 ii, 163
severity of, to servants or slaves—act for restraining ii, 120 iv, 152
MASTERS OF VESSELS: *see* SHIP-MASTERS:
MASTING, THOMAS:
petition . . . . . i, 53
MAST-MEN:
protected . . ii, 69 ii, 72 ii, 158 ii, 193 iv, 197
MASTS: *see also* TIMBER: TREES: WOODS:
for royal navy . . . . . i, 277
taxation of, petition concerning . . . . . ii, 198
seizure of . . . . . iv, 227 iv, 228
impressment of . . . . . vi, 19
belonging to the state, committee on . . . vii, 98 vii, 99
exportation of, permitted . . . . . viii, 120
from New England . . . . . *which see.*
MAST SHIPS:
not entered according to acts of 15 Caro. II. . . ii, 70 ii, 73
and see Masters: of mast ships.
seizure of . . . . ii, 162 ii, 163 ii, 167 ii, 168
sailing for England . . . . . v, 140 v, 141
MAST TREES:
preservation of . . . . . iv, 221 v, 219
MAST-YARDS:
exported, impost on . . . . . ii, 207 iv, 170
MATHER, JOHN N.:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 433 viii, 440
MATHES, FRANCIS:
representative . . . . . iv, 247 iv, 261 iv, 268
petition . . . . . iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352
MATHES, VALENTINE:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152

MATHEWS, BENJAMIN:
petition . . . . . iv, 275
MATHEWS, DANIEL:
sheriff, to serve town-meeting warrants . . . . . i, 101
deposition . . . . . i, 103
MATHEWS, FRANCIS:
lessee of lands on Piscataqua river . . . . . i, 34
MATHEWS, FRANCIS, ENS.:
muster-roll and account . . . . . v, 350
MATHEWS'S NECK:
ferry landing . . . . . ii, 165
MATROSS COMPANIES:
lieutenant of, tried by court-martial . . . . . vii, 76
enlistment of . vii, 94 vii, 124 viii, 35 viii, 42 viii, 130
and see Daniels, Eliphalet, Capt.: Salter, Titus, Capt.
petitions . . vii, 204 vii, 246 viii, 98 viii, 159 viii, 164
enlistment of sailors out of . . . . . vii, 224
wages, pay-rolls . . . . . vii, 248
vii, 265 viii, 40 viii, 155 viii, 191 viii, 199
and see Dearing, Ebenezer, Capt.
enlarging, vote for . . . . . viii, 89
allowed money in lieu of blankets . . . . . viii, 102
committee on . . . . . viii, 127
at Piscataqua Harbor . . . . . } *which see.*
Portsmouth . . . . . }
MATROSSES: *see* MATROSS COMPANIES:
MATROSS OFFICERS:
petition, rations . . . . . vii, 237 vii, 248
MATTOON, —— [MATOON]:
representative . . . . . iv, 365
MAUNDY, RICHARD:
account, petition . . . . . i, 209 iii, 79
MAURDYN, THOMAS:
soldier, account . . . . . ii, 242
MAUSTIN: *see* MARSTON:
MAY, EDWARD:
soldier, Oyster River . . . . . i, 224
MAYHEW, PETER:
petition . . . . . viii, 79
grantee of confiscated land, Rumney . . . . . viii, 181
MEAD, JOHN AND JOSEPH:
bond, recovery on . . . . . iv, 338
MEAD, JOSEPH:
commander of the Crown, letter from . . . . . vi, 117
vi, 118 vi, 119 vi, 120
brigantine, Ferdinand, information . . . vi, 130

MEAD, NICHOLAS:
prisoner, escape and re-commitment . . . . . v, 391
MEADER, JOHN:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
petition . . . . . iv, 295 iv, 297
MEADOWS, PHILIP [MEADOWES]:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . . . i, 213
i, 244 i, 245 i, 248 v, 14
v, 18 v, 22 v, 28 v, 224
MEASAM, GEORGE:
letter on clothing for the army . . . . . vii, 147
MEASURES: *see* WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:
MECKER, JEMS:
soldier, Oyster River . . . . . i, 224
MEDAR'S:
garrison, soldiers posted there . . . . . i, 171 i, 177
MEDAR, DAVID:
damage claim . . . . . vii, 98
MEDFORD, (MASS.):
accounts, committee on . . . . . vii, 157
soldiers at, in 1775 . . . . . vii, 173 vii, 186
MEDIUM:
of exchange . . . . . *which see.*
MEETING-HOUSES:
see Antrim: Concord: Dover: Dover Neck: Exeter: Hampton: Londonderry: North Hill: Portsmouth: Rogers, Daniel, Rev.: Stratham: Strawberry Bank.
sessions of courts in . . . . . v, 170
"proclamations to be read in" . . . . . v, 199
"on the king's great road from Greenland to Exeter" . . v, 356
MEETINGS:
town, *see* Town-meetings.
of proprietors' . . . . . } *which see.*
in unincorporated places . . . . . }
towns . . . . . }
MEINZIES, JAMES:
lawyer, complaint against ii, 273 ii, 274 ii, 275 ii, 280 ii, 282
MELLEN, JOHN, CAPT. [MELLIN]:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 6
representative . . . . . viii, 44 viii, 47
petition, account, committee on . . viii, 174 viii, 210 viii, 211
MELLOOMSCOTT:
township at, petition for grant of . . . . . vi, 54
MELONY, JOHN:
suspected inimical . . . . . vii, 195
MELONY, RICHARD:
George Kezer *v.*, act for a review . . . . . viii, 155

MELVIN, ELEAZER:
affidavit relative to murder of Indians, Contoocook . . . i, 267
MEMORANDA:
of ship-masters' recognizances . . . . . i, 122
i, 126 i, 130 i, 136 i, 137
goods received of consignee Raymond . . . . i, 15
goods and ammunition, Newichawanick . . . i, 30
account with Richard Rogers . . . . . i, 37
papers and minutes taken from secretary's office . ii, 219 ii, 220
MEMORIALS: *see also* PETITIONS: REMONSTRANCES:
see Amstrong, Robert.
Atkinson, Theodore.
Blanchard, James.
Cook, Elisha.
Dartmouth.
Frye, Joseph.
Gilman, Jeremiah.
Gilman, John Taylor.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Goldston, Ralph.
Grant, James.
Hampton Falls.
Lieutenant-governor and Council.
Londonderry.
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations.
N. H. Line Officers.
Noyes, Oliver.
see Officers.
Packer, Thomas (2d).
Peabody, Nathaniel.
Pearson, Joseph.
Portsmouth.
Randolph, Edward.
Rogers, Robert.
Romer, Wolfgang William.
Russell, Eleazer.
Stark, John.
Superior Court of Judicature: justices, *etc.*
Tate, James.
Taylor, John.
Vaughan, William.
Waldo, Samuel.
Wallace, ——, Mr.
Whipple, Joseph.
Windham: selectmen.
relating to plunder, Port Royal expedition . . . . v, 278
on state of the province . . . . . v, 348
MEN: *see* SOLDIERS: NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN:
MENDON, ——, CAPT.:
to execute quarantine orders . . . . . vi, 46
MENIS:
French post . . . . . v, 340
MEN-OF-WAR: *see also* FRIGATES:
see Alcide: Lis: Vigilant.
French, taken by Admiral Boscawen . . . . . i, 298
near Louisburg . . . . . vi, 15
taken by Commodore Warren . . . . . vi, 17
at Grand Bank . . . . . vi, 98 vi, 99
at Newfoundland . . . . . vi, 126
MENSREAT(?), JOSEPH:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
MENZIES, JOHN [MINZIES]:
judge of the admiralty . . . . . v, 355

MERCHANDISE: *see also* GOODS:
imported, duty on . . . . . ii, 281
and see Duties: on imports.
of British subjects, condemnation of . . . . . vii, 77
of inimicals, sale of . . . . . vii, 162
limitation of prices of, commissioners on . . . . . viii, 118
exportation of, acts and resolutions to prevent . . . viii, 194
MERCHANT-MEN:
at Port Royal and Piscataqua river . . . . . v, 126
and see Merchant-ships.
MERCHANTS:
order of President and Council to . . . . . i, 40
MERCHANT-SHIPS:
English, to have admiralty passes i, 248 ii, 235 v, 21 v, 28
their masters to have governor's certificate . . . . v, 128
embargo on . . . . . *which see.*
MEREDITH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
petition . . . . . , viii, 75
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 94
lands in, act for conveyance of . . viii, 107 viii, 112 viii, 439
MERRILL, ——:
justice of the peace . . . . . , . vi, 160
MERRILL, ABRAHAM:
petition for the incorporation of a town . . . vi, 67 vi, 68
MERRILL, JOHN:
petition for ferry, Merrimack river . , ... vi, 148
MERRILL, JONATHAN:
coroner . . . . . viii, 355
MERRILL, JOSHUA:
coroner . . . . . viii, 445
MERRIMACK:
petitionee . . . . . vi, 59
committee of safety . . . . . vii, 27
coroners . . . . . vii, 54
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 94
MERRIMACK RIVER [MEREMAKE, MIRRIMACK]:
as boundary of Mason's patent . . . . i, 33 i, 47
settlements on . . . . . i, 264 i, 267
and see Rumford.
province line referred to . ii, 65 ii, 113 iv, 372 vi, 64
and see { Hampton: selectmen. / Salisbury, Mass.
draft (plan) of . . . . . iv, 318
iv, 320 iv, 321 iv, 361 iv, 362 vi, 2
enemy between, and the Newichawanick . . . . v, 87
towns and grants on west side of . . . . vi, 2 vi, 4

MERRIMACK RIVER [MEREMAKE, MIRRIMACK]:
ferries . . . . . vi, 148 viii, 174 viii, 353
viii, 367 viii, 380 viii, 390 viii, 418 viii, 486
as division of beef cattle districts . . . . . viii, 215
Isle of Hooksett falls on . . . . . viii, 359
fishing in, bill to regulate . . . . viii, 475
fish in, act to prevent destruction of . . . . . viii, 482
and see Alewives: Fish.
MERROW, JOSHUA, LT.:
officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account . . . viii, 5
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 253
MESANDOWIT:
signer of "Articles of Peace" with English . . . . i, 160
MESERVE, CLEMENT [MESARVE]:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
MESERVE, ESTHER:
to convey land, act for . . . . . viii, 200
MESERVE, GEORGE:
estate of, taxes . , ... viii, 163
absentee, act for sale of his lands . . . . viii, 200 viii, 319
MESERVE, MRS.:
petition . . . . . viii, 195
MESERVE, NATHANIEL, COL.:
regiment . . . . . vi, 100 vi, 106
letter on situation at Lake George and Fort Edward . . vi, 102
petition . . . . . viii, 424 viii, 438
MESERVIE, CLEM:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
MESSAGES:
to governor of Canada, commissioners on . . . . iv, 215
general court to Col. Evans . . . . . vii, 267
by governors and lieutenant-governors . . *see under their names.*
MESSENGERS:
salary . . . . . i, 86
to congratulate Earl of Bellomont . . . . iii, 54 iii, 74
instructions to, *see next above, also* Plaisted, Ichabod.
to General Court . . , ... iv, 177
to N. H. grants, *see* Kingsbury, Absalom.
MESSUAGES:
to sell, guardian's petition for leave . . . . . iv, 294
sale of, act for—*see* Hart, Samuel, Capt.
division of, act for . . . . . viii, 144
METCALF, JOSEPH, JR.:
soldier, omitted in roll, wages allowed . . . . . viii, 29
METHUEN DISTRICT:
petition for incorporation . . . . . vi, 57 vi, 58

MEXICO:
dollars of, value regulated . . . . . i, 56
MIDDLESEX (MASS.):
court officers . . . . . i, 169
party to divorce case from . . . . . vi, 164
MIDDLETON:
incorporation of, act for . vii, 180 vii, 202 viii, 4 viii, 10
proprietors, petition for . . . . . viii, 432 viii, 463
MIDDLETOWN: *see* MONADNOCK NO. 2:
MILES, ABNER:
disabled soldier, account . . . . . viii, 113
MILE SLIP [STRIP]:
to choose assessors, resolution for . . . . . vii, 66
MILE STRIP [SLIP]:
bridge in, over Souhegan river, act for . . . viii, 76 viii, 90
MILITARY FINES:
distraint for . . . . . ii, 56
vote for "enlarging" . . . . . iv, 349
MILITARY OFFICERS:
see Dover: Exeter: Hampton.
duties in preventing spread of small-pox . . . . vi, 28
under orders to prevent escape of French neutrals . . . vi, 102
appointment of . . . . . vii, 3 vii, 12
and see the titles of the various military officers.
obliged to take "oath of fidelity" . . . . . viii; 19
acting under authority of Vermont . . . . . viii, 363
continuation in office, *see* Proclamations: to civil and military officers.
MILITARY OFFICES:
vacated by Gov. Shute . . . . . v, 367
MILITARY POWER:
conflicting with the civil . . . . . vii, 62 vii, 72
MILITARY STORES:
providing . . . . . i, 260 i, 289 i, 290
i, 295 ii, 112 ii, 114 ii, 119 ii, 122
ii, 133 ii, 134 ii, 284 iii, 53 iii, 71
iii, 81 iii, 88 iv, 151 iv, 153 iv, 157
iv, 351 v, 108 v, 146 v, 277 v, 280
v, 290 v, 364 vii, 61 vii, 64 vii, 113
vii, 158 vii, 159 vii, 160 vii, 205 viii, 100
and see Continental Army: Soldiers: } supplies for,
also Continental Stores: State Stores: Expeditions: Fort William and Mary: Garrisons: Great Island: Magazines.
exportation of, restricted . . . . . vi, 95
king's ordnance, Boston . . . . . vi, 99

MILITARY STORES:
carrying out, by coasters forbidden . . . . . vii, 117
resolution for supply and delivery of . . . . . vii, 138
for Ticonderoga, left on the way . . . . vii, 158 vii, 159
transporting . . . . vii, 176 vii, 187 vii, 205 vii, 213
at No. 4, committee on . . . . . viii, 81 viii, 86
MILITARY WATCH:
ordered in every town . . . . . ii, 253 ii, 254
iii, 3 v, 10 v, 11 v, 45 v, 58
MILITIA:
bills and acts relating to . ii, 56 iv, 352 iv, 354 v, 117
and see Militia Act.
power of, lay in president and council . . . ii, 70 ii, 72
province . . . . . ii, 109 ii, 172 iii, 3
iii, 4 iv, 163 v, 113 v, 233 v, 234
town . . . . . ii, 118
ii, 243 ii, 246 v, 82 v, 114 v, 182
and see Companies: town militia, *also next above.*
lieutenant-colonel of, dismissed . . . . . iii, 3
major . . . . . iii, 3 iii, 4 v, 10 viii, 112
ordered to be in arms at celebrations . . . . . v, 46
v, 48 v, 71 v, 222
companies . . . . . v, 114 v, 133 v, 183 viii, 65
and see East Kingston: Pembroke.
to march at a minute's warning . . v, 162 vii, 31 vii, 109
regiments, —— . . . . . *which also see.*
raising re-enforcements from . vii, 65 vii, 106 v, 108
9th, field-officers appointed . . . . vii, 69 viii, 114
4th, settling and filling vacancies in vii, 80 vii, 88 vii, 203
1st, field-officers appointed vii, 91 viii, 179 viii, 257 viii, 300
new, formed . vii, 179 vii, 202 vii, 203 vii, 209 viii, 197
7th, colonelcy resigned . . . . . viii, 76
6th, colonelcy and lieutenant-colonelcy resigned . . viii, 94
11th, colonelcy resigned . . . . . viii, 96
quota of, for defence of Rhode Island . . . . viii, 100
and see Rhode Island: defence of.
8th, colonelcy resigned . . . . . viii, 108
12th, major appointed . . . . . viii, 112
2d, field-officers appointed . . . . . viii, 178
10th, division of, committee on . . . viii, 197 viii, 199
Londonderry . . . . . viii, 197
15th, field-officers nominated . . . . . viii, 198
16th, field-officers appointed . . . . . viii, 199
colonelcy resigned . . . . . viii, 211
19th, field-officers nominated . . . . . viii, 216
locations annexed to . . . . viii, 262 viii, 264
vacancies in field-officers viii, 243 viii, 246 viii, 293 viii, 342

MILITIA:
regiments, —— . . . . . *see also.*
3d, officers appointed. . . . . viii, 256 viii, 295
three months' men apportioned to . . viii, 260 viii, 264
colonelcies resigned . . . . . viii, 421 viii, 433
drafting, bill for . . . . . vii, 125
to march under Gen. Stark . . . . . vii, 218
by the colonels . . . . . vii, 219
from the . . . . . viii, 197 viii, 198
regulating, committee on and bill for . . . vii, 196 viii, 148
in service at Piscataqua Harbor . . . . . vii, 199
brigaded . . . . vii, 205 vii, 217 vii, 218 viii, 181
commander of, in case of alarm . . . . . vii, 214
to re-enforce northern contl. army . . . . vii, 222 vii, 223
wages of, committee on . . . vii, 230 vii, 231 vii, 232
adjutant-general of, rank . . . . . vii, 251
raising on an emergency, resolution for . viii, 88 viii, 90 viii, 374
returns of, called for . . . . . viii, 102
colonels to raise recruits for contl. army . . . . . viii, 169
fines received by, committee on . . . . viii, 198
to send forward their men . . . . . viii, 271
945 men to be raised from . . . . . viii, 176 viii, 177
three months' pay-rolls . . . . . viii, 193
raising, to assist Gen. Washington . . . . viii, 261
viii, 265 viii, 267 viii, 270 viii, 277 viii, 374
to liberate Col. Enoch Hale . . . . viii, 307
to be sent into Cheshire county . . . viii, 328 viii, 335
for defence of frontiers . . . . . viii, 376
Major General of, *see* Povey, Thomas.
of Dover: Exeter: Greenland: Hampton: Portsmouth: Strawberry Bank . . . . . *which see.*
MILITIA ACT: *see also* MILITIA LAWS:
printing and dispersing it . . . . . vii, 93 vii, 158
act in addition to . . . . . vii, 150 viii, 103
explanation of, resolution for . . . . . vii, 220 viii, 65
MILITIA LAWS: *see also* MILITIA ACT.
amendment of, resolution for . . . . vii, 156 vii, 158
revision of, committee on . . . . . viii, 123
MILITIA OFFICERS: *see also* MILITIA:
commissions and qualification . . . . . i, 284
v, 6 v, 329 v, 331 v, 371
meetings of . . . . . ii, 97
ii, 100 ii, 189 ii, 190 v, 113 v, 262
directed concerning scouts and watches . . . . . v, 76
notified to attend council . . . . . v, 82
ordered to secure grain in garrisons . . . . . v, 93
to assist in raising regiment for Canada . . . . . vii, 50

MILITIA OFFICERS: *see also* MILITIA:
recruiting our army in New York . . . . . vii, 104
carrying orders to, account for . . . . vii, 106
to be muster-masters and paymasters . . . . . vii, 108
nomination and appointment of vii, 220 viii, 93 viii, 108 viii, 197
viii, 199 viii, 265 viii, 270 viii, 293 viii, 421
and see Field-officers.
to take fire-arms from Quakers . . . . . vii, 220
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 264
directed how to make up their rolls . . . . . viii, 189
vacancies in, committee to fill . . . . . viii, 421
MILLAR, ——, MR.:
Indian interpreter . . . . . vi, 9
MILLARD, PAUL:
his sloop seized . . . . . ii, 5
MILL-DAM POND:
Portsmouth . . . . . *which see.*
MILLER, HEBER, DR..
petition, account . . . . . viii, 174 viii, 201
MILLER, JOHN, SENR.:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
MILLER, ——, MR.:
of New York assembly . . . . . i, 272
MILLER, SAMUEL:
petition for incorporation of Souhegan East . . . . . vi, 59
MILLES, ——:
produced his clearing, protected . . . . . ii, 38
MILLET, THOMAS, CAPT. [MELLIT]:
petitions . . . . . iv, 250 iv, 252
iv, 269 iv, 273 iv, 279 iv, 283 iv, 303
iv, 309 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 333 iv, 346
trustee, act for him to convey lands . . . . . vi, 129
MILLS:
for slitting or rolling iron, act of Parliament to prevent their erection . . . . . vi, 62
MILLS, JAMES:
soldier, omitted in the roll, wages paid . . . . . viii, 54
MILLS, JOHN, CAPT.:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 211
company pay-roll . . . . . viii, 367
MILLS, RICHARD:
petition and account . . . . . v, 209
MINISTERS:
see Adams, Hugh.
Blunt, John.
Chaplains.
Cotton, John.
see Dover.
Durham.
Emerson, John.
Exeter.

MINISTERS:
see Great Island.
Hampton.
Indian Nations.
McClintock, Samuel.
Moody, Joshua.
Newcastle.
Odlin, John.
see Pike, ——.
Portsmouth.
Rogers, Daniel.
Rogers, Nathaniel.
Stratham.
Taxes.
bill concerning . . . . . ii, 62
to take oath of allegiance . . . . . ii, 91
to publish proclamations . . . . . ii, 271
iii, 70 iii, 84 iv, 220 v, 12 v, 63
v, 74 v, 87 v, 252 v, 259 v, 267
maintenance of . . . . . iv, 146 iv, 147 iv, 179
iv, 250 iv, 296 iv, 305 iv, 316 iv, 330
iv, 344 v, 383 v, 392 vi, 36 vii, 238
to have notice of Thanksgiving . . . . . iv, 193
report on Rev. Hugh Adams's book . . . . . iv, 224
with governor and council to appoint school-master, act for . v, 311
v, 312
MINISTERS' HOUSES:
act concerning . . . . . ii, 60
MINISTER TAX: *see* MINISTERS: maintenance of.
collecting, Quakers exempt from, *see* Quakers.
against non-resident proprietors . . . . . *which see.*
MINISTRY:
of Great Britain . . . . . *which see.*
MINOR, JAMES:
ferriage account . . . . . vii, 272
MINORS:
lands, bills and acts for sale of . . . . . vi, 129
viii, 73 viii, 212 viii, 222 viii, 229 viii, 487
MINOT, ——, COL.:
gave information about Indian murders . . . . . i, 266
MINOT, JAMES:
justice of the peace . . . . . i, 267
MINOT, JONAS:
petition, committee on . . viii, 138 viii, 140 viii, 216 viii, 244
MINUTES: *see also* RECORDS:
of Council, *see* Council Records.
MISPRISION:
of treason, act (bill) against . . , . vii, 121 vii, 147
and see Treason: Traitors.
MISSIONARIES:
French, teaching Indians the Romish religion . . . . v, 5
MITCHELL, D.:
commissioner of admiralty . . . . . i, 241

MITCHELL, GEORGE:
surveyor, gives name to a line . . iv, 372 vi, 3 vi, 5
MITCHELL, ISAAC:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 432 viii, 436
MITCHELL, JOHN, CAPT.:
witness in case of anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne . . vi, 50
prisoner, petition for . . . . . vi, 52
MITCHELL, PETER:
enemy, located . . . . . vii, 90 vii, 98
MITCHELL, ROBERT:
master of sloop, Success . . . . . v, 68
MITTIMUSES:
see Cary, Matthew: Legroe, Peter: Mead, Nicholas: Moody, Joshua, Rev.. Rine, Lewis de: Weare, Nathaniel.
MODERATORS:
to qualify town officers, resolution empowering . . . vii, 15
Hampton, *see* Wingate, Joshua.
MOFFATT, ZEBULON:
account . . . . . viii, 45
MOGG:
Indian, appearance in the council . . . . . v, 393
MOGOON, JOHN [MAGOON]:
petition . . . i, 230 iii, 57 iii, 58 iii, 60 iii, 62
case, father's will and estate concerned . . . . iii, 59
MOHAWK POINT:
Winnipiseogee River, ferry there . . . . . viii, 239
MOHAWKS [MOHOGS]:
hostility to eastern Indians . . . i, 155 i, 159 i, 160
alliance with St. François tribe . . . . . i, 265
peace with French . . . . . ii, 140
MOHON, DENNIS:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
MOLASSES:
imported and exported, drawback on . . ii, 243 ii, 247
exportation of, act to prevent . . . viii, 164 viii, 194
permitted . . . . . viii, 188
MONADNOCK No. 2 [MIDDLETOWN]:
incorporation, petition for . . . . . vi, 159
MONADNOCK No. 4:
incorporation, petition for . . . . . vi, 153
MONADNOCK No. 6:
incorporation as Packersfield, petition for . . . . vi, 160
MONCKTON, R.:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . . . v, 224
MONEY:
see Bills of Credit: Blanket-money: Borrowing: Coat-money: Continental Money: Exchange Money: Hard-money: Law-

MONEY:

ful Money: Light-money: New Emission Money: New York: Paper-money: Powder-money: Proclamation-money: Silver Money: Subsistence Money: Travel Money.

foreign, act to regulate value of . . . . . i, 56
raising for support of the government . i, 98 ii, 24 ii, 125
ii, 153 ii, 175 ii, 178 ii, 204
ii, 206 ii, 207 iv, 168 iv, 169
iv, 170 iv, 171 iv, 176 iv, 179
iv, 180 iv, 190 iv, 261 v, 239

and see { Government: support of. Debts: province. Taxes. }

raising to defray town charges . . . . . iv, 179
Col. Plaisted's, "vote about" . . . . . iv, 263
Hughes & Ambler's, "vote about" . . . . iv, 309
emission of, acts for . . iv, 316 vi, 8 vi, 10 vi, 62
burnt accidentally, compensation for . . . v, 139 vii, 205
borrowed for relief of Annapolis Royal, repayment of . . vi, 41
milled dollars, counterfeiting . . . . . vi, 158 vi, 159
measures for raising, to originate in House of Representatives . vii, 3
signing, countersigning . . . . vii, 18 vii, 35 vii, 40
printing, committee on . . . . . vii, 33
presented the colony by Contl. Congress . . . vii, 57
advanced to towns for defence . . . . . vii, 64
to paymasters and muster-masters vii, 71 vii, 85 vii, 86
by towns for volunteers, re-paid . . viii, 26 viii, 30
hiring for use of colony . . . . . vii, 75
borrowed of the state . . . . . vii, 88
public, not accounted for . . . . vii, 121
lending, to battalion officers . . . . . vii, 174 vii, 175
calling in . . . . . vii, 207
in hands of judge of maritime court . . . viii, 7 viii, 8
at interest, as ratable estate . . . . . viii, 91
advancing to furloughed officers and soldiers, committee on . viii, 135
viii, 136 viii, 235
sent by this state to continental treasury . . . . . viii, 167
carried to the army . . . . . viii, 228 viii, 231 viii, 232
solicited of Continental Congress . . . . . viii, 281
received for confiscated estates, committee to examine . viii, 285
to fill continental battalions, act for . . . . viii, 360
for Canada expedition . . . . . *which see.*
miscellaneous appropriations.
see Debts: province.
raising for fort charges, *see* Fort: defence of.
burning, *see* Bills of Credit.
counterfeit, *which see, also* Bills of Credit.

MONEY:
for the army, *see* Continental Army: supplies for.
in possession of, ——
Col. Theodore Atkinson . . . . . } *which see.*
Col. Stephen Evans . . . . . }
Nathl. Sartel Prentice . . . . . }
raising for soldiers, ——
see Soldiers: wages (pay).
Soldiers: supplies for.
Recruiting Officers: advancements to.
due province and state, *see* Debts.
MONMOUTH: *see* DUKE OF MONMOUTH:
MONOPOLISTS (*called also* MONOPOLIZERS):
doomage of, act for . . . . . viii, 80
of corn and grain, bill for distribution of their stock . . viii, 87
and see Corn: Grain.
MONOPOLY:
act against, repeal of . . . . . vii, 247
of corn . . . . . *which see.*
MONROE, JOSIAH, LT., CAPT. [MUNROE]:
allowed depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 101
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . viii, 241
MONROE, SUSANNA: *see next above.*
MONSON [MASON?]:
petition . . . . . viii, 369
MONSON, RICHARD, SENR.:
soldier impressed . . . . . ii, 80
MONTAGUE, CHARLES:
king's councilor . . . . . i, 188 ii, 115
MONTREAL:
alarming . . . . . i, 275
march of Indians from . . . . . v, 246 v, 247
reduction of, troops for . . . . . vi, 24
MOODY, ——, CAPT.:
commander of Casco Fort . . . . . v, 236
commissioner for Mass. and N. H., to treat with Indians . v, 360
MOODY, JOHN:
account . . . . . vii, 196
MOODY, JOSHUA, REV.:
sermon at Dover . . . . . i, 43
minister, clerk, Portsmouth . . . . . i, 71 i, 72
i, 73 i, 74 i, 75 i, 117 ii, 28
information, warrant and mittimus against . . . *see next above.*
MOODY, JOSIAH:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 147 vi, 151
MOODY, SAMUEL [MOUDY]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15

MOONEY, HERCULES, MAJ., COL.:
advance wages to . . . . . vii, 36
lieutenant-colonel, contl. battalion . . . . . vii, 93
petition, account . . . . . vii, 226 viii, 102
of committee of safety . . . . . viii, 66
regiment, rolls . viii, 134 viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 143 viii, 144
MOOR, WILLIAM:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
MOORE, ARCHELAUS:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
MOORE, ——, COL.:
letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . . vi, 23
MOORE, DANIEL, COL. [MORE]:
regiment . . . . . vii, 68 vii, 219 viii, 44
muster-master, orders in favor of . . . . . vii, 86 vii, 111
staff-roll, muster-roll . . . . . vii, 261 viii, 50
petition, account, committee on . . . . . viii, 361 viii, 362
service at Rhode Island, allowance for . . . . . viii, 427
MOORE, ELKINS:
soldier, petition, bounty . . . . . viii, 148 viii, 149
MOORE, EPHRAIM [MOOR]:
account of Indian mischiefs at Stevenstown . . . . . vi, 91
MOORE, JOHN:
petition . . . . . viii, 214
MOORE, JOHN, JR.:
lieutenant . . . . . vii, 122
MOORE, ROBERT:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 431 viii, 434
restoring him to his law, act for . . . . . viii, 442
MOORE, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
representative . . . . . vii, 97
MOORE, WILLIAM, CAPT. (SQUAMSCOTT PATENT):
representative . . . . . iv, 134
MOORE, WILLIAM, (STRATHAM):
petition for incorporation of Souhegan East . . . . . vi, 59
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
MORE, DANIEL:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
MORE, NICHOLAS:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
MORE, WILLIAM:
of crew of the Richard . . . . . i, 136
MOREY, ISRAEL, COL.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
agent, petition . . . . . vi, 153 viii, 183

MOREY, ISRAEL, COL.:
representative . . . . vii, 5 vii, 9 vii, 17
muster-master . . . . . vii, 13 vii, 111
judge of probate . . . . . vii, 25 viii, 293
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . vii, 26
account . . . . vii, 61 vii, 121 vii, 144 vii, 273
ammunition money advanced to . . . . . vii, 65
regiment . . . . vii, 144 vii, 219 viii, 324 viii, 327
renounces his allegiance to the state . . . . viii, 327
MORGAN, DAVID:
soldier claimed by Brentwood and Rye . . viii, 281
MORGAN, RICHARD:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
MORLEY, MATTHEW:
prisoner, allowed for subsistence . . . . . vii, 18
MORREN, GILBERT:
of crew of the Richard . . . . i, 136
MORRILL, AMOS, CAPT.:
company . . . . . vii, 128 viii, 56
state notes held by, indorsements on . . . . viii, 171
MORRILL, ANNE:
small-pox patient . . . . . vi, 163
MORRILL, BENJAMIN:
prisoner from New York . . vii, 139
MORRILL, HIBBARD [HIBBERD]:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . viii, 40
MORRILL, JAMES, CAPT.:
muster-roll, petition . . . . vii, 13 viii, 245
MORRILL, JOHN [MORRELL]:
prisoner, indicted for murder of Indians, Contoocook . vi, 89
MORRILL, JOSEPH, JR.:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 31
MORRILL, MICAJAH:
committee to buy saltpeter, account . vii, 96 vii, 101 viii, 14
MORRILL, SAMUEL:
disabled soldier, account . . . . . vii, 34
MORRILL, WILLIAM:
soldier, petition, wages voted him . . . viii, 420 viii, 422
MORRIS:
brig, permittee . . . . . viii, 120
MORRIS, ROBERT;
bills and notes . , . . viii, 364 viii, 374
U. S. financier, letter from . . . . . viii, 418
and see United States Financier.
MORRIS, SALMON, CAPT. [SALMOND]:
commander of the Advice . . . . . v, 131 v, 137

MORRIS, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . viii, 475 viii, 478
MORRISON, JOHN:
petition . . . . . viii, 233
MORRISON, SAMUEL:
petition and complaint . . . . . vi, 66
MORRISON'S IN COLRAIN:
garrison, scouting from . . . . . i, 274
MORRISTOWN:
dispute with Landaff . . . . . vii, 176
MORSE, BENJAMIN:
soldier, his wages voted his wife . . . . viii, 426
MORSE, FRANCIS:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
MORSE, OBADIAH [MORS, MOSS]:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
selectman, Portsmouth . . . . . ii, 27 ii, 28 ii, 36
soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 80 ii, 98
account . . . . . ii, 130 ii, 183 iii, 38
MORSE, THOMAS:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
MORTGAGE: *see also* DEEDS:
vacating, act for . . . . . vii, 259 vii, 265
MOSES, AARON, LT.:
commander of rangers . . . . . ii, 78 ii, 79
militia officer . . . . . ii, 100
of a court-martial . . . . . ii, 101
MOSQUITO HALL [MUSKETO, MUSKITO]:
lands called, lease of . . . . . i, 34
MOSS: *see* MORSE:
MOTT, JACOB:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 130
MOULTON, DANIEL:
grantee of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
MOULTON, HENRY, SENR.:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
MOULTON, JOHN:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
ensign . . . . . ii, 2
grantee of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
MOULTON, JOHN:
account . . . . . vii, 55 vii, 178
MOULTON, JONATHAN, COL.:
barn burnt by incendiary . . . . . vi, 134
commander of militia . . . . . vii, 31
regiment . . . . . vii, 68 vii, 217

MOULTON, JONATHAN, COL.:
muster-master, paymaster, account . vii, 85 vii, 86 vii, 111
petitions, committees on vii, 199 viii, 113 viii, 153 viii, 272 viii, 273
viii, 284 viii, 426 viii, 429 viii, 435 viii, 436
guardian, *v.* Jonathan Swett, review . . . . . viii, 199
MOULTON, JOSEPH:
representative . . . . . iv, 148
MOULTON, JOSIAH, SENR.:
appearance . . . . . v, 382
MOULTON, JOSIAH, CAPT.:
representative . . . . . vii, 11 vii, 81
of committee of safety vii, 12 vii, 149 viii, 66 viii, 88 viii, 157
account . . . . . vii, 16
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
muster-master . . . . . vii, 114
petition for proprietors of Chichester . . . . . viii, 152
MOULTON, JOSIAH, JR.
committee to sign bills of credit . . . . vii, 70
MOULTON, ROBERT:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
MOULTON, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . viii, 483
state note taken up . . . . . viii, 489 viii, 490
MOULTONBOROUGH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 151
ensign from . , ... vii, 161
petitions for, and of . . . . . vii, 199 viii, 241 viii, 266
incorporation of, act for . , ... vii, 247
selectmen, empowered to assess state tax of New Hampton viii, 17
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 298
MOUNT DESERT:
sloop from, with advice of Indian designs . . . . . v, 118
MOUNTEAS, JAMES [MOUNTAIS, MONTESS]:
merchant, petition . . . . . iii, 72 iii, 73
owner of bark, Hopewell . . . . . v, 8 v, 65
MOUNT HOPE: i, 159
MOXIS:
Indian sagamore . . . . . , ... v, 4
MUNDEN, JOHN, CAPT..
agreement with government of Algiers . . . i, 248 v, 28
commander-in-chief of king's ships . . . . . v, 21
MUNROE: *see* MONROE:
MUNSON, RICHARD:
of crew of the Richard . . . . . i, 136
MURDER:
parties suspected of . . . . . i, 259
on the high seas . . . . . , . . . vi, 135

MURDER:
of friendly Indians, *see* Indians.
MURRAY, DANIEL:
stoppage on wages of . . . . . vii, 56
MUSGROVE, C.:
of the Board of Ordnance . . . . . v, 250
MUSKETS: *see* ACCOUTREMENTS: ARMS:
MUSSEY, JOHN, DR.:
petition, account . . . . . viii, 37 viii, 55
MUSTAPHA AGA:
MUSTAPHA DEY:
governors of Algiers, treaty with . . . . . v, 20
MUSTER-MASTERS:
see Abbott, Abiel.
Ashley, Samuel.
Badger, Joseph.
Baker, Otis.
Baldwin, Nahum.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Bell, John.
Bellows, Benjamin.
Bellows, John.
Brooks, Samuel.
Chase, Jonathan.
Chester.
Child, Jonathan.
Coffin, Peter.
Continental Battalions.
Continental Soldiers.
Davis, Asa.
Dudley, John.
Dudley, Samuel.
Ellis, Timothy,
Emerson, Samuel.
Evans, Stephen.
Gale, Jacob.
Giddinge, Eliphalet.
Gilman, David.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Gregg, William.
see Grout, Elijah.
Hackett, James.
Hale, Enoch.
Hammond, Joseph.
Haverhill.
Hobart, David.
Johnston, Charles.
Kelley, Moses.
Knowles, James.
Militia Officers.
Money.
Moore, Daniel.
Morey, Israel.
Moulton, Jonathan.
Moulton, Josiah.
Nichols, Moses.
Philbrick, Samuel.
Pinkerton, John.
Sherburne, Samuel.
Sparhawk, Thomas.
Stickney, Thomas.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Webster, David.
Webster, John.
Wentworth, Joshua.
Whipple, William.
White, William.
Worthen, Ezekiel.
appointment of, instructions to vii, 13 vii, 33 vii, 61 vii, 71
returns . . . . . *see next above.*
militia officers to be . . . . . vii, 108
orders in favor of . . . . . vii, 111
to pay soldiers travel money . . . . . vii, 150
to pay continental bounty . . . . . viii, 6

MUSTER-MASTERS:
to certify to sheriffs the men furnished by towns . . . viii, 360
MUSTER-ROLLS: *see* ROLLS:
MYLLES, JO.:
referee on petition of Robert Mason . . . . i, 39
NAINBY, ——, CAPT.:
confined in irons . . . . . viii, 267
NAMBROUS:
Indian prisoner . . . . . vi, 63 vi, 64
NAME:
changed, *see* King, George.
"state" adopted in lieu of "colony" . . . . vii, 79
NAMES:
of inhabitants, ——
see Bloody Point: Newcastle: Strawberry Bank.
NANSEMOND COUNTY, (VA.):
complainant from . . . . . iv, 217
NANTASKET:
rendezvous for fleet . . . v, 202 v, 242 v, 243 v, 245
NANTASKET ROAD [RHODE]:
in Boston harbor . . . . . vi, 117 vi, 118
NARAQUAGUS, (MASS.) [NARAGUGES]:
exportation of corn to, permitted . . . . . viii, 123 viii, 163
NARRAGANSETT COUNTRY:
excepted from order relating to towns . . . . i, 169
NASH, TIMOTHY:
grant of 2000 acres to . . . . . vi, 151
NASON, WILLOWBY [WILLOBE]:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177 ii, 84
NATOMBAMAT [NETAMBOMET]:
sagamore of Saco . . . . . i, 159 i, 161
NAUMKEAG RIVER [NAUMKEGE]:
boundary of Mason's claim . . . . . i, 47
and see Indenture: Robt. Tufton Mason to George Broughton *et als.*
NAVAL OFFICE:
clearances from . . . . . i, 282 viii, 59
regulations . . . . . viii, 438
NAVAL OFFICE ACT:
act in addition to . . . . . viii, 274
NAVAL OFFICERS:
see Armstrong, Robert: Hampton: Russell, Eleazer: Weare, Nathaniel.
directions to, ——
concerning the embargo . . . . . iii, 37 v, 301
powder-money . . . . . vii, 248 viii, 23
concerning sailing permits and clearances viii, 68 viii, 84 viii, 131

NAVAL OFFICERS:
resolution giving . . . . . viii, 202
to give security . . . . . iii, 63
fees, appointment . . . . . v, 125 vii, 72
letters from, committee on . . . . . viii, 171 viii, 432
NAVAL STORES:
providing . . . . ii, 115 ii, 116 iii, 79 iv, 198
shipping to Spain and Portugal, Lt.-Gov. Wentworth concerned v, 387
taken by the French . . . . . vi, 101
NAVIGATION:
order for encouragement of . . . . . i, 61
acts, *see* Acts of Trade and Navigation.
NAVY:
royal, service of . . . i, 249 i, 256 i, 257 i, 277
of United States . . . . . *which see.*
NAVY BOARD:
Great Britain, masts for . . . . . iv, 228
NAY, JOHN:
soldier, account . . . . . iii, 39 iii, 48
NAYL, HENRY:
soldier, Oyster River . . . . . i, 224
NEAL, HUBARTUS [HUBERTAS]:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
NEAL, JEREMIAH:
marshal, Essex . . . . . i, 169
NEAL, JOHN:
petition . . . . . viii, 406 viii, 486
NEALE, CHARLES:
receipt for skins . . . . . i, 15
NEALE, JAMES:
patentee for settling posts . . . . . i, 170
NEALE, WALTER, CAPT. [NAILE, NELE]:
governor of Laconia Patent . . . i, 2 i, 6 i, 9
i, 15 i, 18 i, 24 i, 29 i, 32
letter to John Mason . . . . . *see next above.*
account . . . . . i, 26
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
NEALEY, ANDREW:
account . . . . . vii, 30
NECESSARIES:
of life, committee on and bill to fix prices of . . . . vii, 135
vii, 138 vii, 139 vii, 140
for the state . . . . . viii, 196
for the fort . . . . . *which see.*
NEEDHAM, ——, MR.:
letter from . . . . . vi. 4

NEGROES:
made prisoners by Indians . . . . . i, 267 i, 271
killing and maiming, punishment . . . . ii, 120 iv, 152
conversion of, act for facilitating . . . . . v, 3
NEGRO SLAVES:
enlisted, dismissed from regiment . . . . . viii, 9
petition . . . . . viii, 167
NEGUS, ISAAC, CAPT. [NEGROS]:
company . . . i, 198 i, 199 i, 210 i, 219 i, 220
i, 230 iii, 40 iii, 48 iii, 49 iii, 56
account . . . . . *see next above.*
captain of Mass. soldiers . . . . . iii, 30 iii, 31
NELE: *see* NEALE:
NELSON, JOHN [NELLSON]:
councilor . . . . . vi, 122
NELSON, MATT:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
NESMITH, JOHN:
petition, allowed depreciation . . . . viii, 314 viii, 315
NESMITH, THOMAS:
petition . . . . . viii, 125
NEVERS, PHINEAS:
petition . . . . . viii, 174
NEVIEAU, PETER [NEVIEW]:
petition . . . . . vii, 54
a public charge . . . . . vii, 85
NEVIN, JAMES:
councilor . . . . vi, 111 vi, 113 vi, 114 vi, 117
vi, 118 vi, 120 vi, 122 vi, 126 vi, 127
vi, 128 vi, 129 vi, 130 vi, 136 vi, 137
NEW BOSTON:
real estate in, act for sale of . . . . . viii, 138
land in, act to restore title to . . . . . viii, 172
NEW BRETON:
incorporation of, petition and act for . viii, 73 viii, 98 viii, 100
NEWBURY, (MASS.) [NEWBERRE, NEWBERRY]:
Joshua Moody's meeting at . . . . . i, 117
traders obtaining clearances at Portsmouth . . . . i, 281
letter from, on raising soldiers . . . . . ii, 140
on reception of Gen. Nicholson . v, 273 v, 274
soldiers ordered to rendezvous at . . . . ii, 161
committee on Mass. and N. H. line meet at . . iv, 253 iv, 254
express to Col. Noyce's in . . . . . v, 201
imprisonment of Hampton taxpayers in . . . . . v, 397
committee, powder borrowed of . . . . . vii, 64
escaped inimical in . . . . . vii, 187 vii, 188
a representation of, committee on . . . . . viii, 366

NEWBURYPORT:
committee, powder borrowed of . . . . . vii, 64
transportation of beef and pork to . . . . . viii, 168
NEWCASTLE:
Fort William and Mary at, *which also see* i, 198 i, 200 i, 220
i, 239 iii, 2 . iii, 4 iii, 25 iii, 29
iii, 47 iii, 59 iii, 79 v, 3 v, 95
v, 171 v, 222 v, 290 v, 291 v, 331
ferriage to Maine . . . . . i, 207
Lt.-Gov. Partridge's commission published at . . i, 225 iii, 52
inhabitants sworn . . . . . ii, 15
mustering . . . . . v, 144
town-meeting and town officers . . . . . ii, 63
freeholders . . . . . *see next above.*
claims against province . . . . . ii, 69 ii, 155
and see accounts *below.*
constables . . . . . ii, 91 ii, 146
meeting of commission officers of militia ii, 97 ii, 100 ii, 145
court-martial at . . . . . ii, 102 ii, 105 ii, 106
garrisons . . . . . ii, 146
session of committee on claims at . . . . . ii, 156
accounts . . . . . ii, 166 iii, 16 iii, 50
selectmen, petition, boundaries . . . . . ii, 176
ii, 178 ii, 181 ii, 182 ii, 205 viii, 58
ferry to Portsmouth . . ii, 286 iv, 174 iv, 175 v, 83
deputy-secretary's removal to . . . . . iii, 2
coroner . . . . . iii, 26
Capt. Robert Hancock at . . . . . iii, 44
king's stores at . . . . . iii, 53
province creditors . . . . . iii, 62
representatives . iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 271 iv, 283 iv, 303
rate in 1726 . . . . . iv, 255
minister's account, petition . . . . . iv, 344
committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 43
receiver of duties . . . . . v, 56 v, 58
Little Harbor in . . . . . v, 83 v, 115
impressment of soldiers for the fort . . . . . v, 95
lodgings for Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . v, 120 v, 121
carpenters, laborers, on fort . . . . . v, 127
publication of proclamation at . . . . . v, 134 v, 311
soldiers posted there for expedition against Canada . . . vi, 25
sentries at . . . . . vii, 31
defence of . . . . . vii, 33
vii, 35 vii, 36 vii, 38 vii, 40 vii, 55
vii, 56 vii, 59 vii, 61 vii, 66 vii, 81
bridge, lottery to build . . . . . vii, 42
vii, 51 vii, 54 vii, 63 vii, 279 viii, 2

NEWCASTLE:
light-house at . vii, 90 viii, 19 viii, 28 viii, 32 viii, 477
prisoners taken in schooner at . . . . vii, 127 vii, 133
company marched from, to No. 4 . . . . . vii, 146
houses at, used for barracks . vii, 208 viii, 26 viii, 57 viii, 60
captain from . . . . . vii, 269
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 59 viii, 310
may furnish rum for the continent instead of beef . . . viii, 184
old fort at, vote to repair . . . . . viii, 203
taxes, extent for . . . . . viii, 259
petition for . . . . . viii, 310
NEWCASTLE (SLOOP):
permittee . . . . . v, 230
NEWCASTLE (BRIGANTINE):
appraisal of . . . . . v, 245
NEWCASTLE ISLAND: *see* GREAT ISLAND: NEWCASTLE:
NEWCASTLE, HOLLIS:
clerk of king's court (council) . . . . . iv, 214
NEW CHESTER:
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 65
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 196
incorporation of, act for . . . . viii, 42 viii, 54
NEWCOMB, DANIEL:
petition . . . . . viii, 306 viii, 345
NEW CONSTITUTION:
to take place, committee of arrangements for . . viii, 458 viii, 461
precepts issued agreeably to . . . . . viii, 463
representation under . . . . viii, 468 viii, 469 viii, 474
first General Court under . . . . viii, 468 viii, 471
viii, 472 viii, 474 viii, 481 viii, 483 viii, 484
NEW CURRENCY: *see also* NEW EMISSION:
payments made in . . viii, 184 viii, 185 viii, 253 viii, 258
NEW DURHAM GORE:
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 162
town-meeting . . . . . viii, 164
road from Wolfeborough through, act for . . . viii, 177
petition for . . . . . viii, 445
NEW EMISSION: *see also* NEW CURRENCY:
bills of the, committee on issuing . . . . viii, 185 viii, 189
payments made in . . . . . viii, 188
viii, 191 viii, 193 viii, 195 viii, 196
viii, 198 viii, 199 viii, 200 viii, 201 viii, 202
viii, 203 viii, 204 viii, 207 viii, 209 viii, 210
viii, 213 viii, 214 viii, 215 viii, 218 viii, 222
viii, 223 viii, 225 viii, 226 viii, 227 viii, 229
viii, 230 viii, 231 viii, 232 viii, 233 viii, 234

NEW EMISSION: *see also* NEW CURRENCY:
bills of the, payments made in . . . . . .
viii, 237 viii, 239 viii, 240 viii, 242 viii, 244
viii, 248 viii, 251 viii, 252 viii, 253 viii, 254
viii, 257 viii, 258 viii, 260 viii, 262 viii, 265
viii, 266 viii, 267 viii, 268 viii, 269 viii, 270
viii, 271 viii, 272 viii, 273 viii, 275 viii, 282
viii, 286 viii, 287 viii, 289 viii, 292 viii, 293
viii, 294 viii, 295 viii, 297 viii, 341 viii, 423
exchange for old . . . . . viii, 225 viii, 231
interest on . . . . . viii, 229
tax raised in . . . . . viii, 282 viii, 292
rated in old emission at one for three . viii, 292 viii, 341
orders for, exchange for specie . . . . viii, 359
burning, *see* Bills of Credit.
NEW EMISSION MONEY:
signing, account for . . . . . viii, 368
delivered to treasurer . . . . . viii, 454
rate of, committee on . . . . . viii, 479 viii, 480
NEW EMISSION TAX:
of 1781, interest on . . . . . viii, 340
NEW ENGLAND:
encouragement for . . . . . i, 33
lawful money . . i, 122 i, 126 i, 130 i, 136 i, 137
president and council of . . . . . i, 169
troops for Crown Point . . . . . i, 294
exports to . . . . . ii, 20 iv, 141
masts, bowsprits, from . . . . . ii, 115
Indian design against . . . . . ii, 168 v, 357
agent in England . . . . . v, 279
governments, defence of . . . . . vi, 14
NEW ENGLAND COLONIES:
in danger from the French . . . . . i, 275
grant to, by Parliament . . . . . i, 302
NEW ENGLAND STATES:
committees of, meeting at Providence . vii, 101 vii, 102 vii, 140
on defence of Rhode Island . . . vii, 117 vii, 118
regulation of trade . . . . . vii, 126
plan for raising quotas . . . . vii, 137
to establish prices . . . . . vii, 140
of, meeting at Springfield . vii, 218 vii, 222 vii, 225
fixing by law the prices of necessaries . . . vii, 138 vii, 140
companies to serve in . . . . . vii, 189
commissioners from, meet at Hartford . . . viii, 188 viii, 191
convention of, at Providence . . . . . viii, 255
viii, 256 viii, 257 viii, 258 viii, 272
delegates from, convention of, at Hartford . . . . viii, 429

NEWFOUNDLAND:
brigantine taken in . . . . . iii, 1
from, infected with small-pox . . . . . vi, 31
voyage to, permitted the sloop, Newcastle . . . . . v, 230
harbors of, plundered by the French . . . . . vi, 126
exchange of prisoners at . . . . . viii, 276 viii, 277
NEW GRANTHAM: *see* GRANTHAM:
NEW HAMPSHIRE:
court officers . . . . . i, 169
vessels, admiralty passes for . . . . . i, 241
timber from . . . . . i, 242 v, 27 v, 36
acts, orders of king's council relating to . . . i, 243 v, 27
woods, preservation of . . i, 249 i, 257 v, 30 v, 32
Indian treaty commissioners . . . . . i, 269
quota of soldiers . . . . . i, 269 i, 291 i, 296
i, 301 v, 242 v, 243 v, 245 v, 247
v, 401 v, 402 vi, 27 vii, 137 vii, 142
viii, 217 viii, 248 viii, 254 viii, 265 viii, 347
viii, 349 viii, 396 viii, 415 viii, 472 viii, 489
annexation to Massachusetts . ii, 207 iv, 171 iv, 178 iv, 180
ownership of Piscataqua river . . . . . ii, 241
appropriation for settling province lines . . . . iv, 324
colony, proprietor . . . . . v, 34
public officers for . . . . . vii, 3
soldiers from Mass. quartered in . . . . . v, 228
invoice of ordnance and stores for . . . . . v, 248 v, 250
trade, queries about . . . . . v, 389
form of government for, colonial congress to establish vii, 1 vii, 2
troops, brigade-adjutant of . . . . . vii, 121
land held in common by, act for dividing . . . . . viii, 112
deputy-collector, *see* Sheafe, Sampson.
Boundaries: Council: Government: Governors: Province:
Regiments: Seal . . . . . *which see.*
assembly, general assembly, } *see* House of Representatives.
council and assembly, *see* General Court.
NEW HAMPSHIRE BATTALIONS: *see also* NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE:
officers' petition . . . . . viii, 72 viii, 83
vacancies in, officers to fill . . . . . viii, 74
in continental service . . . . . *which see.*
NEW HAMPSHIRE BRIGADE:
chaplain of the, allowance to . . . . viii, 208 viii, 213
commander of, asked for returns of officers and soldiers from this state . . . . . viii, 209
NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE:
publication in, of king's proclamation . . . . . vi, 164
petitions and orders thereon . vii, 82 vii, 83

NEW HAMPSHIRE GAZETTE:
and see New Hampshire Newspapers.
printer of, called to account . . . . . vii, 10
advertisement of fire-arms in . . . . . vii, 12
notice in, for holders of public money to settle . . . vii, 121
reflects on Newmarket . . . . . vii, 125
NEW HAMPSHIRE GRANTS:
west of Conn. river, proceedings of . . . viii, 27 viii, 33
people, remonstrance to . . . . . *see next above.*
letters from . . . . . viii, 99
committee on, report . . . . . viii, 101 viii, 256
conference there with committee of Contl. Congress . . viii, 103
state's claims to, supported in congress . . . . . viii, 110
viii, 130 viii, 217 viii, 224
jurisdiction of, committee on claiming . . . . . viii, 131
NEW HAMPSHIRE LINE: *see also* NEW HAMPSHIRE BATTALIONS:
officers, money advanced to . . . . . viii, 138 viii, 177
vacancies in filled . . . viii, 242 viii, 246 viii, 346
promotions of . . . , . . viii, 346 viii, 352
and see Continental Battalions.
officers and soldiers,——
memorial for . . . . . viii, 386 viii, 389
family supplies, } *see* Soldiers.
wages, }
depreciation of wages, }
clothing and rum sent to . . . . . viii, 336
deserters from, *see* Deserters: arrest, etc.
NEW HAMPSHIRE MEN:
in Col. Henry Jackson's regiment, return of, asked for . . viii, 196
NEW HAMPSHIRE NEWSPAPERS: *see also* N. H. GAZETTE:
publication of petition and order of court in . . . . viii, 72
"vote for calling in £28,000" in . . . vii, 207
NEW HAMPTON:
incorporation of, act for . . . . . vii, 247
state tax, assessment of, by selectmen of Moultonborough . viii, 17
NEW HAVEN:
meeting of states' commissioners at . . . . . vii, 261
vii, 262 vii, 271 viii, 18 viii, 19
NEW HOLDERNESS:
original rights in, not improved . . . . . vi, 143
petition . . . . . viii, 378
annexing to Grafton county, act for . . . . . viii, 382
credited for a soldier . . . . . viii, 462 viii, 469
NEWICHAWANICK [NECHAWANNICK, NEWCHAWONNOCK, NEWICHAWANACK, NEWICHAWANNOCK, NEWITCHAWANICK]:
Laconia company's house at . . . . . i, 9 i, 23
store . . . . . i, 11 i, 12

NEWICHAWANICK [NECHAWANNICK, NEWCHAWONNOCK, NEWICHAWANACK, NEWICHAWANNOCK, NEWITCHAWANICK]:
letter of Ambrose Gibbins from . . i, 16 i, 23 i, 29
inventory of goods and ammunition at . . . . . i, 17
troop and infantry . . . . . i, 20 i, 21 i, 30 v, 226
NEWICHAWANICK RIVER:
ranging about . . . . . ii, 141 v, 246
Dover commons on . . . . . ii, 290
draft (plan) of . . . . . iv, 318
enemy between, and the Merrimack . . . v, 87
NEWINGTON:
representatives . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303
town-meeting, complaint about . . . iv, 316 iv, 318
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 391
petition, representation . . . . . viii, 474
NEW IPSWICH:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
selectmen's petition and account . . . . . viii, 65
NEW JERSEY:
vessels, admiralty passes for . . . . . i, 241 ii, 234
accessories in piracy, trial in England . . . i, 251 v, 31
Indian treaty commissioners . . . . . i, 269
grant by Parliament to . . . . . i, 302
NEW LONDON:
road through, to Protectworth, act for . . . . . viii, 316
NEWMAN, HENRY [NUMAN]:
vessel-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
addresses of council to the queen sent by . . v, 279
account . . . . . v, 380
NEWMAN, THOMAS:
vessel-master, petition . . . . ii, 241
NEWMARCH, JOHN:
account ("allowance") . . . . . iv, 255
NEWMARCH, JOSEPH:
councilor . . vi, 90 vi, 91 vi, 92 vi, 95 vi, 97
vi, 98 vi, 99 vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 102
vi, 105 vi, 108 vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 115
vi, 121 vi, 122 vi, 124 vi, 126 vi, 127
NEWMARKET:
petition and act for additional powers . iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 322
parish . . . . . *see next above.*
committee's account . . . . . vii, 18
petition and complaint *v.* Lt.-Col. Jeremiah Folsom vii, 29 vii, 33
printed reflection on . . . . . vii, 125
division into two societies, bill for . . . . . vii, 230
religious societies, act to enable them . . . . . vii, 238

NEWMARKET:
petition, joint with Stratham . . . . . viii, 75
bridge between, and Stratham, *see* Stratham and Newmarket.
NEWMARKET BRIDGE:
petition respecting . . . . . viii, 191
NEW MARLBOROUGH:
incorporation as Marlborough, petition and act for . . . vii, 82
vii, 104 vii, 114
inimical located in . . . . . vii, 160
NEWPORT:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 433
town-meetings, act to legalize . . . . . viii, 442
fine for deficiency in quota . . . . . viii, 489
NEWPORT, (R. I.):
prisoners of war sent to . . . . . vii, 147
NEWS: *see also* GOOD NEWS:
of victory over French and Spaniards . . . v, 71 v, 72
NEW SETTLEMENTS:
representation proportioned . . . . . vii, 90
NEW SPAIN:
expedition against, *see* Spanish West Indies.
NEWSPAPERS:
see Boston: Boston Gazette: Boston Thursday Paper: Connecticut: Essex Gazette: New Hampshire Gazette: New Hampshire Newspapers: Observator.
publication of acts, advertisement, letters in iv, 224 vi, 119 vii, 141
and see Printing: public.
NEW TENOR:
account paid in . . . . . vi, 64
NEWTON, THOMAS:
secretary of Province . . ii, 5 ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 13
deputy-judge of the admiralty . . . . . v, 73
NEWTOWN [NEWTON]:
annexation to, from South Hampton, resolution for vi, 56 vi, 57
repairing highway in . . . . . *see next above.*
inimical limited to . . . . . vii, 90
NEWTOWN (PENN.):
battle of . . . . . viii, 137 viii, 289
NEW YORK:
voyage of governor to . . . . . i, 145 i, 147
Earl of Bellomont at . . . i, 227 i, 250 iii, 54 v, 13
messenger to . . . . . i, 229
accessories in piracy, trial in England . . . i, 251 v, 31
defence of . . . . . i, 252 v, 32
Indian treaty commissioners . . . . . i, 269
general court . . . . . i, 272 i, 286

NEW YORK:
assembly . . . . . } *see next above.*
council . . . . . }
council and assembly . . . . . }
King's woods in . . . . . i, 277
quota of soldiers, *see also* Crown Point: expedition . . . i, 286
i, 291 v, 240
government, action on western expedition . . . . i, 294
money . . . . . i, 297
war commissioners' meeting at . . . . . i, 300
grant by Parliament to . . . . . i, 302
exports to . . . . . ii, 20 iv, 141
laws of, "concerning manner of swearing" . . ii, 20 iv, 140
five nations of Indians in . . . . . ii, 222
governor's address to Col. Nicholson . . . . . v, 241
governor appoints meeting of the Six Nations at Albany . . vi, 14
governor and council, depositions before . . . . vi, 15
pass to, granted . . . . . vii, 96 viii, 194
papers from, committee on . . . . . vii, 119
letters from, intercepted in Conn. . . . . vii, 153 vii, 156
committee, meeting at Springfield . . . . . vii, 218
"Flag of Truce" from . . . . . viii, 43 viii, 89
controversy with, over jurisdiction of Vermont . . . viii, 370
delegates from, convention of, Hartford . . . . . viii, 429
our army in, *see* Army.
boundaries . . . . . }
prisoners . . . . . } *which see.*
tories . . . . . }
frontiers, *see* Frontiers: defence of.
NEW YORK ASSEMBLY:
clerk, *see* Lott, Abraham, Jr.
report and resolution on defence of the colonies . . . i, 286
NICHOLI: *see* NICOLI:
NICHOLS, ALEXANDER:
permittee . . . . . viii, 85
NICHOLS, ANDREW:
soldier, bounty to . . . . . viii, 162
NICHOLS, ELI:
master of fishing vessel . . . . . i, 117
NICHOLS, MOSES, DR., COL., BRIG. GEN.:
representative . . . . . vii, 7 vii, 8
committee to take sheriff's bond . . . . . vii, 20
recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 24
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
muster-master, order in favor of . . vii, 111 viii, 115 viii, 338
regiment . . vii, 112 vii, 219 viii, 13 viii, 215 viii, 227
receives money for Col. Thornton . . . . . vii, 220

NICHOLS, MOSES, DR., COL., BRIG. GEN.:
rolls, accounts . . . . . vii, 237
vii, 239 viii, 46 viii, 100 viii, 102 viii, 115
viii, 210 viii, 214 viii, 233 viii, 269 viii, 338
viii, 358 viii, 362 viii, 375 viii, 413 viii, 429
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 270 viii, 77
councilor . . vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 63 viii, 65 viii, 74
viii, 75 viii, 76 viii, 78 viii, 87 viii, 92
viii, 93 viii, 95 viii, 96 viii, 97 viii, 100
viii, 101 viii, 105 viii, 107 viii, 108 viii, 112
commissioner to re-enlist soldiers at the army . . viii, 110 viii, 114
NICHOLS, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
company, pay-roll . . . . . viii, 7
NICHOLSON, FRANCIS, COL., GEN..
commander of expedition against Canada v, 241 v, 251 v, 265
v, 270 v, 272 v, 273 v, 278 v, 283
receptions . . . . . v, 273 v, 274
v, 276 v, 277 v, 316 v, 317 v, 326
letter of Secr. Story to . . . . . v, 274
approves of Indian trading houses . . . . . v, 318
bearer of address to Queen Anne . . . . . v, 328
NICKERSON, ANSELL:
trial of, Boston . . . . . vi, 155 vi, 158
NICKLES [NICOLES]: i, 36 i, 37
NICOLI, NICHOLAS [NICHOLI]:
waiter to council, account . . . . . viii, 455 viii, 472
NICOLLE, NICHOLAS:
account . . . . . vii, 27 vii, 53
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS:
accoutrements for . . . . . vii, 137
gratuity in specie sent to . . . . . viii, 222
NON-RESIDENT PROPRIETORS: *see also* NON-RESIDENTS:
minister tax against, act for . . . iv, 296 iv, 305 iv, 316
lands of, taxes on and acts, bills, laws for taxing . . . iv, 351
iv, 352 iv, 353 viii, 65 viii, 81 viii, 83
viii, 127 viii, 141 viii, 148 viii, 340 viii, 342
notifying to pay their taxes, committee on . . . . vii, 275
petition, *see* Antrim: Rochester.
NON-RESIDENTS: *see also* NON-RESIDENT PROPRIETORS: NON-RESIDENT TAXES:
lands of, taxes on . . . . . viii, 81
viii, 83 viii, 132 viii, 148 viii, 152 viii, 163
and see Receiver-general.
Antrim, sale for taxes forbidden . . . . viii, 113
Francestown, vendue of . . . . viii, 161
advertising for sale, committee on . . . . viii, 277

NON-RESIDENT TAXES: *see also* NON-RESIDENTS:
old currency received for . . . . . viii, 286 viii, 294
mode of collecting, committee on . . . . viii, 340 viii, 342
lists of, lodged with receiver-general . . . . . viii, 342
and see Odiorne, Thomas.
Alexandria, ... } *which see.*
Gilmanton, ... }
NONSUCH:
ship, deserters from . , ... ii, 29
crew liable to impressment . . . . . ii, 40
NORAWAY, JAMES:
soldier, account . . . . . iii, 39
NORRIDGEWOCK [NARRIDGAWACK, NERIDGAWACK, NORRIDGEWALK, NURRIDGWOCK]:
tribe, ... i, 273
rendezvous . . . . . i, 275
Indian fort, expedition against . . . . . v, 5
v, 135 v, 137 v, 177 v, 207
and see Hilton, Winthrop, Lt.-Col.
Indians at, treating with . . . . . v, 360
and see Indians.
a friar's letter from . . . . . v, 360
NORRIS, JAMES, MAJ..
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 270
NORRIS, JONATHAN, LT.:
soldier, petition, wages allowed . . . . . viii, 24 viii, 25
NORRIS, NICHOLAS:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
NORTH AMERICA:
postmaster-general of, *see* Hamilton, Andrew.
king's woods in, surveyor-general of . . . . . vi, 12
NORTH CAROLINA:
"indigent person from" . . . . . vi, 133
NORTHERN ARMY: *see also* CONTINENTAL ARMY:
re-enforcements to, *which also see* . . vii, 65 vii, 225 vii, 227
Gen. Sullivan to command, petition for . . . vii, 182 vii, 183
accounts from, committee on . . . . . vii, 228
quartermaster-general of . . . . . *which see.*
NORTHFIELD, (MASS.):
scouting there . . . . . i, 274
north part and south part petitions . . vi, 82 vi, 83 vi, 85
NORTHFIELD, (N. H.):
minor's land in, leave to sell granted . . . . . viii, 417
NORTHHAM:
bounded and described . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
NORTH HAMPTON, (MASS.):
township grantees from . . . . vi, 58 vi, 66 vi, 67

NORTH HAMPTON, (N. H.):
petitions . . . . . viii, 80 viii, 234
parish . . . . . *see next above.*
lieutenant-colonel of . . . . . viii, 295
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 422
representation . . . . . viii, 468
NORTH HILL (HAMPTON):
parish, petition, act relating to . . . . iv, 284 iv, 286
iv, 287 iv, 330 iv, 335 iv, 336
iv, 349 iv, 352 v, 385 v, 386
petitionees . . . . . *see next above.*
polling off to . . . . . iv, 349 iv, 352
parish boundaries, return of committee on . . . . v, 386
NORTHUMBERLAND:
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 98 viii, 167 viii, 172
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 106 viii, 118
taxes of, committee on . . . . . viii, 254
NORTHWOOD:
regimental assignment . . . . . vii, 202
as a parish in Nottingham . . . . . viii, 396
NORTON, BONUS:
deposition in James Meinzies' case . . . . . ii, 273
ii, 274 ii, 275 ii, 280 ii, 282
NORTON, FRANCIS:
attorney for Anne Mason . . . . . i, 35
NORWICH:
ship, Gen. Nicholson to take passage in . . . . . v, 274
NOTARIES–PUBLIC:
see Claggett, Wyseman: Emery, Noah: Penny, Henry: Pickering, John (3rd).
nomination of, committee on . . . . vii, 73 viii, 28
NOTES:
signed by Andrew McClary . . . . . vii, 63
burning, and discharging treasurer of . . . . . viii, 288
blank . . . . . } *which see.*
bounty . . . . . }
depreciation . . . . . }
Robert Morris's . . . . . }
state . . . . . }
treasurer's . . . . . }
NOTTINGHAM (TOWN):
petition . . iv, 261 iv, 267 iv, 268 iv, 274 iv, 331
proprietors . . . . . *see next above.*
incorporation . . . . . vi, 5
defence of . . . . . vi, 31
cannon from . . . . . vii, 55
committee's complaint against inimical . . . . . vii, 95

NOTTINGHAM (TOWN):
regimental assignment . . . . . vii, 202
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
lands in, act for sale of . . . . . viii, 296
parishes . . . . . viii, 396
NOTTINGHAM:
clerk of king's court . . . . . iv, 382
NOTTINGHAM WEST:
committee directed concerning Lutwyche's ferry . . . vii, 41
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 51
polling to, off Londonderry . . . . . vii, 274
selectmen, petitionees . . . . . *see next above.*
petition and act for regulating fishery in . . . . . vii, 278
annexation of S. W. part of Londonderry to, act for . . viii, 13
Wootonnack Pond in . . . . . viii, 13 viii, 84
complainant of . . . . . viii, 250
NOVA SCOTIA:
trade with, interdicted . . . . . i, 189 i, 190
French forts and troops in . . . . i, 269 i, 287 i, 298
expedition to . . v, 188 v, 192 v, 193 v, 209 v, 264
disaster to Mass. forces there . . . . . vi, 26 vi, 27
settlement of . . . . . vi, 60
French neutrals passing to . . . . . vi, 102
prisoner from, paroled . . . . . viii, 23
exportation to, permitted . . . . . viii, 170 viii, 188
petitioner from . . . . . viii, 187
removal of family to . . . . . viii, 306
NOYES, ———, COL. [NOYCE]:
of Newbury, Mass., express to . . . . . v, 201
NOYES, JOHN:
flour-dealer . . . . . vii, 258
NOYES, OLIVER:
petition, memorial and appeal . . . . . v, 363
NUDD, SAMUEL:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
NUMAN: *see* NEWMAN:
NUMBER FOUR (CHARLESTOWN):
as northerly boundary of a township grant . . . . . vi, 72
granted by Mass., re-granted by N. H. . . . . vi, 84
soldiers posted at . . . . . vi, 112
express to . . . vii, 144 vii, 145 vii, 146 vii, 218
from, to Portsmouth . . . . . vii, 229
as route to Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 145
commissary at, supplied with ammunition . . . . . vii, 146
company marched to, from Newcastle . . . . . vii, 146
transportation of iron to . . . . . vii, 223
prisoner escorted from, to Portsmouth . . . . . vii, 229

NUMBER FOUR (CHARLESTOWN):
state stores there, committee on . . . . . viii, 107
and see State Stores.
gunpowder there, care of . . . . . viii, 125
fort, *see* Fort No. 4.
NUTE, JAMES, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 120 viii, 177
NUTE, SAMUEL, LT.:
enlisting officer, continental bounty advanced to . . . vii, 198
NUTER, —— [NUTTER?]: i, 37
NUTFIELD:
settlement of, letter relating to . . . . . v, 392 v, 395
line with Chester [Cheshire], settlement of . . . . v, 397
NUTTER, ANTHONY [NUTER, NUTRE]:
constable . . . . . i, 83 i, 97 i, 98
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . . . . i, 144
NUTTER, JOHN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
NUTTER, SARAH [NUTRE]:
testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper . . . ii, 276
OATHS:
appointed instead of the oaths of allegiance and supremacy . i, 152
i, 201 ii, 21
ii, 221 iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 140 iv, 183
iv, 204 iv, 283 v, 1 v, 2 v, 4
v, 6 v, 11 v, 15 v, 41 v, 53
v, 54 v, 58 v, 73 v, 75 v, 91
v, 256 v, 261 v, 345 v, 351 v, 352
v, 369 v, 375 v, 396 vi, 12 vi, 22
vi, 111 vi, 124 vi, 130 vi, 132 vi, 133
manner of taking, bills and acts on . . . . ii, 15 ii, 19
ii, 20 ii, 22 iv, 134 iv, 140 iv, 143
all males above sixteen years to take, acts for . . ii, 21 ii, 22
ii, 91 iv, 140 iv, 173 iv, 175 viii, 83
of supremacy and allegiance, act abrogating . . iii, 73 iii, 74
abjuration . . . . . iv, 204
to all officers . . . . . v, 329 vii, 20 vii, 21
to doctors and surgeons . . . . . vi, 165
accounts to be rendered under . . . . v, 207 vii, 149
appointed by Parliament, *see* Acts of Parliament.
OATH OF ALLEGIANCE: *see also* OATHS:
male inhabitants to take . . . . . i, 163
prisoner liberated on taking . . . . . vii, 226
officers to take, act obliging . . . . . vii, 232
OATH OF FIDELITY: *see also* OATHS:
inimicals discharged on taking . . . . . vii, 200

OATH OF FIDELITY: *see also* OATHS:
bill and act imposing . . vii, 231 viii, 19 viii, 83 viii, 442
OBER, JOHN:
appearance for Salem . . . . . vi, 66
OBSERVATOR [OBSERVATER]:
newspaper, contemptuous letter printed in . . . . v, 206
ODIN, JOHN:
bearer of $10,000 from Contl. Congress . . . vii, 57 vii, 58
ODIORNE, JOHN [ODIHORN]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
ODIORNE, JOTHAM:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
complaint against Col. Walton . . . . . iv, 203
councilor . . . . . iv, 214
iv, 218 iv, 221 iv, 223 iv, 224 iv, 225
iv, 227 iv, 230 iv, 231 iv, 232 iv, 234
iv, 235 iv, 236 iv, 244 iv, 245 iv, 246
iv, 247 iv, 249 iv, 250 iv, 251 iv, 252
iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 255 iv, 256 iv, 257
iv, 258 iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 261 iv, 262
iv, 263 iv, 264 iv, 267 iv, 268 iv, 269
iv, 270 iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 273 iv, 274
iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 279
iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288
iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295 iv, 296
iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300 iv, 304
iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311
iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316
iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 321
iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 329 iv, 330
iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 334 iv, 335
iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345
iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349 iv, 350
iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355
iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 359 iv, 360
iv, 361 iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 365
iv, 366 iv, 367 iv, 368 iv, 369 iv, 370
iv, 372 vi, 1 vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 5
vi, 6 vi, 8 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13
vi, 14 vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18
vi, 19 vi, 20 vi, 21 vi, 22 vi, 23
vi, 24 vi, 25 vi, 27 vi, 29 vi, 30
vi, 31 vi, 32 vi, 33 vi, 37 vi, 77
recorder of deeds . . . . . iv, 270
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 369
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . v, 386
anonymous letters to, threatening his person and estate . . vi, 49
vi, 50 vi, 51

ODIORNE, JOTHAM, JR.:
representative . iv, 303 iv, 309 iv, 313 iv, 330 iv, 366
owner of brigantine under quarantine . . . vi, 33 vi, 34
ODIORNE, THOMAS:
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 149
committee to provide barracks and accoutrements . vii, 160 vii, 169
settle continental accounts . . vii, 189 viii, 15
receive counterfeit bills . . . . . vii, 192
vii, 243 viii, 10 viii, 15
on printing the laws . . . . . viii, 54
appointed to stop exportation of rum . . . . . vii, 179
state accountant . . . . . vii, 184 viii, 67
assistant-clerk of the House, wages . . . . . vii, 252
agent to collect debts due the state . . . viii, 30 viii, 329
accounts, committee on . viii, 62 viii, 229 viii, 251 viii, 254
receiver-general of non-resident taxes . . . . . viii, 83
viii, 132 viii, 152 viii, 163 viii, 217
ODLIN, ABIGAIL, MRS.:
allowed for husband's services as chaplain . . . . vii, 115
petition . . . . . viii, 107
administratrix, act for her to convey land . . . . viii, 112
ODLIN, JOHN, REV.:
his land, Stratham, exempted from taxation . . . v, 388
ODLIN, WOODBRIDGE, REV..
legislative chaplain . . . . . vii, 115
deceased, estate of . . . . . viii, 112
OFFENCES:
less than treason, act for punishing . . . . . vii, 147
and see Misprision.
OFFICERING:
regiments . . . . . viii, 324 viii, 376
and see Militia.
OFFICERS: *see also* SOLDIERS:
in Crown Point expedition . . . . . vi, 96 vi, 98
to hold courts-martial, Massachusetts act for . . . *see next above*.
in last war memorialize Council for grants of land . . . vi, 128
entitled to grants of lands . . . . . vi, 128 vi, 156
oath for all, forms of . . . . . vii, 20 vii, 21
to command troops at Portsmouth . . . . vii, 32 viii, 35
and see Portsmouth.
old, to deliver records to the new . . . . . vii, 38
commission, bounty . . . . . vii, 62
and see Commission Officers.
exempt from arrest for debt . . . . . vii, 146
of contl. battalions, date of their commissions . . . vii, 165
and see Battalion Officers.
of Fort Washington, complaint against . . . . . vii, 222

OFFICERS: *see also* SOLDIERS:
to take oath of allegiance . . . . . vii, 232
to give security to pay their rolls . . . . . vii, 238
rations . . . . . vii, 248
of corps (regiment) for defence of Rhode Island . vii, 260 viii, 139
and see Rhode Island: defence of.
returned from captivity, petition of . . . . . vii, 281
taken prisoners at Ticonderoga . . . . . viii, 5
allotted to R. I. volunteer companies . . . . viii, 44
captivated and carried to Canada . . . viii, 84
disabled, petitions, *see also* Soldiers, ... viii, 95
viii, 108 viii, 435 viii, 476
pay-roll of . . . . . viii, 429
in Penobscot expedition, pay of . . . . . viii, 124
instructed in making up their rolls . . . . viii, 134 viii, 309
on furlough, money advanced to . . . . viii, 136 viii, 253
their horses provided for . . . . . viii, 140
rations for . . . viii, 321 viii, 322 viii, 343
wages to . . . . . viii, 325 viii, 343
widows and children of, allowances to . . . . viii, 147
depreciation, allowance for . viii, 150 viii, 151 viii, 167 viii, 168
viii, 178 viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 235 viii, 272
and see Soldiers.
to command on frontiers . . . . . viii, 179
and see Frontiers:
to pay half-pay pay-rolls . . . . . viii, 248
to conduct recruits to the army . . . . viii, 252 viii, 253
French naval, entertainment of . . . . . viii, 383
accounts,
advance pay,
depreciation,
disabled,
family supplies, } *see* Soldiers.
half-pay,
travel money,
wages,
Army: Colonial: Commission: Company: Continental Battalions:
Customs: Enlisting: Field-officers: General: Governmental:
Matross: Military: Militia: N. H. Battalions: N. H. Line:
Non-commissioned: Recruiting: Returns: Subaltern: Town *which see.*
civil,
public, } *see* Civil Officers.
of the council, wages and travel, *see* Councilors.
House of Representatives, wages and travel, *see* Representatives.
OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS:
encouragement to . . . . . vii, 138
and see Soldiers: bounty to.

OFFICERS AND SOLDIERS:
petitions . . . . . vii, 192 viii, 108
to guard frontiers, *see* Frontiers: defence of.
OHIO:
designs of French army against . . . . . i, 263
OHIO RIVER:
French fort and encroachments on . . . . . i, 269 i, 275
French settlements on . . . . . i, 300
OLD CONTINENTAL CURRENCY (BILLS):
receiving for taxes, committees and act on viii, 261 viii, 270 viii, 387
resolution of Continental Congress on, bill for executing . . viii, 263
OLD CURRENCY:
discounted by treasurer . . . viii, 197 viii, 291 viii, 375
disposal of, committee on . . . . . viii, 286 viii, 312
in hands of receiver-general of non-resident taxes . . . viii, 294
OLD EMISSION BILLS:
exchanged for new, at state treasury . . . viii, 225 viii, 231
rated in new emission at three for one . . . . . viii, 292
OLD FORT, (NEWCASTLE):
repairing, vote for . . . . . viii, 203
and see Fort William and Mary.
OLIVER, ANDREW, (BOSTON):
petition for grant of township between the Conn. and Hudson rivers . . . . . vi, 71
OLIVER, ——, CAPT.:
commander of the schooner, Venus . . . . . viii, 35
OLIVER, RICHARD:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
OMBAKEGOA:
Indian, appearance in the Council . . . . . v, 393
ONONDACKS:
alliance with the French . . . . . i, 269
OPPRESSION:
act against, repeal of . . . . . vii, 247
OPPRESSORS:
restraining, act for . . . . . , . . . vii, 271
ORDERS:
publishing by beat of drum . . . . . v, 16 v, 54
drawn by Board of War, to have the preference at the treasury. viii, 246
in favor of Gen. Stark . . . . . viii, 445
enlisting . . . . . } *which see.*
marching . . . . . }
on treasurer, *see* Accounts: Claims: Debts: province.
ORDERS OF COUNCIL:
transcript for England . . . . . ii, 113
ORDINANCES: *see* LAWS:
ORDINARIES:
public . . . . . *which see*

ORDINARY:
appointed, *see* Fryar, Nathaniel.
ORDNANCE:
invoice of, for New Hampshire . . . . . v, 248 v, 250
king's stores of, Boston . . . . . vi, 99
and see Military Stores.
ORDWAY, NATHAN:
petition . . . . . viii, 420 viii, 425 viii, 476
ORFORD:
township grantee from . . . . . vi, 151
town landing, limits of ferry referred to . . . . . vi, 158
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 64 vii, 65
representation . . . . . vii, 269
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 445
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 489
ORR, JOHN, LT.:
soldier, disabled, account, half-pay viii, 9 viii, 25 viii, 91 viii, 227
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 218 viii, 273 viii, 275
OSBORNE, GEORGE JERRY:
lieutenant . . . . . vii, 36
OSBORNE, JOHN:
chairman of committees, Massachusetts i, 285 i, 290 i, 294
letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . . i, 294
Thomas Pownall . . . . . i, 295
OSGOOD, EDW.:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177
OSGOOD, JAMES:
selectman of Conway, account . . . . . viii, 465
OSGOOD, RICHARD HAZEN:
account, committee on . . viii, 290 viii, 301 viii, 306 viii, 309
OSHAW, DANIEL [USHAW]:
petition . . . . . ii, 33
OSHEA, DANIEL:
petition . . . . . ii, 34
OSWEGO:
camp at, letter of Gov. Shirley from . . . . i, 263 i, 300
forts and garrison at, taken by French . . . . vi, 101
and see next above.
OTIS, RICHARD [OTES]:
grantee of land, Salmon Falls . . . . . i, 38
his house made a by-garrison . . . . . i, 76
OTTAWAS [OTTAWAWAS, OTTOWAYS]:
alliance with St. Francois tribe . . . . . i, 265
alliance with French . . . . . i, 269
OTTER CREEK:
hauling stores to, account for . . . . . vii, 187 vii, 205

OUTSTANDING TAXES:
method to recover, committee on . . . . . viii, 215
collection of . . . . . viii, 387
OVERSEERS:
of fort work . . . . . ii, 48 ii, 130
severities to servants or slaves, act for restraining . ii, 120 iv, 152
of Hampton . . . . . *which see.*
OVERSEERS OF THE POOR:
act empowering . . . . . vii, 67
OWAMOSIMMIN, JOHN:
signer of Indian letters to Governor . . . i, 155 i, 156
OWEN, MARGARET:
witness in Thomas Holland *v.* Elizabeth . . v, 59 v, 60
OXEN:
impressment of, for Canada expedition . . . . . vi, 113
OYSTER RIVER:
Ambrose Gibbins's house in . . . . . i, 36 i, 37
debtors to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 84 i, 106
garrisons . . . . . i, 171 i, 172 i, 174
i, 175 i, 178 i, 182 i, 184 ii, 70
ii, 80 ii, 83 ii, 99 ii, 139 ii, 140
ii, 146 ii, 216 iii, 1 iii, 39 v, 205
captains, orders and instructions to . . . . . i, 179
i, 210 ii, 187 v, 44 v, 45 v, 104
soldiers . . . . . i, 224 ii, 10
ii, 52 ii, 70 ii, 72 ii, 211 iv, 135
account . . i, 224 ii, 69 ii, 166 ii, 177 ii, 213
military officers appointed . . . . . ii, 3
frontiers, defence of . . . . . ii, 47
desolation and destruction of, relief for . . . . . ii, 74
ii, 139 ii, 140 ii, 153 iii, 20
posting soldiers at . . . . . ii, 162
ferry, Wm. Furber's petition for . . . . . ii, 165
constables notified of tax exempts . . . . . ii, 170
alarm at . . . . . ii, 190
petition for grant of township . . . . . ii, 211
boundaries . . . . . iv, 251 iv, 267 iv, 268
making it a township, vote for . . . . . iv, 269
scouting there . . . . . v, 45 v, 223 v, 224
volunteers . . . . . v, 104
projection of Indian trading house at . . . . . v, 317
constables and selectmen, complaint against . . v, 379 v, 380
PACKER, THOMAS, DR., CAPT., LT.-COL., COL.
letter of Capt. John Tuttle to . . . . . i, 177
appearance . . . i, 229 ii, 119 ii, 121 iii, 54 iii, 55
justice of the peace . . . . . ii, 15 v, 370
of the committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51

PACKER, THOMAS, DR., CAPT., LT.-COL., COL..
company, warrant for levying fine on . . . . . ii, 56
inspection of . . . . . ii, 145
of committee on claims . . . . . ii, 69
ii, 155 ii, 156 iv, 151 iv, 152 iv, 153
impressment warrant issued by . . ii, 78 ii, 80 ii, 86
letter . . . . . ii, 96
judge of probate, complaint against . . . . ii, 112 ii, 113
to relieve Oyster River . . . . . ii, 139
account of Indian track, Greenland . . . . . ii, 143
petition . . . . . ii, 164 iv, 224
ordered to visit garrisons . . . . . iii, 1
warrant to order out men . . . . . iii, 2
dismissed from offices . . . . . iii, 3
accounts . . . . . iii, 40
iii, 49 iv, 251 v, 83 v, 108 v, 143
v, 168 v, 169 v, 209 v, 327 v, 336
councilor . . . . iv, 201 iv, 203 iv, 206 iv, 207
v, 390 v, 391 v, 392 v, 393 v, 394
v, 395 v, 396 v, 397 v, 398 v, 399
v, 400 v, 401 v, 403 v, 404 v, 405
debentures . . . v, 106 v, 137 v, 201 v, 209 v, 277
his house fortified as a garrison v, 148 v, 151 v, 160 v, 161
rents rooms to general court . . . . . v, 170 v, 172
receptions at his house, ——
of Gen. Francis Nicholson . . . . . v, 317
Gov. Eliseus Burgess . . . . . v, 347
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . v, 371
PACKER, THOMAS (2d):
appellee, Benjamin Rust *v.* . . . . . iv, 260 iv, 268
representative . . . . . iv, 273
iv, 276 iv, 293 iv, 298 iv, 303 iv, 304
iv, 306 iv, 310 iv, 314 iv, 320 iv, 323
iv, 324 iv, 325 iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336
iv, 344 iv, 350 iv, 352 iv, 354 iv, 356
iv, 358 iv, 361 iv, 363 iv, 365 iv, 369
clerk in Jotham Odiorne *v.* Wm. Blair . . . . . v, 50
sheriff, memorial on insufficiency of gaol . . . . vi, 76
estate of, act for suspending its sale for taxes . . . . viii, 192
will of, *see* Packer, Thomas (3d):
PACKER, THOMAS (3d):
petition and act for appeal from decree of judge of probate . viii, 72
viii, 106 viii, 118
his father's will . . . . . *see next above.*
petition, committee on . . viii, 188 viii, 189 viii, 262 viii, 263
PACKER, THOMAS, JR.:
disabled soldier, account . . . . . viii, 113

PACKER, WILLIAM:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . . iv, 212
PACKER, WILLIAM, COL., HON..
Penacook settler . . . . . iv, 222
PACKERSFIELD: *see also* MONADNOCK No. 6:
inimical located in . . . . . vii, 158 vii, 160
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 275
town-meeting, act to alter time of . . . . . viii, 14
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 180
absentee's lands in, act to convey . . . . . viii, 244
representation . . . . . viii, 301
confiscated estate in, taxes on . . . . . viii, 351 viii, 353
land in, act to confirm title to . . . . . viii, 371
PAGE, CHRISTOPHER:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
PAGE, DANIEL:
major, petition . . . . . vii, 209
PAGE, DAVID, COL.:
petition . . . . . vi, 147 viii, 55 viii, 82
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 99 viii, 96
justice, transmits papers to general court . . vii, 199 vii, 200
representative . . . . . viii, 316
account, pay-roll . . . viii, 319 viii, 320 viii, 379 viii, 389
PAGE, ENOCH, CAPT.:
company for Rhode Island, pay-roll . . . vii, 224 viii, 3
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . viii, 354
account . . . . . viii, 485
PAGE, JEREMIAH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 24
representative . . . . . viii, 67
PAGE, JESSE, CAPT..
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 59
PAGE, JONATHAN:
petition . . . . . viii, 76 viii, 111
to convey land, act for . . . . . viii, 114
PAGE, MOSES, ENS.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . viii, 216 viii, 253
breveted lieutenant . . . . . viii, 432
PAGE, NATHANIEL:
marshal, Suffolk . . . . . i, 169
PAGE, PETER, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 213 viii, 215
PAGE, SAMUEL:
major, 9th regiment of militia . . . . . vii, 70
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 2

PAGE, W..
letter from, committee on . . . . . viii, 353
PAGE, WILLIAM, DR.:
acting sheriff under pretended authority of Vermont, prisoner, account . . viii, 307 viii, 308 viii, 314 viii, 317 viii, 402
PAINE, ELISHA [PAIN]:
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . vii, 6
register of probate . . . . . vii, 25
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 25
PAINE, JOHN:
account . . . . . vii, 187
PAINE, SAMUEL, CAPT..
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 218
PAINE, THOMAS:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
PALMER, CHRISTOPHER [PALMAR]:
deposition relative to association paper, Exeter i, 139 i, 140 i, 149
petitionee, Hampton . . . . . ii, 181 ii, 182
PALMER, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
PALMER, SAMUEL:
representative . . . . . iv, 274 iv, 283
iv, 303 iv, 313 iv, 333 iv, 336 iv, 348
PALMER, WILLIAM:
petitionee . . . . . vii, 225
PANUKKOG: *see* MALAMAKE RIVER:
PAPER:
manufacture of, encouraged . . . . . vii, 250
PAPER BILLS: *see also* PAPER CURRENCY: PAPER MONEY:
of this state, exchanging for other money . . . . viii, 61
PAPER CURRENCY: *see also* PAPER BILLS: PAPER MONEY:
proclamation relating to . . . . . vi, 2
counterfeiters of, prosecuted . . . . . vii, 238
depreciation of, act for settling . . . . . viii, 282
PAPER-MILLS:
rags for, the saving of encouraged . . . . . viii, 44
PAPER-MONEY: *see also* BILLS OF CREDIT:
loser of, re-imbursed . . . . . vii, 41
calling in, committee of the whole on . . . vii, 191 vii, 240
a tender, laws making it, repealed . . . . . viii, 274
not to be received in payment for confiscated estates . . viii, 282
burning . . . . . viii, 454
PAPER-RAGS: *see* PAPER-MILLS:
PAPERS:
seized from Deputy-secretary Redford . . . . . i, 204
i, 205 iii, 26 iii, 34 iii, 35

PAPERS:
catalogue of . . . . . *see next above.*
relating to secretary's office . . . . . i, 207
of council and assembly . iii, 5 iii, 6 iii, 7 v, 66
relating to John Mogoon's case . . . . . iii, 62
and see Coffin, Peter.
in Benj. Gatchel's case . . . . . v, 295
from New York, committee on . . . . . vii, 119
from Continental Congress . . . . . vii, 153
received from justices Page and Little . . . . . vii, 199
of political nature, seizure of . . . . . vii, 232
taken from schooner, Abigail . . . . . viii, 53
received from Vermont, voted no notice of . . . . . viii, 284
burning, and discharging treasure of . . . . . viii, 288
relating to Vermont, committee on . . . . . viii, 309
forwarded to Contl. Congress . . . . . viii, 333
relative to pay of Col. Bedell's regiment . . . . . viii, 467
province, *see* Province Records.
state . . . . . *which see.*
PARCHER, ELIAS:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177
PARDONS:
of traitors . . . . . i, 58
PARISH-CLERKS:
to take and administer oaths, resolution for . . . . . vii, 15
PARISHES:
see Amesbury District.
Amherst.
Canterbury.
Chester.
Grantham.
Greenland.
Hampton Falls.
Hawke.
Keenborough.
Kensington.
see Kingston.
Londonderry.
Loudon.
Newmarket.
North Hampton.
North Hill.
Plainfield.
Plains, The.
Portsmouth.
Windham.
tax precepts issued to . . . . . vii, 91
boundaries, } *see* Boundaries.
lines, }
officers . . . . . *which see.*
PARISH WARDENS:
Portsmouth . . . . . *which see.*
PARK, MICHAEL, CAPT.:
commander of the Black Cock, examinee . . . . . i, 120
PARKER, BENJAMIN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15

PARKER, JOHN, CAPT., (PORTSMOUTH):
sheriff, conduct of, committee on . . . . vii, 23 vii, 187
complaint against . . . . vii, 42 vii, 43 vii, 56
petitions, accounts . . . . vii, 80 vii, 82 viii, 99
viii, 100 viii, 287 viii, 313 viii, 314 viii, 451
committee to secure rigging of the Prince George . . . vii, 100
on treasurer's account . . . . . viii, 451
to convey lands, Wolfeborough, act for . . . . viii, 319
PARKER, JOHN, JR..
presents plan of Piscataqua Harbor to General Court . . viii, 117
PARKER, JOSEPH:
captain, company, petition . . . . . vii, 49 viii, 341
PARKER, MARY:
petition . . . . . viii, 110
PARKER, MATTHEW STANLEY:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
account . . . . . viii, 164
PARKER, OBADIAH:
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
PARKER, OLIVER:
petitions, liberated from gaol . . . . . vii, 89
viii, 69 viii, 414 viii, 417 viii, 443
inimical, bond . . . . . vii, 159 viii, 94 viii, 390
PARKER, ROBERT:
master of schooner, account . . . . . vii, 34
commander of privateer, Portsmouth . . . vii, 140
petition, permittee, bond . . . . . vii, 195 vii, 196
PARKER, STEPHEN, CAPT.:
company, muster-roll . . . . . vii, 239
permittee . . . . . viii, 115
PARKER, THOMAS:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
PARKER, WILLIAM:
petition . . . . . iv, 305
attorney for John Goffe, Jr. . . . . iv, 313
clerk, Court of Commissioners . . . . . iv, 318
Londonderry papers lent to . . . . . iv, 357
committee to correct plan of government for the press . . vii, 8
justice, Superior Court of Judicature, petition . vii, 45 vii, 46
committee to draft bills (acts) . . vii, 139 vii, 189 viii, 427
account . . . . . vii, 185 viii, 230 viii, 427
PARKER, WILLIAM, DR.:
receives medicines for the army . . . . . vii. 191
petition . . . . . viii, 185 viii, 187
PARKER, WILLIAM, JR.:
paymaster . . . . . vii, 7

PARKER, WILLIAM, JR.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
register of probate . . . . . vii, 23
committee on amendment to maritime act . . . . vii, 103
to draft acts (bills) . . . . vii, 121 vii, 150
account . . . . . vii, 150
PARKHURST, NOAH:
soldier, bounty to . . . . . viii, 162
PARLIAMENT: *see also* BRITISH PARLIAMENT:
addresses before, on discovery of "The Assassination Plot" . i, 187
grant by, to colonies . . . . . i, 302
re-imburses province charges in expeditions against Canada and Louisburg . . . . . vi, 61 vi, 62
acts of . . . . . } *which see.*
laws of . . . . . }
PARRIS, ——, MR.:
see Atkinson, Theodore: letter to John Thomlinson . . i, 264
PARRY, EDWARD:
petition and claim . . . . . vii, 180
PARSLEY, AGNES *alias* FLETCHER, AGNES:
allotment by judge of probate confirmed to . . . . . v, 406
PARSLEY, RICHARD:
assumes the maintenance of a fence . . . . . v, 407
PARSONAGE:
in Swampscutt patent, exempt from taxation . . . . . v, 354
PARSONAGE LAND:
Barrington, act for exchange of . . . . . viii, 114
PARSONAGE LOT:
Antrim . . . . . *which see.*
PARSONS, JOSEPH, CAPT:
enlisting officer, pay-roll, account . . . . . vii, 211
viii, 8 viii, 9 viii, 18 viii, 53 viii, 322
PARSONS, MOSES:
account for fire-arms . . . . . vii, 17
PARSONS, THOMAS:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
PARTRIDGE ISLAND:
ferries from, to Maine and to Great Island . . . . ii, 288
pest-house on . . . . . v, 378 vi, 28
PARTRIDGE, JOHN:
petition . i, 237 i, 238 ii, 286 ii, 287 ii, 288 iv, 181
ferriage rate established for . . . . . *see next above.*
his house made a pest-house . . . . . v, 378
PARTRIDGE, ——, MR.:
masting, protection . . . . . ii, 72
receipts for powder-money, etc. . . . . ii, 142
PARTRIDGE, NEHEMIAH:
wife threatens rate collector . . . . . i, 135

PARTRIDGE, NEHEMIAH:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
PARTRIDGE, OLIVER:
petition for grant of township . . . . vi, 58
PARTRIDGE, REUBEN:
account . . . . . viii, 290
PARTRIDGE, RICHARD:
letter on removal of duty on lumber . . . . . v, 380
PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM, LT.-GOV..
commission and qualification . i, 190 i, 213 i, 221 i, 225
i, 226 iii, 10 iii, 11 iii, 13 iii, 19
iii, 52 iii, 68 iii, 69 iii, 75 iii, 77
iii, 80 iv, 189 v, 1 v, 54 v, 91
instructions to . . . . . *see next above.*
province treasurer . . i, 205 ii, 4 ii, 185 iv, 185
receiver-general . . . . . *see next above.*
present in council . . . . . i, 225 i, 229 i, 230
i, 237 i, 238 ii, 221 ii, 222 ii, 225
ii, 238 ii, 242 ii, 246 ii, 248 ii, 253
ii, 257 ii, 258 ii, 261 ii, 262 ii, 264
ii, 265 ii, 269 ii, 270 ii, 272 ii, 274
ii, 275 ii, 279 ii, 282 ii, 283 ii, 284
ii, 287 ii, 288 iii, 52 iii, 53 iii, 55
iii, 56 iii, 58 iii, 60 iii, 61 iii, 63
iii, 64 iii, 65 iv, 192 iv, 196 iv, 197
iv, 198 v, 1 v, 3 v, 4 v, 6
v, 7 v, 8 v, 9 v, 10 v, 11
v, 12 v, 13 v, 15 v, 16 v, 20
v, 41 v, 42 v, 43 v, 44 v, 45
v, 46 v, 47 v, 48 v, 53 v, 54
v, 55 v, 56 v, 57 v, 59 v, 61
v, 62 v, 63 v, 65 v, 66 v, 67
v, 68 v, 69 v, 70 v, 71 v, 72
v, 74 v, 75 v, 76 v, 77 v, 79
v, 82 v, 84 v, 86 v, 87 v, 88
advice from England . . . . . i, 231 i, 234
letters from, —— to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . . . . . i, 232 i, 250 v, 15
letters to,——
from Isaac Addington . . . . . }
Sir Henry Ashurst . . . . . }
Earl of Bellomont . . . . . } *which see.*
John Bridger . . . . . , . }
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . }
assumes the government . . . . . i, 236
bond for ship sailing for England . . . . i, 242 v, 27
petition, granted leave of absence . . . . . i, 253

PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM, LT.-GOV.:
chosen constable . . . . . ii, 4
thanksgiving proclamation by . . . . . ii, 271
implicated in purchase of province . . ii, 273 ii, 274 ii, 280
signature to laws . . . . . iv, 130
debenture . . . . . v, 43 v, 69
present to commander of the Centurion, repaid . . . v, 58
allegations against George Jaffrey . . . . . v, 78
suspends George Jaffrey from council . . . . . v, 79
account . . . . . v, 84 v, 215
commission as lieutenant-governor determined . . . v, 91
councilor, "dismissed" . . . . . v, 91 v, 92
PARTRIDGE, WILLIAM, JR.:
soldier impressed . . . . . ii, 80 ii, 84
account . . . . . ii, 243 ii, 246
PASSES:
seamen travelling without, liable to arrest . . . . . ii, 1
required to pass the fort . . . . . ii, 2
admiralty . . . . . *which see.*
PASSPORT:
French sloop-master's . . . . . v, 179
PATENTEES: *see also* PATENTS:
Hilton's Point, Laconia. . . . . i, 24 i, 31 i, 32
for settling posts . . . . . i, 170
PATENTS: *see also* LETTERS-PATENT:
division of, into four towns, by Neale and Wiggin . . . i, 24
i, 31 i, 32
to Ferdinando Gorges and John Mason . . . . . i, 33
to Gorges, Mason, and associates . . . . . i, 34
seal to be affixed to . . . . . v, 150 v, 152 v, 263
constituting a judge of the admiralty . . . . . v, 355
of lands west of Merrimack river . . . . . vi, 4
Hilton's Point . . . . . } *which see.*
Laconia . . . . . }
PATMAN, THOMAS:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177
PATRICK, SAMUEL:
clerk of court, Hampshire . . . . . i, 169
PATTEN, MATTHEW:
committee to take sheriff's bond . . . . . vii, 20
judge of probate . . . . . vii, 24
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
representative . . . . . vii, 44 vii, 219
councilor . . . . . vii, 116 vii, 117 vii, 118
vii, 119 vii, 120 vii, 121 vii, 122 vii, 124
vii, 125 vii, 126 vii, 130 vii, 141 vii, 148
vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 158 vii, 162 vii, 165

PATTEN, MATTHEW:
councilor . . vii, 166 vii, 169 vii, 170 vii, 177 vii, 178
vii, 180 vii, 181 vii, 187 vii, 190 vii, 191
vii, 195 vii, 196 vii, 198 vii, 199 vii, 201
vii, 204 vii, 206 vii, 208 vii, 210 vii, 219
vii, 224 vii, 225 vii, 234 vii, 235 vii, 236
vii, 244 vii, 246 vii, 255 vii, 256 vii, 259
vii, 264 vii, 267 vii, 271 vii, 276 vii, 278
vii, 281 vii, 284 vii, 286 viii, 3 viii, 8
viii, 12 viii, 15 viii, 16 viii, 24 viii, 25
viii, 26 viii, 47 viii, 51 viii, 52 viii, 54
PATTEN, ——, MR.:
appearance for Souhegan East . . . . . vi, 59
PATTERSON, JOSEPH:
soldier, account . . . . . viii, 46
PAUL, JAMES:
taxes of, motion respecting, and committee on . . . viii, 447
PAUL, MOSES:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
PAWTUCKET:
province west line referred to . . . . iv, 372
PAWTUCKET FALLS:
petitioners to king from . . . . . vi, 4
PAY: *see* WAGES:
PAYMASTERS:
see Adams, Caleb Greenleaf.
Ashley, Samuel.
Bailey, Jacob.
Baker, Otis.
Baldwin, Nahum.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Bass, Joseph.
Bell, John.
Companies.
Continental Army.
Davis, Asa.
Dudley, John.
Dudley, Samuel.
Emery, Noah, Jr.
Evans, Stephen.
Gains, George.
Gale, Jacob.
Giddinge, Eliphalet.
Grout, Elijah.
see Hale, Enoch.
Hobart, Samuel.
Kelley, Moses.
Kimball, Benjamin.
Knowles, James.
Militia Officers.
Money.
Moulton, Jonathan.
Parker, William, Jr.
Pensioners.
Philbrick, Samuel.
Robinson, Ephraim.
Sherburne, Samuel.
Stickney, Thomas.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Webster, John.
Weeks, William, Jr.
Whipple, William.
Worthen, Ezekiel.
appointment of . vii, 33 vii, 71 vii, 72 vii, 127 vii, 195
of the eastern department . . . . . vii, 105
of the northern department . . . . . vii, 105

PAYMASTERS:
militia officers to be . . . . . vii, 108
orders in favor of . . . . . vii, 111
bond given to treasurer . . . . . vii, 113
of Col. Wyman's regiment, accusation against . . . vii, 258
of invalid pensioners . . . . . viii, 363
PAY-ROLLS: *see also* ROLLS:
officers' half-pay . . . . . viii, 248
of soldiers, disabled . . . . . } *which see.*
officers, " . . . . . }
PAYSON, JONATHAN:
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 273 vii, 278
PEABODY, NATHANIEL, COL.:
representative . . . . . vii, 130 viii, 408
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 149 viii, 66
committee on treasurer's accounts . . . . vii, 191 vii, 197
assistant attorney-general . . . . . vii, 204
adjutant-general of militia . . . . . vii, 220
agent to prosecute counterfeiters . . . . vii, 238 viii, 469
commissioner to New Haven on business referred by Contl. Congress . . . . . vii, 262
state agent, account . . . . . vii, 272 viii, 40 viii, 469
delegate to Continental Congress, account viii, 83 viii, 109 viii, 429
memorial, committee on . . . . . , viii, 353 viii, 414
PEABODY, STEPHEN, CAPT.:
major, 2nd brigade, pay-roll, company of volunteers . . vii, 48
vii, 220 vii, 262
lieutenant-colonel, regiment . . . . . vii, 265
viii, 80 viii, 83 viii, 86 viii, 87
petition for Dr. Robert Taggart . . . . . viii, 86
account, committee on . . . . . viii, 161
PEACE: *see also* ARTICLES OF PEACE:
attempts of Indians against . . . . . i, 145 i, 147
with Eastern Indians . . i, 160 iii, 84 v, 62 v, 317
between Mohawks and French . . . . . ii, 140
keeping the, act for . . . . . v, 96
between Queen Anne and the French king . . . . v, 313
Great Britain and Spain . . . . . v, 321 v, 322
PEACOCK, JOHN:
account . . . . . iv, 339
PEACOCK, ——, MRS.:
small-pox at her house . . . . . vi, 28
PEARCE, JOSHUA: *see also* PIERCE:
ranger, impressed, petition . . . . . ii, 79 ii, 225
PEARNE, WILLIAM AND MARY:
caveat lodged in probate court by . . . . . vi, 166

PEARSE, PETER [PEIRCE]:
to sell Treadwell lands, act for . . . . . viii, 201
petition . . . . viii, 317 viii, 335 viii, 346 viii, 347
PEARSON, JOSEPH:
deputy-secretary of council . . . . . viii, 129
viii, 205 viii, 304 viii, 402 viii, 442 viii, 458
account, memorial . . . . . viii, 375 viii, 440
PEARSON, SAMUEL [PEIRSON]:
v. Jacob Shepard . . . . . viii, 413 viii, 421
PEASLEE, AMOS [PEASLEY]:
messenger, account . . . . . vii, 267
PEASLEY, JOSEPH:
petition for incorporation of Methuen District . . vi, 57 vi, 58
PEAVY, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . . iv, 332 iv, 333
PECK, RICHARD:
suspected counterfeiter, arrested . . . . viii, 42 viii, 94
petition . . . . . viii, 65 viii, 66 viii, 110
released from his bond . . . . . viii, 125
PEGYPSCUT: i, 159
PEIRCE, ——, CAPT..
company . . . . . v, 343
PEIRCE, DANIEL [PIERCE]:
councilor . . vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 136 vi, 137
vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145 vi, 146 vi, 147
vi, 150 vi, 152 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 159
petition and act for him to convey land . viii, 25 viii, 27 viii, 33
PEIRCE, JOHN:
prisoner, petition . . . . . vii, 194 viii, 462
joint owner of lands . . . . . viii, 467 viii, 478
and see Common Land.
PEIRCE, JOSEPH: *see also* PIERCE:
recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 23
joint owner of lands . . . . . viii, 467 viii, 478
and see Common Land.
PEIRCE, NEHEMIAH:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 90
PEIRCE, SAMUEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 233
PELHAM:
committee . . . . . vii, 42
petition for lottery to build bridge . . . . . vii, 162
selectmen's petition . . . . . vii, 257
fort . . . . . *which see.*
PEMAQUID: *see also* FORT PEMAQUID:
Capt. Everett's return from . . . . . ii, 188
garrison . . . . . ii, 197

PEMAQUID: *see also* FORT PEMAQUID:
Capt. Everett and company at . . . . . ii, 218
PEMBROKE [PEMBROOK]:
lieutenant from . . . . . vii, 122
selectmen's account . . . . . vii, 267
petition, regimental assignment . . vii, 271 viii, 29 viii, 371
first militia company, regimental assignment . . . . viii, 44
petition . . viii, 343 viii, 346 viii, 353
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 392
PEMIGEWASSET [PEMIDGWASSET]:
inland frontier, marching men to . . . . . vi, 24
PEMIGEWASSET RIVER:
as northern limit of town grants . . . . . vi, 2
truck-house near, desired by Indians . . . . . vi, 9
lands on, Indians' claim to . . . . . vi, 9 vi, 10
grant of township on . . . . . vi, 71
PENACOOK [PENICOOK, PENNACOOK, PENNECOOK, PENNICOOK, PENNYCOOK]:
sagamores of, and fort at . . . . . i, 159
settlement . . . . . iv, 221 iv, 222
settlers forewarned . . . . . *see next above.*
defence of . . . . . vi, 30
PENACOOK INDIANS:
designs against the province . . . ii, 236 ii, 237 ii, 256
PENHALLOW, JOHN:
of board of war . . . . . vii. 277 viii, 66
account, petition . . . . . viii, 50 viii, 432
v. Elisha Doane . . . . . viii, 447 viii, 449
proprietor of Middleton, petition . . . . . viii, 463
PENHALLOW, ——, MRS.:
petition to governor and council as Supreme Court of Probate . iv, 296
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL [PENHOLOW]:
garrison soldier . . ii, 80 ii, 93 ii, 94 ii, 95 ii, 104
representative . . . . . ii, 238 ii, 257
province treasurer . . . . . ii, 243 ii, 253 iv, 208
v, 9 v, 74 v, 140 v, 155 v, 167
v, 169 v, 173 v, 181 v, 212 v, 214
v, 215 v, 217 v, 229 v, 236 v, 238
v, 246 v, 247 v, 269 v, 279 v, 281
v, 303 v, 341 v, 344 v, 347 v, 348
v, 349 v, 350 v, 351 v, 359 v, 370
speaker, House of Representatives . . . iv, 129 iv, 130
councilor . . . . . iv, 201
iv, 202 iv, 203 iv, 208 iv, 210 iv, 211
iv, 215 iv, 224 iv, 235 v, 54 v, 55
v, 56 v, 59 v, 61 v, 62 v, 63
v, 65 v, 66 v, 67 v, 68 v, 69

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL [PENHOLOW]:
councilor . . . v, 70 v, 71 v, 72 v, 73 v, 74
v, 75 v, 76 v, 82 v, 84 v, 91
v, 92 v, 94 v, 96 v, 98 v, 99
v, 101 v, 102 v, 103 v, 105 v, 106
v, 107 v, 108 v, 109 v, 110 v, 111
v, 112 v, 113 v, 114 v, 115 v, 116
v, 118 v, 119 v, 120 v, 121 v, 122
v, 123 v, 125 v, 126 v, 128 v, 129
v, 130 v, 131 v, 132 v, 134 v, 135
v, 138 v, 140 v, 141 v, 142 v, 143
v, 144 v, 146 v, 147 v, 148 v, 150
v, 153 v, 154 v, 155 v, 156 v, 157
v, 159 v, 160 v, 161 v, 162 v, 163
v, 164 v, 165 v, 166 v, 167 v, 168
v, 169 v, 170 v, 172 v, 173 v, 174
v, 176 v, 177 v, 178 v, 179 v, 180
v, 181 v, 182 v, 184 v, 185 v, 186
v, 188 v, 190 v, 191 v, 192 v, 193
v, 194 v, 195 v, 197 v, 199 v, 201
v, 202 v, 203 v, 204 v, 205 v, 206
v, 207 v, 209 v, 212 v, 213 v, 215
v, 217 v, 218 v, 219 v, 220 v, 223
v, 225 v, 226 v, 228 v, 230 v, 232
v, 233 v, 234 v, 236 v, 237 v, 238
v, 239 v, 240 v, 241 v, 242 v, 245
v, 246 v, 247 v, 250 v, 251 v, 252
v, 256 v, 259 v, 261 v, 266 v, 267
v, 269 v, 270 v, 272 v, 273 v, 275
v, 276 v, 277 v, 279 v, 280 v, 281
v, 282 v, 284 v, 286 v, 287 v, 288
v, 290 v, 291 v, 292 v, 294 v, 295
v, 298 v, 299 v, 300 v, 301 v, 302
v, 304 v, 305 v, 307 v, 309 v, 312
v, 315 v, 316 v, 317 v, 319 v, 320
v, 326 v, 327 v, 328 v, 331 v, 332
v, 334 v, 335 v, 336 v, 337 v, 338
v, 339 v, 340 v, 341 v, 344 v, 345
v, 346 v, 348 v, 349 v, 351 v, 352
v, 353 v, 354 v, 355 v, 356 v, 357
v, 358 v, 359 v, 360 v, 361 v, 362
v, 363 v, 365 v, 366 v, 367 v, 368
v, 369 v, 370 v, 371 v, 372 v, 374
v, 375 v, 376 v, 377 v, 378 v, 379
v, 380 v, 381 v, 382 v, 384 v, 385
v, 386 v, 387 v, 388 v, 389 v, 390
v, 391 v, 392 v, 393 v, 394 v, 395

PENHALLOW, SAMUEL [PENHOLOW]:
councilor . . . v, 396 v, 397 v, 398 v, 399 v, 401
v, 402 v, 403 v, 404 v, 405 v, 406
justice of the peace . . v, 7 v, 125 v, 351 v, 369
accounts . . . . . v, 74 v, 207
debentures . . . . . v, 85 v, 115
v, 143 v, 151 v, 167 v, 173 v, 174
custodian of records and recorder . . v, 94 v, 98 v, 99
petitionee . . . . . v, 125
complaint *v.* —— Field for assault . . . . . v, 142
committee to inspect fort stores . . . . . v, 196
on war stores . . . . . v, 280
settlement of Lamprey River . . . . v, 384
commissary, Canada expedition . . . . v, 245 vi, 25
letters to Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . . v, 273 v, 274
commissary-general . . . . . v, 290 v, 291
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . v, 320 v, 364
suspension from council and restoration . . . . . v, 373
PENHALLOW, SAMUEL, (2D.):
register of admiralty . . . . . vii, 18
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . vii, 22
complaint against Col. David Gilman . . . vii, 62 vii, 72
applies for payment of soldier's note and account . . . vii, 63
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 73
postmaster, account . . . . . vii, 167
PENNSYLVANIA [PENSILVANIA, PENSILVANYA]:
merchant brigantine of . . . . . i, 130
vessels, admiralty passes for . . . . . i, 241 ii, 234
government, king's letters to . . . . i, 252 v, 32
grant of provisions . . . . i, 294 i, 296
Indian treaty commissioners . . . . . i, 269
exports to . . . . . ii, 20
governor's address to Col. Nicholson . . . . . v, 241
prisoners taken by the enemy in . . . . . viii, 364
PENNY, HENRY [PENNE, PENNEY, PENNIE]:
"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" . . . i, 117
to answer before justices of the peace . . . . . i, 118
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
secretary of council . . . . . i, 200
i, 207 i, 223 i, 226 i, 227 i, 234
i, 236 ii, 3 iii, 8 iii, 9 iii, 11
iii, 12 iii, 14 iii, 16 iii, 18 iii, 21
iii, 23 iii, 24 iii, 25 iii, 26 iii, 28
iii, 31 iii, 43 iii, 44 iii, 47 iii, 48
iii, 49 iii, 52 iii, 62 iv, 120 iv, 121
iv, 122 iv, 123 iv, 188 iv, 198 v, 214

PENNY, HENRY [PENNE, PENNEY, PENNIE]:
notary-public . . . . . i, 200 iii, 26 iii, 31
clerk of all courts . . . . . i, 207 ii, 2 iii, 25
iii, 29 iii, 36 v, 6 v, 7 v, 63
account . . . . . ii, 128 iii, 48 iii, 62
evidence in case of Capt. George Long . . . . . ii, 138
deputy-secretary of council . iv, 80 iv, 82 iv, 86 iv, 88
debenture . . . . . v, 83
PENNYMAN, ADNA, CAPT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 253
PENOBSCOT:
the Hampden lost there . . . . . viii, 106 viii, 186
expedition against, soldiers' pay in . . . viii, 124 viii, 160
PENOBSCOTS: *see also* INDIANS:
rendezvous . . . . . i, 275
PENSIONERS: *see also* ACCOUNTS: PETITIONS:
list of, striking from the . . . viii, 345 viii, 407 viii, 418
invalid, paymaster of . . . . . viii, 363 viii, 365
enrollment of . . . . . viii, 363 viii, 365
how paid . . . . viii, 372 viii, 376 viii, 379
PENSIONS:
to disabled soldiers . . . . . viii, 67
PEPPEREL, ANDREW:
sloop appraiser . . . . . v, 188
PEPPERELL, ——, MR.:
deserters to report to his house . . . . . v, 199 v, 200
PEPPERELL, SIR WILLIAM, BT., LT.-COL., COL., GEN., LT.-GEN.:
letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . i, 261
on James Stilson's vessel performing quarantine . . vi, 13
from camp before Louisburg . . . . . vi, 17
on attack on garrison at St. Georges . . . . vi, 110
express to, with letters and reports of Indians' designs . v, 357
produces certified copy of a lost act . . . . . vi, 68
PEPPERELL, WILLIAM:
complaint and petition . . . . . iv, 145
PERJURY:
act concerning . . . . . ii, 225
PERKINS, ——:
his sloop anchored at Newcastle . . . . . v, 192
PERKINS, ABRAHAM:
petition . . . . . i, 53
PERKINS, ABRAHAM, CAPT.:
account, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 132 vii, 134
PERKINS, EBENEZER:
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
PERKINS, FRANCIS:
testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper . . . ii, 276

PERKINS, ISAIAH:
petition . . . . . i, 53
PERKINS, JACOB:
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
PERKINS, JAMES:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
PERKINS, JONATHAN, SERGT.:
offers men to be mustered . . . . . vii, 159
ensign . . . . . viii, 13
PERKINS, JOSEPH:
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
PERMIT, HANNAH [PERMITT]:
account, petition . . . . . i, 207 iii, 36
iii, 48 iii, 50 iii, 62 iii, 64 iii, 85
PERMITS: *see also* PERMITTEES: NAVAL OFFICERS:
sailing . . . . . ii, 5 ii, 166
iii, 1 v, 230 vii, 129 vii, 131 vii, 132
vii, 134 vii, 140 vii, 143 vii, 144 vii, 157
vii, 158 vii, 189 vii, 196 vii, 209 vii, 211
vii, 236 vii, 241 vii, 278 viii, 44 viii, 63
viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 72 viii, 84 viii, 120
viii, 123 viii, 159 viii, 181 viii, 190 viii, 201
by Lieutenant-governor . . . . . } *see next above.*
to ship-masters . . . . . }
PERMITTEES: *see also* PERMITS:
see Brown, Moses, Lt.
Cutts, Samuel.
Davis, Eleazer.
Elvill, ——, Capt.
Friend's Adventure.
Gardner, Freeman.
General Arnold.
Gerrish, Samuel.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Hammond, Jedidiah.
Harrington, Thomas.
Longfellow, Nathan.
McClintock, William.
Newcastle (sloop).
Nichols, Alexander.
see Parker, Robert.
Parker, Stephen.
Plummer, Bedfield.
Portsmouth.
Renslayer, Henry John.
Robinson, Samuel.
Schooners.
Sheafe, Jacob, Jr.
Ship-masters.
Ship-owners.
Sinclair, Nathaniel.
Smith, Jabez.
Thompson, Nathaniel.
Venus.
Wallace, Joseph.
bonds . . . . . vii, 129 vii, 196
PERO:
mulatto servant, witness in case of anonymous letters to Jotham Odiorne . . . . . vi, 49 vi, 50
PERRY:
distillation of, act to prevent . . . . . vii, 229

PERRY, DAVID:
grantee of land, Fitzwilliam . . . . . viii, 43
PERRY, MICHAEL:
to receipt for powder . . . . . ii, 7
PERRY, SARAH:
petition and act for her to convey land . . . viii, 43 viii, 50
PERRYSTOWN:
town-meeting . , ... viii, 162
petition . . . . . viii, 457 viii, 481
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 484
PERSIA:
seas of, piracy in . . . . . i, 188
PERSONAL ESTATES:
sale of, at vendue . . . . . vii, 273 viii, 131
of Gov. John Wentworth, auction of . viii, 74 viii, 75 viii, 167
taken by execution, act for appraising . . . . . viii, 473
PERU:
dollar, value regulated . . . . . , . i, 56
PESSEQUEENT:
leader of Norridgewock tribe . . . i, 273
PEST-HOUSES:
attending physicians to give bonds . . . . . vi, 165
and see Anthony's Island: Partridge's Island: Ward's Island, Portsmouth.
PEST-HOUSE ISLAND:
infected vessel ordered to . . . . . vi, 131
resorting to, for inoculation forbidden, penalty . . vi, 156
order of governor and council concerning . . vi, 161 vi, 162
PETERBOROUGH:
petitions of and for . . . . . vii, 279 viii, 444
town-meeting, act to alter time of . . . . vii, 279 viii, 4
lands in, act for sale of . . . . . viii, 442
PETERBOROUGH SLIP:
petition, representation . . . . . viii, 474
PETERSON, WILLET:
mortgageor, petition and act for him to redeem land vii, 259 vii, 265
PETITIONEES: *see* PETITIONS:
PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Abbett, John.
Abbott, Jacob.
Abbott, Samuel.
Ackerman, Stephen.
Acworth.
Adams, Ephraim
Adams, Hugh.
Adams, Josiah
Adams, Nathanie
see Adams, Sarah.
Aiken, Andrew.
Aiken, James.
Alden, Thomas.
Alexander, Elias.
Alexandria,
Alexandria, Addition.
Allen, James.
Allen, Samuel.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:

see Alstead: selectmen.
Alvord, Stephen.
Amazeen, John.
Ames, Joseph.
Amesbury District.
Amherst.
Andrews, Oliver.
Antrim.
Appleton, William.
Apthorp.
Archer, Benjamin.
Archibald, Robert.
Ardell, William.
Armour, Gain.
Army Officers.
Ashley, Oliver.
Ashley, Samuel.
Atherton, Joshua.
Atkinson, George.
Atkinson, Theodore.
Atkinson, Theodore, Col.
Attorney-general.
Avery, Jonathan.
Ayer, William.
Ayers, John.
Babcock, Adams.
Bachelder, Nathaniel.
Bacon, Retire.
Badger, Joseph.
Bailey, Jacob.
Bailey, James.
Baker, Christian.
Barker, Enoch.
Barker, John.
Barnett, Robert.
Barrett, Joseph.
Barrington: committee.
Barter, Elizabeth.
Bartlett, Joseph.
Barton, Stephen.
Batchelder, Breed.
Batchelder, Joanna.
Baxter, Simon.
Baxter, William.
Bayley, Samuel.
Bean, Enoch.
see Bean, Jeremiah.
Bedford.
Beede, Daniel.
Beele, Edward.
Belding, Moses.
Bell, James.
Bell, John.
Bell, Shadrach.
Bellows, Benjamin.
Bellows, John.
Bickford, Lemuel.
Bingham, Nathaniel.
Bissell, John.
Blaisdell, John.
Blanchard, Jotham.
Blazo, John.
Blodgett, Elijah.
Blodgett, Samuel.
Blodgett, Seth.
Blood, Francis.
Blunt, John.
Booth, James.
Boyce, Robert.
Boyd, George.
Bracket, Joshua.
Bradbury, Sarah.
Bradford, Matthew.
Bradford, Samuel.
Brattle, William.
Brewster, Nero.
Bridger, John.
Britton, Mary.
Brooks, John.
Brown, Bryant.
Brown, Daniel.
Brown, Isaac.
Brown, John.
Bryant, John.
Burbank, Moses.
Burnam, Robert.
Burroughs, John.
Burroughs, John, Jr.
Burt, Joseph.
Butcher, Samuel.
Butler, Benjamin.
Butler, Elizabeth.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Butler, Henry.
Caldwell, James.
Caldwell, Stephen.
Call, David.
Camden.
Campbell, Duncan.
Campton.
Canaan.
Canadian Prisoners.
Canterbury.
Cardigan.
Carpenter, Eliphalet.
Carr, James.
Carr, Moses.
Carr, Samuel.
Casowah, James.
Chadwick, Edmund.
Chamberlain, Isaac.
Chamberlain, Job.
Chamberlain, Samuel.
Chamberlain, Thomas.
Chamberlain, William.
Charlestown.
Chase, Enoch.
Chase, Jonathan.
Chase, Moses.
Chase, Samuel.
Chesley, Joseph.
Chester.
Cheswill, Wentworth.
Chichester.
Christy, Jesse.
Church, John.
Cilley, Jonathan.
Claggett, Wyseman.
Clapp, Supply.
Claremont.
Clark, John.
Clark, Samuel.
Clark, Thomas.
Clarkson, James.
Clayes, Abigail.
Clement, Nathaniel.
Clements, Abraham.
Cleverly, Stephen.
Clifford, John.
see Clough, Abner,
Clough, Hannah.
Coasters.
Cobbett, Thomas.
Cochran, James.
Cochran, James, 3d.
Cochran, Mary.
Cockermouth.
Coffin, Elizabeth.
Coffin, John.
Coffin, Peter.
Coffin, Stephen.
Colbath, Downing.
Colburn, Amos.
Colburn, Andrew.
Colby, John.
Colman, ——.
Collins, Daniel.
Collins, Henry.
Colony.
Comfort, Samuel.
Committee of Safety.
Committee of the Whole.
Concord.
Concord, *alias* Gunthwait.
Connecticut River.
Continental Congress.
Continental Soldiers.
Converse, Josiah.
Conway.
Cook, Elisha.
Copp, David.
Cornish.
Council.
Councilors.
Cox, Moses.
Craige, David.
Cram, John.
Crane, John.
Cross, Benjamin.
Cross, John.
Cross, Ralph.
Crowder, John.
Croydon.
Cummings, Benjamin.
Cushing, John.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:

see Cutler, Richard.
Dakin, Amos.
Dalton, Tristram.
Dam, John.
Dame, Theophilus.
Dana, William.
Dane, Abigail.
Daniels, Eliphalet.
Daniels, William.
Davenport, Joseph.
Davis, Eleazer.
Davis, Jesse.
Davis, Rebecca.
Day, John: heirs.
Day, Samuel.
Dearborn, Godfrey.
Dearborn, Henry.
Dearborn, John.
Dearborn, Joseph.
Dearborn, Mary.
Dearborn, Samuel.
Dearborn, Simeon.
Dearborn, Simon.
Deerfield: selectmen.
Deering.
Delatour, Monsieur.
Demeritt, Jonathan.
Dolbear, John.
Dorchester.
Dover.
Dover: Quakers.
Dow, Abraham.
Dow, Henry.
Drew, Joseph.
Drowne, John.
Drury, Ebenezer.
Drury, Zedekiah.
Dudley, Nicholas.
Dunbarton.
Duncan, David.
Duncan, George.
Duncan, John.
Dutch, Samuel.
Dutton, John.
Duxbury.
Dwight, Timothy.

see Eames, Joseph.
Eason, Robert.
East Kingston: selectmen.
Eastwick, Pheasant.
Eaton, John.
Eddy, Ward and Rebecca.
Edgerly, Thomas.
Elliot, Anne.
Elliott, William.
Ellis, Joseph.
Ellis, William.
Elwell, Elias.
Elwell, Ezra.
Elwell, Joseph.
Emerson: executor's.
Emerson, Jonathan.
Emerson, Mary.
Emerson, Samuel.
Emery, John.
Emery, Noah.
Emms, Richard.
Enfield.
Epping: selectmen.
Erskine, William.
Evans, Benjamin.
Evans, Stephen.
Everett, John.
Executors,
Exeter.
Fabens, Elizabeth.
Fairfield, Elijah.
Fairs.
Fairservice, Elizabeth.
Fenicks, John.
Fernald, Margery.
Ferries.
Fifield, William.
Fisher, Ichabod.
Fishersfield: selectmen.
Flagg, Ebenezer.
Flood, John.
Flood, Joseph.
Folsom, Asa.
Folsom, Jeremiah.
Folsom, Nathaniel.
Folsom, Samuel.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Forbes, William.
Foster, Abiel.
Foster, Daniel.
Fowle, Daniel.
Fowle, Zachariah.
Fowler, Jacob.
Fowler, Philip.
Frazier, John.
Freeborn, Gideon.
Freeman, Edmund.
Freeman, Russell.
French, Anne.
French, Olive.
Frost, George.
Frost, Joseph.
Fryar, Nathaniel.
Fryar, Nathaniel, Jr.
Fuller, William.
Furber, William.
Furbush, William.
Gage, Abner.
Gage, John.
Gains, George.
Gardner, Freeman.
Garfield, Nathaniel.
Garrway, Benjamin.
Gates, Mary.
Gates, Thomas.
Geer, Shubael.
George, Thomas
George, William.
Gerrish, Henry.
Gerrish, John.
Gerrish, Paul.
Giddinge, Eliphalet.
Gilbert, Daniel.
Gilchrist, Alexander.
Giles, Benjamin.
Gill, John.
Gilman, Andrew.
Gilman, ——, Col.
Gilman, Jeremiah.
Gilman, John.
Gilman, John, Maj.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Gilman, Peter.
see Gilmanton: committee.
Glidden, Jonathan.
Goff, John.
Goff, John, Jr.
Goffe, John, Maj.
Goffstown.
Gooch, James.
Gooch, William.
Goodale, Ezekiel.
Gordon, Nicholas.
Gordon, Temperance.
Gordon, William.
Gore: selectmen.
Gould, James.
Goulding, Palmer.
Gove, John.
Grafton.
Grafton County.
Grandy, John, Jr.
Graves, Samuel.
Graves, William.
Great Island.
Greeley, Ezekiel.
Greeley, Joseph.
Green, Ebenezer.
Green, Francis.
Green, Rebecca.
Green, Richard.
Greenland.
Greenland: selectmen.
Gregg, David.
Gregg, John.
Griffin, Ebenezer.
Griffin, Eliphalet.
Griffith, John.
Guns.
Hadley, John.
Hadley, Moses.
Halburt, John.
Hale, Abigail.
Hale, Enoch.
Hale, John.
Hale, Jonathan.
Hale, Samuel.
Halfpenny, John.
Hall, Margaret.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Hall, Thomas.
Ham, John.
Ham, Moses.
Haman, John.
Hamilton, David.
Hamilton, Gabriel.
Hampton.
Hampton Falls.
Hanover.
Hanson, Peter.
Harris, Ebenezer.
Harris, George.
Hart, George.
Hart, Josiah.
Hart, Richard.
Hart, Samuel.
Harvey, Elizabeth.
Harvey, John.
Haven, Samuel.
Haverhill District.
Hawke.
Hazeltine, John.
Hazeltine, Nathaniel.
Hazeltine, William.
Head, Arthur.
Head, James.
Head-money.
Heath, Benjamin.
Hedges, Silas.
Hewes, Robert.
Heywood, Eleazer.
Hickey, James.
Hill, Nathaniel.
Hill, William.
Hills, Moses.
Hillsborough.
Hillsborough County.
Hilton, Joseph.
Hilton, Richard.
Hilton, William.
Hilton's Point.
Hinckes, John.
Hincks, Samuel.
Hinsdale.
Hinsdale, Ebenezer.
Hobart, David.
see Hobart, Samuel.
Hobbs, Morris.
Hoit, John.
Holbrook, John.
Holland, Elizabeth.
Holland, Jane.
Holland, Thomas.
Hollis.
Holmes, Lemuel.
Hooper, Stephen.
Hopkins, Robert.
House, John.
House of Representatives.
Houston, James.
Hovey, Nathaniel.
Howe, Thomas.
Hubbard, Ann.
Hubbard, Elias.
Hubbard, John.
Hubbard, Leverett.
Hughes, Clement.
Hunt, Charles.
Huntoon, Joseph.
Hurd, John.
Huske, Ellis.
Hussey, Christopher.
Hutchins, Gordon.
Hutchins, Nathaniel.
Hutchinson, Thomas.
Hutson, John.
Indians.
Jackson, Clement.
Jackson, Hall.
Jaffrey, James.
James, Abigail.
Jenness, Joseph.
Jenness, Richard.
Jenness, Samuel.
Jennings, Francis.
Johnson, David.
Johnson, James.
Johnson, Jesse.
Johnson, John.
Johnson, William Samuel.
Johnston, ——.
Johnston, Charles.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Jones, Jehu.
Jones, John.
Jones, John Paul.
Jones, Joseph.
Jones, Josiah.
Jones, Thomas.
Jones, Timothy.
Jones, William.
Jordan, Robert.
Jose, Richard.
Judkins, John.
Keenborough: selectmen.
Keene.
Kelley, Joseph.
Kenny, John.
Kensington: selectmen.
Kezer, George.
King, George.
Kingsbury, Daniel.
Kingston.
Ladd, Eliphalet.
Ladd, Nathaniel.
Ladd, Simeon.
Lamprey, ——.
Lancey, Sarah.
Lander, John.
Lane, Thomas.
Lang, Natt.
Lang, William.
Langdon, Tobias.
Langdon, Woodbury.
Langham, Thomas.
Langmaid, Margaret.
Lawrence, Abraham.
Lawrence, William.
Leach, James.
Leach, James, Senr.
Leach, John.
Leathers, Robert.
Leavitt, Jonathan.
Leavitt, Stephen.
Leavitt, Thomas.
Leavitt, Timothy.
Leavittstown.
Lebanon.
Lee, William.
see Leglise, Mons. Dominique.
Legroe, Peter.
Leigh, Joseph.
Leighton, Tobias.
Lempster: selectmen.
Leslie, Alexander.
Lewis, Elizabeth.
Lewis, John.
Libbe, Abraham.
Liquors.
Litchfield.
Little, Margaret.
Little, Sarah.
Little, Stephen.
Livermore, Matthew.
Livermore, Samuel.
Livingston, John.
Lloyd, Thomas.
Lock, Francis.
Lock, Joseph.
Londonderry.
Long, George.
Long, John.
Lotteries.
Loverin, Ebenezer.
Lubberland.
Lutwyche, Sarah.
Lyford, Thomas.
Lyman: selectmen.
Lyman, Phineas.
Lyme.
Lyndeborough.
McAlpine, Donald.
McClintock, John.
McDonald, John.
McDonnell, Patrick.
McGregore, James.
McGregore, Robert.
McKeen, Bernard.
McKeen, James.
Macklin, Robert.
McMasters, James.
McMillan, Archibald.
McMurphy, ——.
McMurphy, Daniel.
McMurphy, John.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Macress, Mary.
Manfield, William.
Marden, John.
Margery, Jonathan.
Marion, John.
Marlow.
Marsh, Zebulon.
Marshall, Andrew.
Marshall, Thomas.
Marston, Abraham.
Marston, Thomas.
Martin, Richard.
Martin, Thomas.
Martin, William.
Mason, Robert.
Massachusetts: towns.
Masting, Thomas.
Masts.
Mather, John N.
Mathes, Francis.
Mathews, Benjamin.
Matross Companies.
Matross Officers.
Maundy, Richard.
Mayhew, Peter.
Meader, John.
Mellen, John.
Meredith.
Merrill, Abraham.
Merrill, John.
Meserve, ——, Mrs.
Meserve, Nathaniel.
Messuage.
Methuen District.
Middleton: proprietors.
Militia Officers.
Miller, Heber.
Miller, Samuel.
Millet, Thomas.
Mills, Richard.
Minot, Jonas.
Mitchell, Isaac.
Mitchell, John.
Mogoon, John.
Monadnock No. 2.
Monadnock No. 4.
see Monadnock No. 6.
Monson.
Moody, Josiah.
Mooney, Hercules.
Moore, Daniel.
Moore, Elkins.
Moore, John.
Moore, Robert.
Moore, William.
Morey, Israel.
Morrill, James.
Morrill, William.
Morris, William.
Morrison, John.
Morrison, Samuel.
Moulton, Jonathan.
Moulton, Josiah.
Moulton, William.
Moultonborough.
Mounteas, James.
Mussey, John.
Neal, John.
Negro Slaves.
Nesmith, John.
Nesmith, Thomas.
Nevers, Phineas.
Nevieau, Peter.
New Breton.
Newcastle.
New Chester.
Newcomb, Daniel.
New Durham Gore.
N. H. Battalion Officers.
New Holderness.
Newington.
New Ipswich: selectmen.
Newman, Henry.
Newman, Thomas.
Newmarket.
Newmarket Bridge.
Newport: selectmen.
Nichols, Moses.
Norris, Jonathan.
Northern Army.
Northfield, Mass.
North Hampton.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see North Hill.
Northumberland.
Nottingham.
Nottingham West.
Noyes, Oliver.
Odlin, Abigail.
Officers.
Oliver, Andrew.
Ordway, Nathan.
Orr, John.
Oshaw, Daniel.
Oshea, Daniel.
Oyster River.
Packer, Thomas.
Packer, Thomas (3rd).
Packersfield.
Page, Daniel.
Page, David.
Page, Jonathan.
Paine, Thomas.
Parish Wardens.
Parker, John.
Parker, Joseph.
Parker, Mary.
Parker, Oliver.
Parker, Robert.
Parker, Thomas.
Parker, William.
Parker, William, Dr.
Parry, Edward.
Partridge John.
Partridge, Oliver.
Partridge, William.
Pawtucket Falls.
Payson, Jonathan.
Peabody, Stephen.
Pearce, Joseph.
Pearse, Peter.
Peasley, Joseph.
Peavy, Joseph.
Peck, Richard.
Peirce, Daniel.
Peirce, John.
Peirce, Samuel.
Pelham.
Pembroke.
see Pembroke: company.
Penhallow, John.
Penhallow, ——, Mrs.
Pepperell, Sir William.
Perkins, Abraham.
Perkins, Isaiah.
Permit, Hannah.
Perry, Sarah.
Perrystown.
Peterborough.
Peterborough Slip.
Peterson, Willet.
Pettingill, Abigail.
Phelps, Davenport.
Philbrick, Joseph.
Philbrick, Samuel.
Phillips, James.
Phipps, Thomas.
Pickering, Dorothy.
Pickering, John.
Pickering, Winthrop.
Piermont.
Pindar, John.
Pinkham, Otis.
Pitman, Nathaniel.
Plains, The.
Plaisted, Dame Sarah.
Plaistow: selectmen.
Pollard, Barton.
Pomeroy, Eleazer.
Pomroy, Benjamin.
Poor, Edward.
Poor, Enoch.
Poor, Martha.
Poplin.
Porter, Asa.
Portsmouth.
Post-office.
Pottle, Samuel.
Powers, ——.
Powers, Stephen.
Prebble, Abraham.
Presbyterians.
Prescott, John.
Preston, Sarah.
Prices.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Prichard, Jeremiah.
Prisoners.
Protectworth.
Quakers.
Raby.
Rand, Samuel.
Rand, Thomas.
Randall, Edward.
Randall, Jacob.
Randall, Joseph.
Raymond, John.
Read, Joseph.
Read, Thomas.
Redman, John.
Redman, Sarah.
Reed, James.
Reed, James, Brig. Gen.
Referees.
Relhan.
Remick, Susanna.
Renslayer, Henry John.
Representatives.
Richards, Thomas.
Richardson, James.
Richardson, Luther.
Richardson, Richard.
Richmond: Quakers.
Rindge.
Rindge, John.
Robb, John.
Robbe, William.
Robertson, James.
Robertson, Peter.
Robinson, Ephraim.
Robinson, John.
Robinson, Mary.
Roby, Henry.
Roby, Samuel.
Roby, Sarah.
Rochester.
Rogers, Elizabeth.
Rogers, Nathaniel.
Rolfe, Benjamin.
Ross, John.
Ross, Sarah.
Rowe, Robert.
see Rumford.
Rundlett, James.
Runnels, Eunice.
Rust, Benjamin.
Sagamore Creek.
Salter, John.
Salter, Titus.
Sanborn, ——.
Sanborn, Josiah.
Sandwich.
Sandy Beach.
Sanger, Jedidiah.
Sanger, Phineas.
Sanswood, James.
Sargent, William.
Saville: proprietors.
Sawyer, Abner.
Sawyer, Ephraim.
Sawyer, John.
Sawyer, Samuel.
Scammell, Alexander.
Scott, Alexander.
Scott, Elizabeth.
Scott, William.
Scotton, Richard.
Searls, Jonathan.
Seavey, James.
Seavey, Samuel.
Seavey, Thomas.
Seaward, Lucy.
Shannon, Richard Cutts.
Sheafe, Jacob, Jr.
Sheffield, Joseph.
Shepard, Jonathan.
Shepard, Thomas.
Shephard, Nathaniel.
Sherburne, Henry, Jr.
Sherburne, Jacob.
Sherburne, Love.
Sheriffs.
Sherman, Richard.
Ship-masters.
Simes, Ann.
Simonds, James.
Simpson, William.
Sinclair, Nathaniel,

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Sleeper, Thomas.
Smart, Elizabeth.
Smith, Aaron.
Smith, Asahel.
Smith, Jabez.
Smith, John.
Smith, Joseph.
Smith, Robert (Hampton).
Smith, Robert (Londonderry).
Smith, Samuel.
Smith, Wadleigh.
Smith, William.
Society Land.
Soldiers.
South Hampton.
Spafford, Tyler.
Sparhawk, Thomas.
Spaulding, William.
Spooner, William.
Staniford, William.
Stanyan, Anthony.
Stanyan, John.
Stark, Caleb.
Stark, John.
Stearns, John.
Stevens, Isaac.
Stevens, Joseph.
Stevens, Martha.
Stevens, Phineas.
Stevens, Samuel.
Stewart, Alexander.
Stickney, Thomas.
Stileman, Richard.
Stiles, Jeremiah.
Stinson, John.
Stoddard.
Stoddard, Sampson.
Stone, Eliphalet.
Stone, Waldron.
Storer, Ebenezer.
Stratford.
Stratham.
Stratton, William.
Strickland, John.
Subaltern Officers.
Suel, Rachel.
see Sullivan, John.
Sumner, Benjamin.
Superior Court of Judicature.
Surry.
Swain, John.
Swallow, John.
Swamscott.
Swanzey: selectmen.
Swett, Benjamin.
Swett, Enoch.
Swett, Jonathan.
Symes, William.
Symes, William, Col.
Taggart, James.
Taggart, Robert.
Tallant, Hugh.
Tamworth: selectmen.
Tarbull, Reuben.
Tarlton, Richard.
Taverns.
Taylor, Anthony.
Taylor, John.
Taylor, Joseph.
Taylor, Thomas.
Temple.
Temple, Elijah.
Thomas, Elisha.
Thomas, Mary.
Thomas, Sarah.
Thompson, James.
Thompson, Samuel.
Thornton.
Thornton, Matthew.
Thornton, Matthew, Col.
Tibbetts, Ebenezer.
Tibbetts, Thomas.
Timber.
Toles, ——.
Tolford, Joshua.
Tomlinson, Agur.
Towns.
Townsend, George.
Townships.
Tozer, Peter.
Tracey, Nathaniel.
Traill, Mary.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:

see Treadwell, William Earl.
Trefethen, Foster.
Trefethen, Henry.
Tripe, Thomas.
Trott, Samuel.
Trussell, Moses.
Tuck, Edward.
Tuck, John.
Tucker, Francis.
Tuttle, John.
Upper Coös.
Usher, John.
Varney, Peter.
Vaughan, William.
Vicory, Mary.
Vincent, John.
Wadleigh, Jonathan.
Wainwright, Francis.
Wainwright, Francis (2d).
Waldo, Edward.
Waldo, Samuel.
Waldron, Richard.
Walford, Jeremiah.
Walford, Stephen.
Walker, ——.
Walker, John.
Wallace, George.
Wallace, Thomas.
Wallace, William.
Wallingford, Elizabeth.
Wallingford, Thomas.
Wallis, William.
Walpole.
Walton, George.
Walton, George, Jr.
Walton, Shadrach.
Wardner, Jacob.
Warner, Daniel.
Warner, Jonathan.
Warren, Isaac.
Washington.
Watson, Isaac.
Weare, Daniel.
Weare, Meshech.
Weare, Nathaniel.
Webster, David.
see Weeks, Joshua.
Weeks, Samuel.
Weeks, William.
Welch, Charity.
Wellman, Reuben.
Wells, Seth.
Wendell, John.
Wentworth, Eliza.
Wentworth, George.
Wentworth, John.
Wentworth, John, Jr.
Wentworth, Jonathan.
Wentworth, Joshua.
Wentworth, Mark Hunking.
Wentworth, Samuel.
West, John.
Westmoreland.
Wheaton, Joseph.
Wheelock, Eleazer.
Wheelock, Ralph.
Whipple, Joseph.
Whipple, Oliver.
Whipple, Robert.
Whitaker, Nathaniel.
Whitcomb, Benjamin.
Whitcomb, Elisha.
Whitcomb, Jonathan.
White, Robert.
White, Samuel.
Whiting, Jonas.
Whiting, Leonard.
Whittemore, Hannah.
Wibird, Elizabeth.
Wiggin, Andrew.
Wilkins, Daniel.
Willard, Josiah.
Williams, Mary.
Williams, William.
Willson, Lucy.
Wilson, Humphrey.
Wilson, Samuel.
Wilton.
Winchester: selectmen.
Windham.
Wingate, Joshua.
Winkley, Samuel.

PETITIONS: *see also* COMPLAINTS: MEMORIALS:
see Wolfeborough. *see* Wright, Oliver.
Woodman, John. Wright, Uriah.
Woodward, Bezaleel. Young, John.
for exemption from head money . . . . . i, 53
against "the constituting of courts" by the governor . i, 131
fees for, paid secretary . . . . . ii, 165
to the king . . . . . v, 389 v, 390
heard before both houses . . . . vii, 10
against the high prices . . . . . vii, 36
field officers of Col. John Hale's regiment . . . vii, 51
of captors of flour ship . . . . . vii, 129
to Gen. Washington for the appointment of Gen. Sullivan to command of northern army . . . . . vii, 182
PETTINGILL, ABIGAIL:
petition . . . . . viii, 175 viii, 262
PEVERLEY, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
PEVERLY, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152 vii, 26
account . . . . . vii, 149 viii, 451
PHANCY:
ship, *see* Charles II.
PHELPS, D.:
letter from, committee on . . . . . viii, 353
PHELPS, DAVENPORT:
petition . . . . . viii, 89
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 445
PHELPS, MARTIN, DR.:
accounts . . . . . viii, 212 viii, 213 viii, 291 viii, 404
PHILADELPHIA:
brigantine, Robert Hodg, master . . . . . i, 130
Continental Congress at, agent sent to . . vii, 123 vii, 124
convention of commissioners at . . . . . viii, 118
drafts on, in favor of delegates to Contl. Congress . . viii, 173
secretary of war at . . . . . viii, 472
PHILBRICK, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . . vii, 162 vii, 201 vii, 205 vii, 212
compensated for money burned in his house . . . . vii, 205
PHILBRICK, SAMUEL, MAJ.:
muster-master and paymaster . . . . . vii, 71
account, express to Boston . . . . . vii, 120
representative . . . . . vii, 132 vii, 190
of committee on claims . . . . . vii, 145
wagon-master, account vii, 173 vii, 176 vii, 177 vii, 179 vii, 274
petition . . . . . viii, 406

PHILBRICK, THOMAS [FILLBRICK, ——UCK]:
deposition relating to assault on Thos. Thurton . . . . i, 102
representative . . . . . iv, 141
PHILBROOK, THOMAS, JR.:
grantee, Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
PHILBROOKE, ——:
constable . . . . . v, 139
PHILBROOKE, JAMES:
committee to run province line . . . . . ii, 202
PHILLIPS, BENJAMIN:
disabled soldier, doctor's bill paid . . . . . viii, 13
PHILLIPS EXETER ACADEMY:
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 248 viii, 435
its lands in Sandwich, taxation of . . . . viii, 419 viii, 428
PHILLIPS, JAMES [PHILLIPPS]:
soldier, petition . . . ii, 242 ii, 283 v, 106 v, 118
account . . . . ii, 242 iii, 16 v, 129 v, 130
In Forma Pauperis *v.* John Hinckes . . . . *see next above.*
sentinel at Fort William and Mary, wages . . . . v, 157
PHILLIPS, WILLIAM:
captive returned, examination of . . . . . v, 339
PHILPOT, JAMES:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
boatswain of the Bonetta Pinck . . . . . v, 371
PHIPPS, ——, MR.:
attorney-general . . . . . iv, 203 iv, 228
PHIPPS, SIR WILLIAM, GOV., (MASS.):
letters from,——
to Lt.-Gov. John Usher . . . . . ii, 29
ii, 38 ii, 139 ii, 140 ii, 157 iv, 161
letters to,——
from Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . . } *which see.*
the council . . . . . }
at Great Island . . . . . ii, 43 ii, 45
declares himself Vice Admiral . . . . . *see next above.*
notified of council meeting . . . . . ii, 44
drawing his men out of this province . . . ii, 51 ii, 54
assistance to New Hampshire . . . . . ii, 54 iii, 28
protecting persons in masting . . . . . ii, 72
application to, for men and supplies . . . ii, 149 ii, 151
express to, desiring assistance, denial . . . . . ii, 139
mentioned in Gov. Saml. Allen's commission . . iv, 75 iv, 390
PHIPPS, SPENCER, LT.-GOV., (MASS.):
letters to,——
from Capt. Israel Williams . . . . . i, 265
Gov. Cornwallis . . . . . vi, 60

PHIPPS, SPENCER, LT.-GOV., [MASS.]:
letters from,——
to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . . i, 296
vi, 19 vi, 20 vi, 98 vi, 104
PHIPPS, THOMAS, CAPT..
petition for Jeremiah Walford . . . . . iv, 254
Lemuel Bickford . . . . . iv, 297
Portsmouth . . . . . v, 384
bondsman for Col. Plaisted . . . . . iv, 263
justice of the peace, petitionee . . . . . v, 125
committee to survey Portsmouth fence . . . . v, 143
muster-roll of Portsmouth men paid to . . . . . v, 173
selectman, Portsmouth . . . . . v, 230
company, scouting, etc. . . . v, 234 v, 343 v, 344
sheriff, petition and information against . . . v, 343 v, 363
appointed councilor, excused . . . . . v, 361
PICKERING, DOROTHY:
petition . . . . . vii, 186
PICKERING, EPHRAIM:
account . . . . . viii, 124
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 269
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 391
PICKERING, JO.: i, 98
PICKERING, JOHN:
his account with Mr. Ambrose Gibbins . . . . i, 25
PICKERING, JOHN, CAPT. [PICKERIN, PICKRING]
clerk, House of Representatives . . . . . i, 45 i, 107
ii, 15 ii, 27 ii, 59 ii, 137 iv, 125
constable, Portsmouth . . . . . i, 112 i, 119
house, Strawberry Bank . . . i, 135 i, 164
king's attorney . . . . . i, 198 iii, 29
representative . . . . . i, 201 i, 223 ii, 24
ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 177 ii, 204 ii, 238
iv, 134 iv, 135 iv, 141 iv, 144 iv, 159
iv, 163 iv, 165 iv, 167 iv, 168 iv, 173
iv, 174 iv, 177 iv, 183 iv, 192 iv, 195
speaker, House of Representatives . . i, 201 i, 237 ii, 110
iii, 74 iii, 79 iv, 112 iv, 113
iv, 120 iv, 121 iv, 122 iv, 123
iv, 148 iv, 181 iv, 183 iv, 196
accounts . . . . . i, 201 iii, 33 v, 215 v, 218
committee on claims meet at his house . . . i, 203 iv, 184
to impress fisherman . . . . . i, 215 iii, 42
captain . . . . . ii, 3
custodian of laws and records . . . . . ii, 5
ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 13 ii, 14
answers for contempt . . . . . *see next above.*

PICKERING, JOHN, CAPT. [PICKERIN, PICKRING]:
selectman, Portsmouth . . . . ii, 31 ii, 36 v, 230
appearance . . . . . ii, 32 v, 148
committee on treasurer's accounts . . . . ii, 58 ii, 59
seized books, papers, records . . . . iii, 26
to settle town boundaries . . . . . v, 42
survey Portsmouth fence . . . . . v, 143
audit fort accounts . . . . . v, 174
repair prison . . . . . v, 175
petitions . . . . ii, 108 ii, 113 v, 353 v, 354
serves search warrant on Secretary Story . . iii, 6 iii, 7
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
company muster at Strawberry Bank . . . . . v, 110
impressment orders to . . . . v, 114 v, 144 v, 147
papers signed by, relating to town book . . . . v, 333
PICKERING, JOHN (3rd):
account . . . . . vii, 58
notary-public . . . . . vii, 73
committee on bill against treason, etc. . . . . vii, 121
to draft bills (acts) . . . . vii, 189 viii, 415
petition for John Stinson . . . . . viii, 466
PICKERING, JOHN, JR.:
house of, committee meet at . . . . . iii, 65
PICKERING, THOMAS:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
PICKERING, THOMAS, CAPT.:
prisoner of war, exchange of . . . . . vii, 186
PICKERING, WILLIAM:
coroner . . . . . viii, 470
PICKERING, WINTHROP:
petition . . . . . viii, 244 viii, 249
v. Ichabod Brackett, act for him to appeal . . . . viii, 251
PICKERING'S MILL:
as boundary of a highway . . . . . viii, 77
PICK-POCKET MILL.
as limit to scouting routes . . . . . v, 45
PIDE-COWE:
shipment to Piscataqua by the . . i, 1 i, 4 i, 29
PIERCE, JOSEPH: *see also* PEIRCE:
army surgeon, warrant for his appointment . . . . v, 402
account . . . . . iv, 224
PIERCE, JOSHUA: *see also* PEARCE:
bills of credit signed by . . . . . iv, 223
representative . . . . . iv, 251 iv, 269
councilor . . . . . iv, 257
iv, 258 iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 261 iv, 262
iv, 263 iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 273 iv, 274

PIERCE, JOSHUA: *see also* PEARCE:
councilor . . . iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 279
iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 872
iv, 288 iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295
iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300
iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309
iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 316
iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333
iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344
iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349
iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 354 iv, 355
iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 360 iv, 361
iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366
iv, 367 iv, 368 iv, 369 iv, 370 iv, 372
vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 4 vi, 5 vi, 77
recorder of deeds . . . . . iv, 269 iv, 270 iv, 344
PIERCE, JOSHUA, JR.:
representative . . . . . iv, 297 iv, 299
PIERCE, ——, LT.-COL.:
letter from Newbury on raising men . . . . . ii, 140
PIERCE, THOMAS:
committee to take inventory of Greenland . . . . . v, 399
PIERMONT:
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 50
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 64 vii, 65
petition . . . . . viii, 466
PIGWACKET:
as a bound in grant of a township . . . . . vi, 131
PIKE, ——, MR.:
minister, Dover . . . . . i, 117
PIKE, ROBERT, CAPT.:
enlisting officer, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 211 viii, 4
PIKE'S:
garrison . . . . . iii, 39
PILOTS:
for scouts . . . . . i, 210 iii, 40
eastward expedition . . . . . i, 215 v, 103
cruisers . . . . . iii, 42
impressment of . . . . . v, 188
PILOT SHIP:
of John Abbott . . . . . *which see.*
PINDAR, JOHN [PINDER]:
laborer at king's fort . . . . . i, 194
petition . . . . . v, 139
PINDAR, SARAH:
assaulted . . . . . vi, 139

PINE TREES:
destruction of, proclamation to prevent . . . . . vi, 1
PINKERTON, JOHN, MAJ.:
muster-master, account, order in favor of . . vii, 111 vii, 145
PINKHAM, JOSEPH:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 211
PINKHAM, OTIS:
petition . . . . . iv, 363
PINKHAM, THOMAS:
account . . . . . iv, 367
PINNACE:
account of sundries for . . . . . iii, 88
PIPER, JONATHAN:
door-keeper to the House, account . . . vii, 253 vii, 272
PIPER, SAMUEL, LT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 207
PIRACY: *see also* PIRATES:
suppression of, *see* Acts of Parliament.
in seas of India and Persia . . . . . i, 188
PIRATES, *see also* PIRACY:
trial of, commission for . . . i, 251 i, 252 v, 33 v, 37
proclamation relating to . . . . . v, 116 v, 118
king's bounty on . . . . . iv, 202
restraining and punishing, acts for, *see* Privateers and Pirates.
PIRATE SHIP:
Le Grand, protested against for damages . . . . v, 371
PISCATAQUA [PISCATAQUAY, PISCATAWAY, PASCATTAQUACK, PASCATAWA, PASCATTAWAY]:
Laconia Company's house at . . . . . i, 9 i, 23
plantation . . . . . i, 18
inventory of goods left at . . . . . i, 22
lands at, survey of . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
Sanders Point in . . . . . i, 32
as boundary of Gorges's patent . . . . . i, 33
Gorges and Mason's Patent called . . . . . i, 34
sloops coasting from, to Boston . . . . . v, 195
and see Coasters.
matross companies at, *which see*.
PISCATAQUA HARBOR:
consignment of goods for . . . . . i, 1
defence of, *see also* Portsmouth ii, 223 ii, 230 v, 229 vii, 33
vii, 81 vii, 84 vii, 85 vii, 199 vii, 266
viii, 2 viii, 35 viii, 85 viii, 97 viii, 102
viii, 115 viii, 127 viii, 130 viii, 134 viii, 149
viii, 155 viii, 186 viii, 195 viii, 200 viii, 209
viii, 228 viii, 287 viii, 289 viii, 315 viii, 331
viii, 332 viii, 334 viii, 409 viii, 444 viii, 445

PISCATAQUA HARBOR:
barracks at . . . . . .
batteries . . . . . .
platforms . . . . . .
soldiers at, rolls of . . . . . .
matross companies at . . . . . .
} *see next above.*
buildings at, superintendence of . . . . . vii, 66
troops at, discharge of . . . . . viii, 200
forts at, commander appointed . . viii, 70 viii, 142 viii, 143
resigns . . . . . viii, 141
repairs of . . . . . viii, 102
plan of, presented the General Court . . . . . viii, 117
invalids at, rolls of . . . . . viii, 120
jurisdiction of . . . . . viii, 171
PISCATAQUA PORT: *see also* COASTERS: PERMITS:
comptroller of customs for . . . . . vi, 127
maritime or naval officer of . . . . . vii, 73
vii, 248 viii, 23 viii, 56 viii, 84 viii, 202
French forces in . . . . . viii, 403
PISCATAQUA RIVER:
defence and fortification of . . . . . i, 24 ii, 231
ii, 233 ii, 239 ii, 244 ii, 246 ii, 252
south side of, divided into four towns . . . i, 24 i, 32
survey of . . . . . .
Northham on . . . . . .
} *see next above.*
Sander's Point on . . . . . i, 31 i, 33
as boundary of Mason's and Gorges's patents . . . . i, 33
"Oyster River upon" . . . . . i, 36 i, 37
design of enemy for . . . . . i, 190
v, 118 v, 126 v, 162 v, 226 v, 227
Great Island in . . . . . ii, 223
joint ownership by Massachusetts and New Hampshire . . ii, 241
Anthony's Island in, as quarantine station . . . . iv, 339
fort in, rebuilding proposed . . . . . v, 63
heads of, Indian attack on . . . . . v, 118
Ward's Island in . . . . . v, 400
as boundary of province . . . . . vi, 64
fish in, act to preserve . . . . . viii, 220
PISCATAQUOG RIVER:
sluices in dams across, act for opening . . . . vii, 67
PISTOLS:
presented Col. Joseph Cilley . . . . . viii, 80
PITCH:
bounty on, certificate for . . . . . v, 389
PITMAN, ——:
gaol-keeper, account . . . . . vi, 64
PITMAN, DELIVERANCE: *see* NATHANIEL:

PITMAN, NATHANIEL:
petition, complaint *v.* Smith and Burnam . . . iii, 79
PITMAN, WILLIAM [PITTMAN]:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
garrison soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 99
PITT, WILLIAM, SECR.:
letters on marriage of George III and his wife's coronation . vi, 122
PITTSFIELD:
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 348 viii, 354
classed . . . . . viii, 471
PLACE, DAVID, CAPT.:
disabled soldier, allowance to . . . . . vii, 164
PLACES: *see also* TOWNS:
tax precepts issued to . . . . . vii, 91
unincorporated . . . . . *which see.*
PLAINFIELD:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 144
representatives . . . . . vii, 123
erecting a parish from part of, and part of Grantham, act for . viii, 175
viii, 178
representation . . . . . viii, 402 viii, 404 viii, 406
PLAINS, THE:
parish, petition for . . . . . iv, 262 iv, 263
PLAISTED, DAME SARAH:
administratrix, estate of Rev. Nathl. Rogers, petition . . iv, 249
PLAISTED, ICHABOD [PLASTED, PLASTEED]:
messenger to New York to congratulate Earl of Bellomont . i, 227
i, 229 iii, 54 iii, 55 iii, 56
letter of instructions to . . . . . *see next above.*
account (bill) i, 228 i, 230 iii, 56 iii, 57 iii, 60 v, 215
deputy-surveyor of king's woods . . . . . v, 43
his house, Salmon Falls, as limit to scouting routes . . . v, 45
attendance on council . . . . . v, 64
PLAISTED, JOHN, COL. [PLASTEAD]:
representative . . . . . i, 201 ii, 154 ii, 174
ii, 204 ii, 238 ii, 257 ii, 259 iv, 148
iv, 159 iv, 163 iv, 168 iv, 173 iv, 174
iv, 183 iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 196 iv, 198
of committee on claims . . . . . i, 203
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 99
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . iii, 27
speaker, House of Representatives . . iv, 126 iv, 127 iv, 128
justice of the peace . . . . . iv, 207 v, 351
his money, vote about . . . . . iv, 263
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . v, 7 v, 206
councilor . . . . . v, 54 v, 55 v, 56
v, 59 v, 61 v, 63 v, 70 v, 71

PLAISTED, JOHN, COL. [PLASTEAD]:
councilor . . . v, 72 v, 74 v, 76 v, 77 v, 83
v, 84 v, 86 v, 87 v, 88 v, 101
v, 102 v, 103 v, 105 v, 108 v, 109
v, 110 v, 113 v, 115 v, 116 v, 118
v, 119 v, 120 v, 122 v, 125 v, 126
v, 130 v, 131 v, 134 v, 138 v, 140
v, 143 v, 144 v, 146 v, 147 v, 148
v. 156 v, 157 v, 161 v, 162 v, 166
v, 167 v, 168 v, 169 v, 170 v, 172
v, 173 v, 174 v, 179 v, 181 v, 184
v, 185 v, 186 v, 190 v, 191 v, 195
v, 197 v, 201 v, 202 v, 203 v, 204
v, 205 v, 206 v, 207 v, 209 v, 212
v, 213 v, 215 v, 217 v, 219 v, 220
v, 221 v, 223 v, 225 v, 226 v, 228
v, 230 v, 231 v, 232 v, 233 v, 234
v, 237 v, 238 v, 239 v, 241 v, 242
v, 245 v, 246 v, 247 v, 251 v, 252
v, 256 v, 259 v, 262 v, 267 v, 270
v, 272 v, 273 v, 275 v, 276 v, 277
v, 279 v, 280 v, 281 v, 282 v, 284
v, 286 v, 287 v, 288 v, 292 v, 293
v, 294 v, 295 v, 298 v, 299 v, 300
v, 301 v, 302 v, 304 v, 305 v, 307
v, 309 v, 312 v, 315 v, 316 v, 317
v, 319 v, 320 v, 326 v, 327 v, 328
v, 331 v, 332 v, 334 v, 335 v, 336
v, 337 v, 338 v, 339 v, 341 v, 342
v, 344 v, 345 v, 346 v, 348 v, 349
v, 351 v, 352 v, 353 v, 354 v, 355
v, 356 v, 357 v, 358 v, 359 v, 360
appraisement of timber for Fort William and Mary . . . v, 129
auditor of treasurer's accounts . . . . v, 167 v, 169
v. John Bridger . . . . . v, 218 v, 219
PLAISTED, ——, MR.:
masting, protection . . . . . ii, 72
PLAISTOW [PLASTOW]:
captain from . . . . . vii, 269
selectmen's petition . . . . . vii, 280 viii, 28
PLANS (DRAFTS):
see Connecticut River.
Hinsdale.
Merrimack River.
Newichawanick River.
Kingston.
Piscataqua Harbor.
Province.
see Salem.
Winchester.
Windham.
Blanchard, Joseph.
Neale, Walter.
Wiggin, Thomas.

PLANTATIONS:
to be named Exeter . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
of Laconia Company, division of . . i, 27 i, 29 i, 31
American, posts in . . . . . i, 170
trade with foreign countries . . . i, 242 ii, 234 ii, 235
PLANTATION TRADE:
frauds and abuses in, act of Parliament for preventing iii, 63 v, 2
PLATES:
of bills of credit . . . . . vi, 10
PLAUSSAWAY:
Indian, murdered at Contoocook . . . . . i, 267
PLUMMER, ANNA:
account . . . . . viii, 50
PLUMMER, BEDFIELD:
permittee . . . . . viii, 85
PLUMMER, JOHN:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152 vi, 155
Court of Common Pleas . . . . vi, 155 vii, 23
account . . . . . viii, 201
PLYMOUTH, (MASS.?):
people there suspected of murder . . . . . i, 259
PLYMOUTH, (N. H.):
new survey petitioned for . . . . . vi, 145
committee, money advanced to, for arms and ammunition . vii, 64
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 93
road in, act for repairing . . . . . viii, 274
committee's remonstrance against Col. David Webster . . viii, 287
viii, 291 viii, 308 viii, 337
constable, discount of taxes to . . . . . viii, 291
POLLARD, BARTON:
petition . . . . . viii, 30
POLLEXFEN, JOHN [POLLIXFEN]:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . i, 244 i, 245
i, 248 v, 14 v, 18 v, 22 v, 29
POLLS:
ratable, inventories of . . . . . vii, 103 viii, 86
and see Estates: ratable.
tax on, vote to raise . . . . . viii, 11
viii, 73 viii, 86 viii, 325 viii, 428 viii, 486
and see Taxes: State tax.
returns of, by selectmen to the secretary . . . . viii, 448
POLL-TAX:
exemption from, *see* Head-money.
POMEROY, ELEAZER:
petition . . . . . viii, 441
POMFRET, (CONN.):
intestate of . . . . . viii, 128

POMREY, WILLIAM:
soldier, account . . . . . iii, 39
POMROY, BENJAMIN:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 154
POMROY, JOSIAH, DR.:
estate confiscated, sale forbidden . . . . . viii, 114
his title to lands, act to ascertain . . . . . viii, 350
his house and land, rent appraised . . . . . viii, 353
PONDS:
Wheelwrights . . . . . } *which see.*
Winnipiseogee . . . . . }
Wootonnack, *see* Nottingham West.
PONTOOSUCK:
garrison, scouting there . . . . . i, 274
POOR:
maintenance of, act concerning . . . vii, 209 viii, 170
overseers of the . . . . . *which see.*
POOR, EDWARD:
vessel-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
POOR, ENOCH, GEN.:
petition . . . . . vii, 160
advanced to brigadier-general . . vii, 169 vii, 172 vii, 173
regiment (battalion) . . . . . } *see next above.*
brigade . . . . . }
ordered to forward the soldiers to Ticonderoga . vii, 170 vii, 176
letter from . . . . . vii, 187 vii, 188
size-rolls sent from the army by . . . . . vii, 274
POOR, MARTHA, MRS.:
petition . . . . . viii, 242 viii, 357 viii, 475 viii, 488
gratuity voted to, for husband's services . . . . . viii, 382
POPLIN:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
petition . . . . . viii, 405 viii, 416 viii, 419
annexing part of, to Hawke, act for . . . . . viii, 442
POPPLE, WILLIAM.
attests copy of letter from the King's Council . . . v, 13
queries about the trade of N. H. . . . . v, 389
letter relating to tar and pitch . . . . . v, 389
PORK:
sale by treasurer . . . . . v, 133
impressment of . . . . . vi, 16
transportation out of state permitted . . viii, 168 viii, 188
PORTER, ASA, COL.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vi, 153
enemy, confined, tried, absconded, advertised . . . . vii, 78
vii, 80 vii, 96 vii, 110 vii, 112
vii, 113 vii, 114 vii, 121 vii, 187

PORTER, ASA, COL.:
petition . . . . vii, 90 vii, 196 vii, 234 vii, 235
re-taken and brought to Exeter . . . . . vii, 190
liberated conditionally . . . . vii, 196 vii, 214 vii, 215
PORTER, NATHANIEL, REV.:
regimental chaplain . . . . . vii, 174
PORTLEDGE:
of schooner Gorham . . . . . vii, 34
PORT ROYAL:
trade with, interdicted . . . . i, 189 i, 190 iii, 13
the Mary from, with advices from Pemaquid . . . . ii, 50
expedition against . . . . . v, 111 v, 189 v, 190
v, 191 v, 202 v, 262 v, 264 v, 265
v, 267 v, 272 v, 277 v, 278 v, 280
French frigates and merchant-men at . . . . . v, 126
French sloop from, with English prisoners . . . . v, 179
PORTS:
clearances from . . . . . } *which see.*
of Corunna . . . , ... }
Piscataqua . . . . . }
PORTSMOUTH:
bounded and described . . . . . i, 24 i, 32
rate apportionment . . i, 45 ii, 27 v, 143 v, 338
constables . . . . . i, 60 i, 118
i, 119 ii, 4 ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 18
ii, 91 v, 143 v, 188 v, 338 v, 354
representatives . . . . . i, 103 ii, 16 ii, 17
ii, 18 ii, 22 ii, 23 ii, 24 iv, 192
iv, 195 iv, 271 iv, 283 iv, 303 v, 261
trustees answer before governor and council . . . . i, 104
debtors to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 106
tax delinquents . . . . . i, 112 v, 338
ship-master from . , ... i, 136
public ordinary . . . . . i, 148 i, 150
records . . . . . i, 167
Graffort's hill, fort on . . . . . i, 202 iv, 183
committee on claims sits at . . . . . i, 203 iv, 184
of militia . ii, 48 ii, 49 v, 148 v, 149 v, 227
to settle town bounds . . . . v, 42 v, 43
ferriage to Maine, bills for . . . . . i, 207 iv, 187
captains . . . . . i, 220 iii, 2
iii, 25 iii, 45 v, 110 v, 119 v, 161
detachment from . . . . i, 220 ii, 141 iii, 2 iii, 45
Lt.-Gov. Partridge's commission published at . . i, 225 iii, 52
house at, provided for General Court . . . . . i, 229
clearances from . . . . . i, 281
representation . . . . . ii, 17 v, 56

PORTSMOUTH:
freeholders . . . . . ii, 22 ii, 28
selectmen, assessment. . . . ii, 25 ii, 26 ii, 27
ii, 28 ii, 29 ii, 31 ii, 32 ii, 35
iv, 142 iv, 333 v, 332 v, 333 v, 354
petitionees . . . . . ii, 29 ii, 30
ii, 36 ii, 37 v, 332 v, 333 v, 384
complaint *v.* . . . . . *see next above.*
notified to care for disabled soldier . . . . iii, 61
memorial and remonstrance of iv, 333 iv, 351 iv, 352
appearance . . . . v, 82 v, 84 v, 332
summoned to render account of stock of powder . v, 230
directed concerning infected vessels . vi, 34 vi, 131
in regard to Pest-house Island . vi, 161 vi, 162
their accounts audited by the council . . . v, 333
tax warrant by . . . , . . . v, 338
information about small-pox . . . . . vi, 12
vi, 28 vi, 31 vi, 156
petition . . . . . *see next above.*
petition referred to . . . . . viii, 45
dispute with Mons. Delatour about taxes . . viii, 195
taxes discounted to . . . . . viii, 233
courts held at . ii, 26 iii, 72 iv, 143 v, 297 v, 300
engagement with Rev. Joshua Moody . . . . . ii, 28
grant constituting the town . . . . . ii, 30 ii, 37
boundaries laid by Massachusetts . . . . . *see next above.*
claims against province . . . . . ii, 69 ii, 155
and see accounts *below.*
woods, ranging in . . . . . ii, 78 ii, 144
companies, *see also* matross companies *below* . . . . ii, 78
v, 144 v, 303 v, 343
and see captains *above*, and volunteers *below.*
deputy-secretary at . . . . . ii, 86 ii, 92
garrisons . . . . . ii, 146
ii, 174 v, 148 v, 149 v, 151 v, 160
vessels lading at . . . . . ii, 166
accounts . . ii, 166 iii, 16 iii, 38 iii, 49 iii, 50
and see claims against the province *above.*
militia . . . . . ii, 174 v, 97 v, 161
v, 189 v, 222 v, 303 v, 343 viii, 174
soldiers . . . . . ii, 200 v, 173 v, 222 v, 223
post-office . . . . . ii, 245 ii, 247 viii, 221
ferry to Newcastle . . . . . ii, 286 iv, 174 iv, 175
relief of men from . . . . . iii, 20 iii, 22
highway to Hampton complained of . . . . iii, 23
in, land damages claimed . . . . . v, 384
assistant justice from . . . . . iii, 27

PORTSMOUTH:
jurisdiction of Massachusetts over . . . . . iv, 41
parishes, petition . . . iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 318 iv, 319
iv, 320 iv, 336 iv, 343 iv, 346 iv, 347
to assess pews, act for . . . . . viii, 410
meeting-house . . . . . *see next above.*
court-house, session of General Court in . . . . . iv, 325
meeting of governor and sachems at v, 4 v, 5 v, 108 v, 326
minister and school-master, appointment of . . v, 11 v, 12
military watch . . . . . v, 45
Princess Anne proclaimed at . . . . . v, 46
declaration of war published at . . . . . v, 48
entertainment of governor at . . . . . v, 57
militia officers . . . v, 82 v, 84 v, 97 v, 303
defence of . . . . . v, 86
vii, 30 vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 35 vii, 36
vii, 37 vii, 61 vii, 125 vii, 150 viii, 35
viii, 69 viii, 105 viii, 113 viii, 115 viii, 174
and see in danger, etc. *below*, *also* Piscataqua Harbor: defence of.
volunteers . . . . . v, 110 v, 114
scouts . . . . . v, 114 v, 204
proclamations published at . v, 117 v, 134 v, 311 v, 322
carpenters, laborers, on fort . . . . . v, 127
fence of the town, committee to survey . . . . . v, 143
express to Exeter . . . . . v, 201
in danger, line to be repaired . v, 226 v, 227 v, 228 v, 229
Mill-dam Pond in . . . . . v, 227
stock of ammunition . . . . . v, 230
town-meeting for electing representative . . . . . v, 261
reception of Gen. Nicholson at . . . . v, 274 v, 275
fire-arms deposited in . . . . . v, 290
celebration of armistice proclamation . . . v, 302 v, 303
Prince George proclaimed at . . . v, 328 v, 329 v, 331
Lt.-Gov. Vaughan's commission published at . . v, 343 v, 344
petitionee . . . . . v, 353
minister's settlement, parsonage, meeting-house . . . v, 354
Lt.-Gov. Wentworth's commission published at . . . v, 374
petition for . . . . . v, 384 vi, 126
granted land by Massachusetts . . . . . v, 384
province gaol in . . . . . v, 391 vi, 89
small-pox and pest-house in . . . vi, 28 vi, 75 vi, 165
distressed by impressment . . . . . vi, 120
parade, declaration of war proclaimed at . . . . . vi, 125
sale of real estate in . . . . . vi, 129 viii, 132 viii, 203
justices of the peace . . . . . vi, 144 vi, 166
judges of probate of . . . . . vi, 161
committee sent to, account allowed . . . . . vii, 13

PORTSMOUTH:
committee of safety . . . . vii, 17 vii, 127 vii, 278
powder-vessels expected at . . . . . vii, 28
regulations . . . . . vii, 29
company of field artillery at . . . . . vii, 31 vii, 32
fire-rafts for . . . . . vii, 31
independent company, commissioning . . . . . vii, 32
continental frigate equipping at . . . . . vii, 76
barrack-master and quarter-master at . . . vii, 112 vii, 113
sailing from . . . . vii, 117 vii, 129 vii, 131 viii, 68
and see Permits.
vessels at, chartering . . . . . vii, 122
prisoners at, gaol . . . . . vii, 127
vii, 194 vii, 236 vii, 239 viii, 70 viii, 89
petition . . . . . *see next above.*
escorted to, from Number Four . . . . vii, 229
flour ship seized at . . . . . vii, 129
privateer, permitted to cruise . . . . . vii, 140 vii, 209
continental agent at . . . . . vii, 145
remonstrance against their quota . . . . . vii, 170
petition for general court to sit there . . . . . vii, 177
escaped inimical sent to . . . . . vii, 187
houses at, used for barracks . . . . . vii, 208
express to, from Number Four . . . . . vii, 229
matross companies at . . . . vii, 237 vii, 246 viii, 28
viii, 32 viii, 159 viii, 390 viii, 391 viii, 392
court files and records removed to . . . . . vii, 248
discount of taxes . . . . . vii, 280
the Flag of Truce lying at, seized . . viii, 42 viii, 43 viii, 44
maritime (naval) officer at . . . . . viii, 53 viii, 68
post-rider from, to Boston . . . . . viii, 64
and see post from, etc., *below.*
auction of real estate in . . . . . viii, 73 viii, 77
gaol-keepers allowed for prisoners' board . . . . viii, 89
gaol lot, act to sell . . . . . viii, 98
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 109 viii, 170 vii, 176
invalids at, committee on . . . . . viii, 115
libellants from . . . . . viii, 134
Superior Court of Judicature at . . . . . viii, 135
deputy-commissary at . . . . viii, 141 viii, 143 viii, 177
messuage in, committee to divide . . . . . viii, 144
vendue of houses at . . . . . viii, 148
of furniture at . . . . . viii, 164
personal estate of Gov. John Wentworth at . . . viii, 162
state-house at, General Court meet in . . . viii, 184
entail of land in, act to dock . . . . . viii, 190
taxing in, petition relative to . . . . . viii, 190

PORTSMOUTH:
intestate estate in, administration on granted . . viii, 192 viii, 203
beef cattle to be collected at . . . . . viii, 215
post from, to western parts of state . . . viii, 256 viii, 265
commissary of prisoners at . . . . . viii, 287
French naval officers at . . . . . viii, 383
parish wardens' petition . . . . . viii, 402 viii, 403
naval office at . . . . . viii, 438
land in, act to confirm title to . . . . . viii, 453
assembly,
council, } *see* general court *above*.
council and assembly,
PORTSMOUTH:
ship, John Wintworth, commander . . . . iii, 42
privateer, permitted to sail . . . . . vii, 140 vii, 209
PORTSMOUTH HARBOR:
vessels in, embargo taken off . . . . . vii, 241
PORTUGAL:
trade with . . . . . i, 242 v, 27 v, 36
shipping naval stores to . . . . . v, 387
POSTAGE:
letter, Piscataqua to Boston . . . . . ii, 42 ii, 43
by water, act fixing . . . . . ii, 122 iv, 153
on public letters, account for . . . vii, 112 viii, 221 viii, 452
and see Public Letters.
POSTING:
soldiers, *which see, also* Garrisons.
POST, JEREMIAH:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 265
POSTMASTER: *see also* PENHALLOW, SAMUEL:
account . . . . . iv, 203
required to deliver up suspicious letter . . . . . iv, 329
Boston, *see* Campbell, Duncan.
POSTMASTER-GENERAL:
"settling" post . . . . . ii, 42 ii, 43
and see Hamilton, Andrew.
POSTMISTRESS: *see* HARVEY, ELIZABETH:
POST-OFFICE: *see also* EXETER: PORTSMOUTH:
petition for . . . . . i, 170
letter of Duncan Campbell about . . . . ii, 122 iv, 153
in, suspected to contain evidence of counterfeiting . . iv, 329
acts for establishment and encouragement of . . i, 202 ii, 60
ii, 123 ii, 175 ii, 180 ii, 182
ii, 183 iii, 33 iv, 146 iv, 147
iv, 154 iv, 158 iv, 164 iv, 165
iv, 166 iv, 174 iv, 175 iv, 196

POST-RIDERS: *see also* COURIERS: POSTS:
from Providence to Exeter, discontinued . . . . . viii, 42
Boston to Portsmouth . . . . . viii, 64
employment of . . . viii, 149 viii, 371 viii, 372 viii, 441
and see Balch, John: Robinson, Peter: Stewart, Alexander: Ticonderoga.
POSTS: *see also* POST-RIDERS: COURIERS:
for American plantations . . . . . i, 170
Virginia to Boston . . . . . ii, 42
to Sir William Phipps . . . . . ii, 139
to Boston . . . . ii, 156 v, 95 v, 241 viii, 64
law about . . . . . iv, 174
account . . . . . iv, 178
to Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 194
from Portsmouth to western parts of state viii, 256 viii, 265 viii, 278
POTE, JEREMIAH:
may receive his family on the Flag of Truce . . . . viii, 42
POTTER, EBENEZER:
representative . . . . . vii, 117 vii, 140
account . . . . . viii, 62
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
POTTER, JOSEPH, LT:
brevet for . . . . . viii, 392
POTTLE, CHRISTOPHER [POTTELL]:
deposition in complaint *v.* James Meinzies . . ii, 273 ii, 275
request for release of men from garrison . . . . iii, 9
POTTLE, SAMUEL:
soldier, petition, half-pay . . . . . viii, 161 viii, 450
POTTLE, WILLIAM:
inimical, examinee . . . . . vii, 190
POTTS, THOMAS:
testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper . . . ii, 276
POVEY, JOHN:
clerk, king's council . . i, 246 v, 13 v, 17 v, 19
POVEY, THOMAS [HON.]:
referee on petition of Robert-Mason . . . . . i, 39
Major-general of militia, commission and qualification . . iv, 75
POWDER:
scarcity of . . . . . i, 295
lending by Mass. Bay to New Hampshire . . ii, 4 ii, 7
tonnage payable in . . ii, 259 ii, 281 ii, 282 v, 185
supply to Lt.-Gov. Stoughton . . iii, 23 iii, 24 iii, 25
exchange of provisions for . . . . . *see next above.*
account of, taken, and sale forbidden . . . iv, 270 v, 159
for fort . . . . . iv, 354
iv, 371 v, 146 v, 160 v, 193 vi, 11
supplying . . . . . iv, 363 iv, 364 vii, 40

POWDER:
and see Ammunition: Magazines: Military Stores.
abatement of . . . . . v, 98
for expeditions against Louisburg and Canada . vi, 18 vi, 48
committee to take care of . . . . . vi, 49
lent continental army . . . . . vii, 29 vii, 31
in exchange for saltpetre . . . . . vii, 58
borrowed, paid . . . . . vii, 64
colony store of . . . . . vii, 64
inspection of . . . . . vii, 79 vii, 208
storing, committee on . . . . . vii, 97
distribution of, to the towns . . . . vii, 109 vii, 120
making for the state . . . . . vii, 146 vii, 148
carting from Exeter to Amherst, account for . . . . vii, 203
for soldiers, *see* Soldiers: ammunition for.
magazines . . . . . } *which see.*
at Number Four . . . . . }
Receiver-general of . . . . . }
POWDER-HOUSE:
at the fort, repairs of . . . . . v, 157
stores, committee's return of . . . . . v, 364
at Exeter . . . . . *which see.*
POWDER-MAKER: *see* HOBART, SAMUEL, COL.:
POWDER-MILL:
building, contract and loan for . . . . . vii, 36 vii, 59
POWDER-MILL COMMITTEE:
account . . . . . vii, 92
POWDER-MONEY:
reply of Council to Gov. Bradstreet "touching" . . . i, 41
acts relating to . ii, 67 ii, 266 ii, 281 vi, 11 viii, 487
accounting for . . . . . iii, 71 iii, 81 v, 346
appropriated for use of king's fort . . iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 81
act for continuing . . . . . *see next above.*
remittance . . . . . iii, 79 iv, 198
exemption petitioned for . . . . . iv. 334
collection of, from foreign vessels . . . . . vii, 248 viii, 23
receiver of, appointed . . . . . viii, 463
POWDER-RATE:
paid in Barbadoes . . . . . i, 61
POWDER-TAX:
vote for . . . . . iv, 352 iv, 353
POWDER-VESSELS:
securing, committee for . . . . . vii, 28
POWELL, JOHN:
continental soldier, deserter, prisoner . . . . . vii, 139
POWELL, ROBERT:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94

POWERS, ——:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 154
POWERS, SAMPSON:
account . . . . . viii, 114
POWERS, STEPHEN:
petition . . . . . viii, 465
POWNALL, THOMAS, GOV., (MASS.):
Mass. commissioner to N. Y. on defence of the colonies . . i, 286
negotiations in New York . . . . . i, 295
letter on re-enforcements to Forts Edward and Wm. Henry . vi, 105
vi, 106 vi, 107
PRAY, ——, SERGT.:
back-pay allowed . . . . . i, 230 iii, 56
PRAY, SAMUEL [PREY]:
informs concerning Lt.-Col. Wanton's sloop . . . . . v, 192
PREBBLE, ABRAHAM:
petition . . . . . viii, 411 viii, 419
his title to land in Wolfeborough, act to confirm . . . viii, 424
PREBBLE, ——, CAPT.:
informs concerning Indian movements . . . . v, 294 v, 298
PRECEPTS (WARRANTS, WRITS):
judicial, form of . . . . . vii, 16
for calling convention to settle plan of government . . . viii, 245
viii, 312 viii, 323
for Councilors . . . . . } *which see.*
President . . . . . }
Senators . . . . . }
Council and Assembly, } *see* General Court.
General Court, }
Assembly, }
General Assembly, } *see* House of Representatives.
Representatives, }
posting soldiers, *see* Soldiers: posting.
taxes, treasurer to issue, *see* Treasurer.
continental tax, ... *which see.*
PREMIUMS: *see also* BOUNTY:
for manufacture of wool-cards . . . . . viii, 10 viii, 14
to recruiting officers, time for paying extended . . viii, 161
on saltpetre . . . . . } *which see.*
wolves . . . . . }
PRENTICE, NATHANIEL SARTEL, CAPT., MAJ.:
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 17
representative . . . . . vii, 18 vii, 20
to go express to Cambridge . . . . . vii, 30
account . . . . . vii, 30 vii, 53 vii, 61
committee to fix off regiment for Canada . . . . vii, 54
advance pay, orders for . . . . . vii, 86

PRENTICE, NATHANIEL SARTEL, CAPT., MAJ.:
money for Cheshire Co. advanced to . . . . . vii, 88
magistrate, complaint against . . . . . viii, 26
public money in his hands . . . . . viii, 33
letter from, committee on . . . . . viii, 51
struck from list of civil officers . . . . . viii, 348
PRENTICE, SOLOMON:
bond cancelled . . . . . viii, 111
PREROGATIVE:
king's, infringement on . . . . iv, 175 iv, 177 v, 219
PRESBYTERIANS:
exemption from paying Congregational minister . . . iv, 305
petition . iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 315 iv, 316 iv, 322 iv, 325
PRESBYTERIAN SOCIETY:
Newmarket, act to enable . . . . . vii, 238
PRESCOTT, DAVID, CAPT.:
company roll . . . . . vii, 21
PRESCOTT, HENRY:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
representative . . . . . vii, 43
of committee on claims . . . . . vii, 111
PRESCOTT, JAMES [PRESTCOTT]:
agent for Hampton petitioners ii, 123 ii, 125 iv, 154 iv, 156
PRESCOTT, JOHN:
petition . . . . . iv, 295
PRESCOTT, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
company roll . . . . . vii, 41
PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL:
orders to civil and military officers . . . . . i, 40
Robert Mason on his declarations and letters . . i, 42
for holding courts . . . . . i, 169
to Deputy-secretary Redford . . . . . i, 180
letters from,——
to Lt.-Gov. Wm. Stoughton, (Mass.) . . i, 200 ii, 196
ii, 218 iii, 13 iii, 19 iii, 24
iii, 28 iii, 32 iii, 36 iii, 43
letters to,——
from Eliseus Burgess . . . . . } *which see.*
Lt.-Gov. William Stroughton . . . . . }
Lt.-Gov. John Usher . . . . . }
thanksgiving appointed by . . . . . i, 226
power in absence of Lieutenant-governor . . . . i, 235
i, 236 ii, 70 ii, 73
warrants issued by, ... *see next above.*
government devolving on i, 242 iii, 11 iii, 13 v, 28 v, 221
impressing soldiers and provisions . . . . . ii, 100

PRESIDENT AND COUNCIL:
search warrant by . . . . . iii, 7
power disputed . . . . . iii, 7
proclamations by . . . iii, 10 iii, 22 iii, 44 iii, 52
commission constituting . . . . . iv, 1
PRESIDENTS:
of the council,——
see Coffin, Peter. *see* Hinckes, John.
Cutt, John. Walton, Shadrach.
Fryar, Nathaniel. Weare, Meshech.
speech to House of Representatives . . . . . i, 201
to issue bill of divorce . . . . . i, 212 iii, 41
issue warrants on treasurer . . . . . ii, 31
letter to Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . . ii, 200
to receive soldiers' pay . . . . . iii, 2
of committee to draw up thanksgiving proclamation . . iii, 2
granting marriage licenses . . . . . iv, 327
oldest councilor to be . . . . . v, 221
and see Instructions: to governors.
qualifies councilors, representatives, and other officers . . vii, 117
viii, 205 viii, 304 viii, 311 viii, 461
draws orders on treasury . . . . . vii, 183 viii, 232
to execute votes for raising soldiers . . . . . viii, 101
issue proclamation to civil and military officers . . . viii, 161
issue precepts (writs) for choice of councilors . . . viii, 226
make out brevets, votes for . . viii, 352 viii, 392 viii, 432
entertain French naval officers at Portsmouth . . . viii, 383
directed to inform Contl. Congress of death of Loan-officer . viii, 440
choice of, precept for . . . . . viii, 457 viii, 463
directed relative to a state note . . . . . viii, 489 viii, 490
wages (pay, salary) . . . . . *see under their names.*
Massachusetts, letter from . . . . . vii, 278
of Continental Congress, ... *which see.*
also Laurens, Henry.
of the state, *see* of the council *above.*
also Weare, Meshech.
PRESON, WILLIAM [PRESSON]:
garrison soldier impressed . . . . . i, 177 ii, 80
PRESTON, JOHN:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
PRESTON, SARAH:
petition and act for her to sell real estate . . viii, 200 viii, 203
PRESTON, WILLIAM:
mariner deceased, sale of his real estate . . . . . viii, 203
PRETENDER:
suspected abettor of, certified by council . . . iv, 206
his exclusion from the crown, act of Parliament for . . iv, 235

PRICE, WILLIAM:
account . . . . . vii, 190
PRICES:
high, petitions against . . . . . vii, 36 vii, 118
of necessaries of life, bill to fix vii, 135 vii, 138 vii, 139 vii, 140
PRICHARD, JEREMIAH [PRITCHARD]:
petition . . . . . viii, 366 viii, 368
PRICHARD, PAUL:
representative . . . . . viii, 65
PRIESTS:
French, teaching Indians the Romish religion . . . . . v, 5
PRINCE GEORGE:
letter to the council . . . . . v, 128
proclaimed at Portsmouth, *see* Portsmouth.
ship, prize . . . . . vii, 100 vii, 162 vii, 163
captor's proportion of . . . . . vii, 107
PRINCE OF WALES: *see* PRETENDER:
PRINCESS ANN: *see* QUEEN ANNE:
PRINCESS CHARLOTTE:
marriage and coronation . . . . . vi, 122
PRINCESS SOPHIA:
Protestant succession through . . . . . iv, 235 iv, 236
PRINTERS: *see also* FOWLE, DANIEL:
of N. H. Gazette called to account . . . . . vii, 10
from Boston . . . . . *which see.*
PRINTING: *see also* ADVERTISEMENTS: HANDBILLS: NEWSPAPERS:
public . . . . . ii, 43 iv, 224 iv, 254
iv, 255 iv, 299 vii, 70 vii, 129 vii, 139
vii, 158 vii, 207 vii, 213 vii, 237 vii, 252
viii, 54 viii, 94 viii, 104 viii, 115 viii, 146
viii, 159 viii, 162 viii, 217 viii, 288 viii, 323
extracts from intercepted letters . . . . . vii, 156
address to Continental Congress . . . . . viii, 93
Bills of Credit . . . . . }
Militia Act . . . . . }
Thanksgiving proclamations . . . . . } *which see.*
Treasurer's Notes . . . . . }
PRINTING-OFFICE:
Exeter . . . . . *which see.*
PRINTING UTENSILS:
confiscated and rented . . . . . viii, 475 viii, 476 viii, 478
PRIOR, A.: *see* PRIOR, MATH.:
PRIOR, MATH.:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . i, 244 i, 245
i, 248 v, 14 v, 18 v, 22 v, 29
PRISON: *see also* GAOL:
see Dover: Exeter: Great Island: Hampton: Portsmouth:
Prison-keeper: Strawberry Bank.

PRISON: *see also* GAOL:
providing, bills and acts for . . . . . i, 202
i, 207 ii, 243 iv, 183 iv, 187
breaking, rescue of prisoners from . . . . . i, 271
appropriations for . . . . . iv, 161 v, 390
repairs . . iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 314 iv, 348 iv, 352 v, 175
insufficiency of . . . . . v, 9 v, 175
PRISONERS:
see Abbott, Samuel.
Amherst.
Anderson, Isaac.
Batchelder, Breed.
Bean, Jacob.
Bingham, Nathaniel.
Boston Castle.
Bowen, John.
Bradford, William.
Bradstreet, Lyonel.
Bragdon, Warren.
Brown, Asa.
Bryant, James.
Canadian.
Captives.
Carr, James.
Chase, Benjamin.
Chase, Seth.
Clark, John.
Closson, Timothy.
Clough, Jeremiah.
Crommét, Phillip.
Deerfield.
Delong, Ora.
Deserters.
Doty, Elias.
Dover.
Drew, Joseph.
Dunbarton.
Ellison, Richard.
Emms, Daniel.
Emms, Richard.
Enemies.
Exeter.
Fines.
Flag of Truce.
Frazier, John.
French Catholics.
Frye, Ebenezer.
see Gage, Joseph.
Gaols.
Gilmore, Robert.
Grandy, John, Jr.
Green, Peter.
Hale, Enoch.
Halifax.
Hampton.
Hardie, Thomas.
Harrington, Benjamin.
Hawks, John.
Hitchcock, Joseph.
Holland, Stephen
Hollis.
Hunt, Charles.
Hunt, Stephen.
Hutson, John.
Indians.
Keene.
Keniston, Joseph Eaton.
Kent, (Conn.)
Lawson, John.
Leonard, Thomas.
Lorramore, ——.
McDonald, John.
March, George.
Massey, Griffin.
Mead, Nicholas.
Mitchell, John.
Morley, Matthew.
Morrill, Benjamin.
Morrill, John.
Mott, Jacob.
Nainby, ——.
Nambrous, ——.
Newcastle.
Newfoundland.
Newport, (R. I.)
Nova Scotia.

PRISONERS:
see Number Four.
Officers.
Page, William.
Parker, Oliver.
Parole.
Peirce, John.
Pennsylvania.
Porter, Asa.
Port Royal.
Portsmouth.
Powell, John.
Prison.
Prisoners of War.
Regulations.
Requisitions.
Richardson, James.
Robinson, Caleb.
Rogers, Richard.
Roman Catholics.
Rose, Elisha.
Sanborn, ——, Lt.
Sandown.
Schooners.
Senter, Asa.
Shannon, Richard Cutts.
Sheriffs.
see Simmons, Thomas.
Slack, William.
Smith, Conrood.
Smith, Daniel.
Smith, James.
Soldiers.
Stevens, John.
Stinson, John.
Storm, David.
Tallant, Hugh.
Taylor, James.
Temple.
Thornton, Matthew.
Tories.
Ungle, Charles.
Vaughan, William.
Wallace, Richard.
Washington, George.
Webber, John George.
West Indies.
White, Samuel.
Willimott, Edward.
Wing, Abraham.
Wood, George.
Woodward, Moses.
Younghouse, Henry.

English, sent in irons to Canada . . . . . i, 263
taken by Indians, redemption of . . i, 265 i, 280 v, 172
Indian murderers, violently released . . . . . i, 271
pirate, sent to Boston . . . . . v, 116
English and French, exchange of . . . . . v, 179
bonds . . . . . v, 402 vii, 194 vii, 267 viii, 138
rescued from province gaol . . . . . vi, 88
in Dover gaol, petition, board of . . . . vii, 98 viii, 39
station for, committee on . . . . . vii, 133
accounts, complaints, petitions, remonstrances . . vii, 192 vii, 222
vii, 267 viii, 35 viii, 70
boarding, account for . . . . . vii, 208
vii, 236 vii, 249 viii, 3 viii, 6 viii, 24
viii, 25 viii, 39 viii, 58 viii, 82 viii, 168
viii, 169 viii, 198 viii, 268 viii, 290 viii, 359
and see Prison-keepers: State Prisoners.
escorting from No. 4 to Portsmouth . . . . . vii, 229
in Amherst gaol, clothing for . . . . . vii, 248 vii, 269
taken at Ticonderoga . . . . . viii, 5
in Exeter gaol, committee on and regulations concerning . viii, 17
viii, 24 viii, 32 viii, 85 viii, 124

PRISONERS:
supplied by Board of War . . . . . viii, 64
arraigned before General Court . . . . . viii, 116
disposal of, act for . . . . . viii, 156
temporary release of, on parole . . . . . viii, 279
committed under pretended authority of Vermont, act for their release . . . . . viii, 299
guarding, account for . . . . . viii, 360
for debt, act for their relief . . viii, 361 viii, 371 viii, 472
escaped from Canada . . . . . viii, 364
from New York . . . . . vii, 102 vii, 104 vii, 119
vii, 122 vii, 127 vii, 128 vii, 130 vii, 131
vii, 139 vii, 142 vii, 155 vii, 163 vii, 188
vii, 222 vii, 226 vii, 234 vii, 266 vii, 269

PRISONERS OF WAR: *see also* PRISONERS: CAPTIVES:
Roman Catholics . . . . . v, 112 v, 113
sending to Boston Castle . . . . . v, 118
exchange of v, 179 vi, 29 vii, 186 viii, 23 viii, 276 viii, 277
sent to Newport, R. I. . . . . vii, 147
escaped, act for apprehending . . . . . viii, 376

PRISON-KEEPERS: *see also* GAOL-KEEPERS:
see Abbott, Richard.
Exeter.
Great Island.
Hampton.
Ladd, Simeon.
see Portsmouth.
Rockingham County.
Stacey, Joseph.
Strafford County.
salary and allowances to . . . . . i, 86
v, 175 vii, 249 viii, 24 viii, 25 viii, 82
viii, 100 viii, 102 viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 268
and see Prisoners: boarding.
bonds to . . . . . ii, 20 iv, 140

PRITCHARD: *see* PRICHARD:

PRIVATEERS:
see Enterprise: Portsmouth: St. John.
commissioning, committee on . . . . . vii, 16 vii, 17
landmen entering on board, method to prevent . . . viii, 15

PRIVATEERS AND PIRATES:
restraining and punishing, acts for . . i, 101 i, 103 i, 107
i, 108 i, 244 i, 245 i, 246 v, 3
v, 16 v, 17 v, 18 v, 22 v, 26

PRIVATES:
not mustered . . . . . vii, 60
discharged, allowed depreciation . . . . . viii, 150

PRIVY COUNCIL: *see also* KING'S COUNCIL:
order on petition of Lt.-Gov. Partridge . . . i, 253
order to Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . . i, 258
appointed committee for Trade and Plantations . . . iv, 181

PRIVY COUNCIL: *see also* KING'S COUNCIL:
committee on king's woods, report of . . . . . vi, 12
PRIVY COUNCILOR:
oaths . . . . . ii, 8 v, 2
PRIZES:
condemned, duty on . . . . . viii, 253
PROBATE: *see also* PROBATE OF WILLS:
fees . . . . . } *which see.*
judges . . . . . }
PROBATE OF WILLS: *see also* JUDGES OF PROBATE: WILLS:
books and papers relating to . . . . . i, 205 i, 207
fees for, complained of, orders relating to . . ii, 112 ii, 113
PROCLAMATIONS:
to civil and military officers to continue in office . . . i, 40
i, 229 ii, 1 iii, 12 iii, 53 iii, 65
iv, 236 v, 2 v, 54 v, 330 v, 333
v, 334 v, 335 v, 337 v, 360 vi, 137
relating to boards and timber . . . . . i, 61
of death of Charles II and accession of James II . . . i, 162
for Dover rioters to appear . . . . . i, 165
for apprehending conspirators against the king . . . i, 187
pirates . . i, 188 v, 116 v, 117 v, 118
by Gov. Shirley for raising soldiers . . . i, 284 i, 285
against Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . . iii, 10
for discovery and return of deserters iii, 43 iii, 44 v, 199 v, 244
of Wm. Vaughan and records . . . . iii, 83
concerning peace with Indians . . . . . iii, 84
forbidding commerce with Scotch in W. I. . . . . v, 5
of Princess Anne's accession . . . . . v, 46
of war against French and Indians . . . . . v, 86
for raising volunteers . . . . . v, 103 v, 265
about the coin . . . . . v, 134 v, 305
of acts of Parliament . . . . . v, 237
adjournment of courts by v, 292 v, 300 v, 372 vii, 215 vii, 225
of armistice, by Queen Anne . . . . . v, 302
against trading with Indians . . . . . v, 310
by Queen Anne for publishing the peace between Great Britain and Spain . . . . . v, 321
of death of Queen Anne and accession of George I . . . v, 328
v, 329 v, 331
to lay embargo . . . . . v, 365 vi, 104
to guard against spread of small-pox . . . v, 378 vi, 75
to prevent destruction of pine trees . . . . . vi, 1
relating to outstanding paper currency . . . . . vi, [illegible]
files for . . . . . vi, 6
for enlistment or impressment of sailors . . . . . vi, 17
for volunteers on expedition against Louisburg . . . vi, 17

PROCLAMATIONS:
of armistice by George II . . . . . vi, 40 vi, 41
published by beat of drum . . . . . vi, 40 vi, 42
of the Aix-la-Chapelle treaty of peace . . . . vi, 47
for arrest of William Blair, Londonderry . . . vi, 50 vi, 51
of "articles of peace" with Indians . . . . . vi, 53
for detection of counterfeiters . . . . . vi, 70
offering reward for escaped prisoners . . . . vi, 89
for delinquents, Col. Meserve's regiment, to appear . . . vi, 100
forbidding trespass on king's lands . . . . . vi, 116
by king, offering grants of land to soldiers . . . . vi, 128
vi, 145 vi, 151 vi, 160
annulling act for divorce . . . . . vi, 164
offering reward for incendiary . . . . . vi, 134
for apprehension of Portuguese murderer . . . vi, 135
for opening courts of justice . . . . . vii, 28
requiring civil and military officers to arrest deserters . . viii, 161
to Cheshire and Grafton counties . . . . . viii, 305 viii, 327
Fast . . . . . } *which see.*
Thanksgiving . . . . . }
proroguing Assembly, *see* House of Representatives: prorogation of.
dissolving Assembly, *see* General Court: dissolution of.
PROCLAMATION-MONEY:
collected on vessels . . . . . vi, 11
PROCLAMATION OF PEACE:
"proclaimed by beat of drum" . . iv, 224 iv, 236 v, 322
proclaimed with demonstrations . . . . . v, 312
v, 313 v, 314 v, 322 vi, 47
PROCTOR, JOEL:
soldier, wages voted him . . . . . viii, 415
PRODUCE:
limitation of prices of, commissioners on . . viii, 118
PROMOTIONS:
in Continental Battalions . . . . . } *which see.*
New Hampshire Line . . . . . }
PROPRIETORS:
see Allen, Samuel, Gov.
Barrington.
Campton.
Canaan.
Cardigan.
Chester.
Chichester.
Cockermouth.
Gorges, Ferdinando.
Hanover.
Lyme.
see Mason's Claim.
Mason, John.
Mason, Robert.
Monadnock No. 6.
Non-resident.
Non-resident Proprietors.
Nottingham.
Protectworth.
Rumney.
Thornton.

PROPRIETORS:
to levy taxes, bill for . . . . . iv, 353
holding land under Mason's claim . . . . . viii, 76
PROPRIETORS' MEETINGS:
act relating to . . . . . viii, 273
PROSCRIPTION ACT:
committee to draft . . . . . viii, 35 viii, 53
PROTECTWORTH:
representatives . . . . . vii, 123
proprietors' petition viii, 170 viii, 173 viii, 314 viii, 316 viii, 327
giving settlers quiet possession, bill for . . . . . viii, 176
lands in, act to vest title to . . . . . viii, 182
road to, through New London, act for . . . . . viii, 316
grist-mill, grant of land for refused . . . . . viii, 317
grant of lots in, act for . . . . . viii, 317
petition . . . . . viii, 461 viii, 463
PROTEST:
against plan of government . . . . . vii, 21
PROTESTANT SUCCESSION: *see* PRINCESS SOPHIA:
PROTHONOTARY: *see* CHAMBERLAIN, RICHARD:
PROVIDENCE (R. I.):
meeting of N. E. States' committees at . . . . . vii, 101
vii, 102 vii, 118 vii, 140
letters from, committee on . . . . . vii, 117
courier (post-rider) from, to Exeter . . viii, 24 viii, 42
convention of N. E. States at . . . . . viii, 255
viii, 256 viii, 257 viii, 258 viii, 260 viii, 272
PROVINCE (NEW HAMPSHIRE):
four penny rate . . . . . i, 59
presented at court for not having a gaol . . . . . i, 184
defence of . . . . . ii, 10 ii, 149 ii, 151
ii, 152 ii, 153 ii, 163 ii, 195 ii, 196
ii, 200 ii, 203 ii, 210 ii, 213 iv, 135
iv, 170 iv, 171 iv, 174 iv, 177 iv, 180
v, 76 v, 113 v, 114 v, 118 v, 148
v, 156 v, 165 vi, 11 vi, 15 vi, 18
rights and bounds asserted and maintained . . . . ii, 29
assessments . . . . . ii, 170
weights and measures . . . . . ii, 185
state of, laid before the king and queen . . . ii, 204 v, 99
poverty and danger of, annexation to Massachusetts desired . ii, 207
iv, 170 iv, 171, iv, 178 iv, 179 iv, 180
justices of the peace for . . . . . iii, 18
trade and commerce . . . . . vi, 7
lands within, instructions relative to granting . . . . vi, 38
plan of, for Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . vi, 64
almost drained of men . . . . . vi, 106

PROVINCE (NEW HAMPSHIRE):
charge, *see* Estimates.
lines, *see* Boundaries.
rate, *see* Taxes.
sale of, *see* Allen, Samuel, Gov.
debts . . . . . } *which see.*
gaol . . . . . }
militia . . . . . }
revenues . . . . . }

PROVINCE LAWS: *see also* PROVINCE RECORDS:
transcribing for use of towns . . . . . ii, 10
delivered to secretary . . . . . ii, 12
transcribing and drawing up, committee for ii, 262 ii, 263 ii, 288
engrossed . . . . . iv, 15–130

PROVINCE MARSHALS:
see Green, John. *see* Page, Nathaniel.
Marshfield, Samuel. Walker, George.
Neal, Jeremiah. Winchcombe, John.
continuation in office, *see* Proclamation: to civil and military officers.

PROVINCE PRISON: *see* PRISON: providing.

PROVINCE RECORDS:
depositing with Maj. Wm. Vaughan, bill and orders for . . i, 206
i, 207 iv, 187 v, 337
delivering by secretaries to their successors, orders for . . ii, 5
ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 13 ii, 14
iii, 70 iii, 83 v, 7 v, 94
v, 98 v, 99 v, 337 vii, 38
seized from Deputy-secretary Redford . . . . . iii, 26
and see Catalogue.
produced as evidence in court . . . . . v, 130

PROVINCE REGISTER: *see* SHEAFE, SAMPSON:

PROVINCE SCOUT:
discontinued . . . . . v, 165

PROVINCES (COLONIES):
see Connecticut: Maine: Maryland: Massachusetts: New Hampshire: New Jersey: New York: North Carolina: Pennsylvania: Rhode Island: South Carolina: Virginia.

PROVINCIAL CONGRESS: *see* COLONIAL CONGRESS:

PROVINCIAL GOVERNORS:
congress of . . . . . v, 251
letter of John Corbet to . . . . . vi, 19

PROVISIONS: *see also* TOWN-STOCK:
want of, at garrisons . . i, 171 i, 172 i, 173 i, 174
i, 175 i, 176 i, 179 i, 184 iv, 135
importation of, from Boston . . . . . i, 179 i, 180

PROVISIONS: *see also* TOWN-STOCK:
impressment of . . . . . ii, 100 ii, 165
ii, 176 ii, 177 ii, 183 iv, 165 iv, 166
iv, 178 iv, 180 v, 114 v, 163 vi, 16
and see Soldiers: supplies for.
exportation of, acts and resolutions to prevent or limit . . iii, 37
iv, 361 iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366 iv, 368
vii, 117 viii, 67 viii, 68 viii, 119 viii, 194
embargo on . . . . . viii, 132
scarcity and dearness of . . . . . vi, 126
for the state . . . vii, 100 vii, 107 vii, 141 vi, 203
from the Southern States . . . . . viii, 67
from Gov. Wentworth's estate, auction of . . . . viii, 167
for soldiers, *see* Soldiers: supplies for.
Continental Army . . . . . *which see.*
PROVOST MARSHALS:
see Hilton, William, Senr.: Sherlock, James: Thurton, Thomas.
PRUDENCE:
brigantine, permitted to sail, claim on . vii, 157 vii, 273 vii, 278
PRUDENT SARAH:
sloop, taken by pirates . . . . . v, 365
PRUDENTIAL AFFAIRS:
of the province, acts concerning . . . . . ii, 20
and see Acts: engrossed.
PUBLICATION:
of acts, laws, resolutions, } *see* Printing: public, *also* Sheriffs.
of commissions . . . . . } *which see.*
letters patent . . . . . } *which see.*
orders . . . . . } *which see.*
proclamations, *which see, also* Meeting-houses: Ministers.
PUBLIC AFFAIRS:
commissioners on . . . . . viii, 188 viii, 191
letter on, *see* Atkinson, Theodore, Col.
PUBLIC-HOUSES: *see also* PUBLIC ORDINARIES:
four only in a town, act for . . . . . i, 205 iv, 186
more than four in a town, act for . . . . i, 207 iv, 187
gaming in, act to prevent . . . ii, 123 iv, 154 iv, 158
bill concerning . . . . . ii, 183
act regulating . . . . . iv, 166
PUBLIC LETTERS: *see also* POSTAGE:
committee on . . . . . vii, 106 vii, 141 viii, 136
postage on, account for . . vii, 112 viii, 180 viii, 221 viii, 452
PUBLIC ORDINARIES:
sessions of General Court at, forbidden . . . . . i, 86
at Portsmouth . . . . . *which see.*

PUBLIC SECURITIES:
liquidating, committee and act on viii, 322 viii, 323 viii, 332 viii, 427
receivable in lieu of new emission bills . . . . . viii, 341
interest due on, how paid . . . . . viii, 426 viii, 427
PUGH, THEOPHILUS:
v. James Smith, *alias* Spurling . . . . . iv, 217
PUISNE JUSTICES:
of Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . *which see.*
PULKNEY, J.:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . . v, 224
PURSERS:
see Raymond John: Walton, Shadrach, Capt.
dealings of Lt.-Governor with, sustained . . . ii, 38
PUTNAM, EPHRAIM:
selectman of Lyndeborough, account . . . viii, 464
PUTNAM, PHILIP, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 258
PUTNEY, ASA, SERGT.:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 146
PUTNEY, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 38

QUAKERS:
petitions, exemption from collecting ministers' tax . iv, 250 iv, 251
iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 363 iv, 364 vii. 224
and see Varney, Peter (Dover).
bill passed . . . . . iv, 368
deprived of fire-arms . . . . vii, 219 vii, 220
records of, committees to search . . . . . vii, 232
QUAMPHEGAN MILL:
woods adjacent to, making tar in . . . . . ii, 290
QUAMPSCUTT: *see* SWAMSCOTT:
QUARANTINE:
vessels to perform, for small-pox . . iv, 339 v, 377 v, 378
vi, 12 vi, 13 vi, 29 vi, 31 vi, 32
vi, 33 vi, 34 vi, 43 vi, 44 vi, 46
imposed on Pest-house Island . . . . . vi, 162
QUARTERMASTER-GENERAL:
of northern continental army . . . . . vii, 201
QUARTER-MASTERS:
see Blanchard, James. *see* Portsmouth.
Brooks, Samuel. Senter, Asa.
Brooks, Samuel, Jr. Smith, John.
Brown, Richard. Spencer, John.
Gains, George. Wright, Samuel.
advance pay . . . . . vii, 86
ranked as lieutenants . . . . . viii, 46

QUEBEC [QUEBECK]:
disturbance from, feared . . . . . v, 189
reduction of, troops for . . . . . vi, 24
prisoners of war at, exchange of . . . . . vi, 29
losses by soldiers at . . . . . vii, 104
detachments against . . . . . vii, 151 vii, 261
QUEEN ANNE [ANN]:
proclaimed . . . . . v, 46
victory over French and Spaniards . . . . . v, 71
instructions to Gov. Dudley . . . . . v, 89
v, 96 v, 221 v, 225 v, 263 v, 290
letters from . . v, 105 v, 150 v, 152 v, 224 v, 225
repealed act concerning town boundaries . . . . v, 132
appointment of councilors by v, 256 v, 257 v, 258 v, 293
her council at St. James . . . . . *see next above.*
address of thanks to . . . . . v, 262 v, 264
proclamation of armistice by . . . . . v, 302
of peace by . . . . . v, 313 v, 322
death and funeral ceremonies . . v, 328 v, 329 v, 330
QUEEN ELIZABETH:
see Statute: ordaining form of church services.
QUEEN MARY:
death of . . . . . ii, 171
QUEEN'S ARMS:
a royal gift to volunteers . . . . . v, 265
QUEENS:
see Queen Anne: Queen Elizabeth: Queen Mary.
QUIMBY, AARON, CAPT.:
stoppage on his wages, vote to pay . . . . . vii, 56
pay-roll, account . . . . . viii, 57
QUIMBY, DAVID, CAPT.:
pay-roll, account . . . . . viii, 46
QUIT-RENTS:
surrendered in part to his Majesty . . . . . i, 54
reserved to the king . . . . . vi, 38
on township grants . . . . . vi, 54
QUOTAS: *see also* ENLISTMENTS:
of money . . . . . i, 269
of the several regiments apportioned . vii, 68 vii, 69 viii, 100
plan for raising, resolution adopting . . . . . vii, 137
filling, resolution for . . . . vii, 271 viii, 217 viii, 358
of recruits apportioned to towns . . . . . viii, 209
of beef apportioned to towns . . . . . viii, 335
deficiency in, fine and extent for . . . . . viii, 489
and see Towns: deficient in quotas.
for continental army . . . . . } *which see.*
continental battalions . . . . . }
of towns . . . . . }

QUOTAS: *see also* ENLISTMENTS:
of the colonies and the states,——
see Connecticut: Massachusetts: New Hampshire: New York: Rhode Island.

RABY:
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 441
collector of taxes, resolution for . . . . . viii, 442

RALEIGH:
continental frigate, equipping vii, 76 vii, 77 vii, 222 viii, 99
enlistment of crew for the . . . . . vii, 187

RAMSDELL, THOMAS:
Mass. soldier, disabled . . . . . i, 200 iii, 31

RAND, DANIEL:
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 269

RAND, MARY [RANN]:
deposition concerning Seabank Hog . . . . . i, 128

RAND, SAMUEL:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34

RAND, THOMAS [RANN]:
petition . . . . . ii, 33

RANDALL, BENJAMIN [RANDELL]:
master of vessel exposed to small-pox . . . vi, 73 vi, 74

RANDALL, EDWARD:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 34

RANDALL, JACOB [RANDLE]:
appearance before council . . . i, 229 iii, 53 iii, 54
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33

RANDALL, JAMES [RENDALL, RENDELL, RENDLE]:
grand-juror, reflects on the court . . . . . i, 129
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
overseer of fort repairs, account ii, 48 ii, 57 ii, 137 iii, 38
representative . . . ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 238 ii, 253
ii, 254 ii, 257 iv, 148 iv, 159 iv, 263
committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 43

RANDALL, JOSEPH [RANDOLL]:
petition for divorce . . . . . v, 350

RANDALL, MARTHA: *see next above.*

RANDALL, MILES [RANDEL]:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24

RANDALL, PETER:
of crew of the Ketch Richard . . . . . i, 137

RANDOLPH, EDWARD [RANDOLF]:
collector of customs . . . . . i, 123 i, 152
bill of costs against . . . . . i, 127

RANDOLPH, EDWARD [RANDOLF:]
attorney-general . . . . . i, 134
overseer at fort . . . . . ii, 130
complaint *v.* Charles Story . . . . . v, 64
memorial . . . . . v, 65
RANGER:
continental frigate, enlistment of crew for . . vii, 224 vii, 234
RANGERS: *see also* FRONTIERS: SCOUTS: WOODS:
impressment of . . . . . ii, 78 ii, 142
four companies of, under Loudon . . . . . vi, 106
to guard on Connecticut river . . . . . vii, 57
companies of . . . . vii, 57 vii, 88 vii, 91 vii, 114
corps of, *see* Whitcomb, Benjamin, Maj.
depreciation, allowance for, *see* Soldiers.
RANGING: *see also* RANGERS: SCOUTING:
in woods . . . . . } *which see.*
on frontiers . . . . . }
RANN: *see* RAND:
RANSTEAD, JOHN:
estate of, act for conveyance of . . . . . viii, 33
RATABLE ESTATES: *see also* ESTATES:
inventories of . . . vii, 79 vii, 103 vii, 221 vii, 226
viii, 86 viii, 139 viii, 405 viii, 415 viii, 419
new valuation of, bill for . . . . . vii, 140
tax on, vote to raise viii, 11 viii, 73 viii, 86 viii, 325 viii, 428
estimation of, committee on . . . . . viii, 138 viii, 139
RATE:
of old emission to new . . . . . viii, 292
of specie to new emission bills . . . . . viii, 359
RATES: *see* TAXES:
Boston . . . . . *which see.*
RATION-ROLLS: *see* ROLLS:
RAWLINGS: *see* RAWLINS: *also* ROLLINS:
RAWLINS, ICHABOD: *see also* ROLLINS:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
RAWLINS, JAMES:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
RAWLINS, SAMUEL:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
RAWSON, EDWARD:
secretary Mass. General Court . . . . . i, 37
RAYN, JOSEPH [RAYNS]:
witness to Jno's letter . . . . . i, 49
attorney-general . . . i, 71 i, 72 i, 73 i, 74
deposition relative to service of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop warrant . . . . . i, 148 i, 150

RAYN, JOSEPH [RAYNS]:
teste to "Articles of Peace" . . . . . i, 161
RAYMON, JOHN: i, 37
RAYMOND, JOHN [RAIMAN, RAIMOND]:
purser of the Pide-cowe, consignee . . . . . i, 1
i, 4 i, 9 i, 15 i, 16 i, 19
letter to Ambrose Gibbins . . . . . i, 19
account . . . . . i, 23
RAYMOND, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 238
READ, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
disabled soldier, account . . iii, 39 iii, 61
READ, JOSEPH:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . ii, 15
petition, account . . . . . ii, 33 iii, 48
READ, THOMAS:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 79
REAL ESTATE:
conveyance of, acts for,——
see Absentees' Estates.
Ames, Joseph.
Andover.
Barrington.
Batchelder, Breed.
Britton, Mary.
Butler, Elizabeth.
Butler, Henry.
Caldwell, James.
Clough, Zaccheus.
Dane, Nathan.
Demeritt, Jonathan.
Durham.
Eddy, Rebecca.
Fassett, Ann.
Fitzwilliam.
Fogg, Jeremiah.
Griffith, John.
Hale, Abigail.
Hall, Jeremiah.
Hart, Jane.
Hart, Samuel.
Hart, Thomas, Jr.
Huntress, George.
Jackson, Joseph.
Keene.
Mason's Patent.
see Meredith.
Meserve, Esther.
Meserve, George.
Millet, Thomas.
Minors.
New Boston.
Nottingham.
Odlin, Abigail.
Packersfield.
Page, Jonathan.
Parker, John.
Peirce, Daniel.
Perry, Sarah.
Peterborough.
Portsmouth.
Preston, Sarah.
Seaward, Lucy.
Simes, Ann.
Smith, Simeon.
Stearns, John.
Storer, Ebenezer.
Temple.
Thomas, Sarah.
Thompson, Jonathan.
Thompson, Samuel.
Thompson, Susanna.
Tibbetts, Obadiah.

REAL ESTATE:
see Treadwell, Mehitable.
Treadwell, William Earl.
Wallingford, Lydia.
Warner, Jonathan.
Wentworth, John (Dover).
see Wentworth, John (Somersworth).
Wilton.
Wolfeborough.
in Portsmouth, auction of . . . viii, 73 viii, 77 viii, 80
estimation of, for proportioning state tax . . . . viii, 139
REAR ADMIRAL BINGS:
treaty with Algiers . . . . . v, 128
REBELLION:
in Scotland . . . . . vi, 23
RECEIVER:
of non-resident taxes . . . . . } *which see.*
powder-money . . . . . }
provisions . . . . . }
lumber duties,——
see Atkinson, Theodore: Dow, Henry.
rum, *see* Rum-receiver.
RECEIVER-GENERAL: *see also* TREASURERS: TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS-GENERAL:
to purchase gunlocks . . . . . vii, 97
sign state notes . . . . . vii, 123
borrow £20,000, act for . . . . . vii, 128 viii, 79
authorized to promise compound interest on soldiers' bounty notes . . . . . vii, 270
directed to exchange treasurer's notes for bills of credit . . viii, 9
respecting non-resident land taxes viii, 132 viii, 294 viii, 342
salary . . . . . viii, 203
RECEIVER-GENERAL OF BEEF CATTLE: *see* COLLECTORS-GENERAL:
RECEIVER-GENERAL OF NON-RESIDENT TAXES: *see* ODIORNE, THOMAS:
RECEIVER-GENERAL OF POWDER:
to collect proclamation money . . . . . vi, 11
RECEIVER-GENERAL OF RUM:
nomination and appointment of . . . . . viii, 279
to issue warrants for state tax . . . . . viii, 331
directed to pay into the treasury . . . . . viii, 365
RECEPTIONS:
see Earl of Bellomont, Gov.: Dudley, Joseph, Gov.. Nicholson, Francis, Gen.
RECESS:
of Assembly, } *see* General Court: Committee of Safety.
General Assembly, }
Court, }

RECOGNIZANCES: *see also* BONDS:
to answer at Quarter Sessions of the Peace . . . . . i, 134
for good behavior . . . . . iii, 37 iii, 41 iii, 54
appearance . . . . . iv, 230 iv, 244 v, 122
to answer in court . . . . . v, 297
the government and people . . . . . vii, 74
of inimicals . . . . . vii, 97
ship-masters, *see* Memoranda.
RECORDER'S BOOKS:
committee to take charge of . . . . . vi, 45
RECORDERS OF DEEDS:
appointment (choice) and qualification of ii, 284 iv, 259 iv, 262
iv, 269 iv, 270 iv, 274 iv, 309
iv, 313 iv, 348 iv, 368 vi, 45
vii, 3 vii, 4 vii, 19 vii, 43
vii, 101 vii, 106 vii, 114 vii, 129
and see Bellows, Benjamin, Jr.
Brooks, Samuel.
Chamberlain, Richard.
Cheshire County.
Grafton County.
Hillsborough County.
Hurd, John.
Nichols, Moses.
Odiorne, Jotham.
and see Peirce, Joseph.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Pierce, Joshua.
Rockingham County.
Sheafe, Sampson.
Sherburne, Henry.
Strafford County.
Vaughan, William.
Waldron, Thomas Westbrook.
RECORDS:
of Quakers, committees to search . . . . . vii, 232
Council: Court: Province: Secretary: State: Superior Court of Judicature: Town . . . . . *which see.*
Council and Assembly, *see* General Court.
RECRUITING OFFICERS: *see also* ENLISTING OFFICERS:
see Badger, Joseph.
Beal, Zachariah.
Bell, John.
Chase, Enoch.
Continental Battalions.
Dearborn, Henry.
Emerson, Amos.
Farwell, Isaac.
Folsom, Samuel.
Goldsmith, Josiah.
Gordon, Daniel.
Hanson, John Burnam.
Heald, Thomas.
Howlett, Davis.
Hurd, Jethro.
Lang, William.
see Leavitt, Moses.
Lovewell, Noah.
McDuffee, John.
Marston, Simon.
Page, Samuel.
Pickering, Ephraim.
Premiums.
Rand, Daniel.
Returns.
Smith, Ebenezer.
Spaulding, Levi.
Stone, Benjamin.
Underhill, John.
Weare, Richard.
Webster, Ebenezer.
Wiggin, Mark.

RECRUITING OFFICERS: *see also* ENLISTING OFFICERS:
enlisting for regiment for Canada . . . . . vii, 61
expenses allowed . . . . . vii, 66
advancement of money to . vii, 128 vii, 144 vii, 145 viii, 15
viii, 128 viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 157 viii, 269
empowered in regard to raising quotas . . . . . vii, 137
returns by . . . . . vii, 142
nomination of, committee on . . vii, 195 viii, 74 viii, 79
pay, committee on . . . . vii, 269 viii, 142 viii, 145
to give bonds . . . . . viii, 6
RECRUITS: *see also* RE-ENFORCEMENTS: REGIMENTS:
eastern . . . . . iv, 201
proportioning, resolution for . . . . . viii, 96
apportionment to towns . . . . . viii, 209
travel money for, *see* Soldiers.
for our army in Canada, New York, } *see* Army.
Continental Army, ... } *which see.*
Battalions, ... }
REDFORD, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
deputy-secretary of council . . . . . i, 180 i, 192
i, 193 ii, 39 ii, 66 ii, 76 ii, 81
ii, 85 ii, 86 ii, 96 ii, 199 iii, 6
iii, 21 iii, 26 iii, 33 iv, 117 iv, 118
iv, 124 iv, 125 iv, 126 iv, 127 iv, 128
letters of, *see next above.*
letters to,——
from Lt.-Gov. Usher, ... *which see.*
account . . . . . i, 182 i, 201
ii, 71 ii, 73 iii, 21 iii, 33 iv, 167
salary, ... *see next above.*
commander of foot company . . . . . ii, 78
ii, 79 ii, 80 ii, 83 ii, 84
clerk, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . ii, 79
secretary of commission officers' meeting . . . . ii, 97
impressment warrant directed to . . . . . ii, 99
REDKNAPP, ——, CAPT.:
her Majesty's engineer . . . . . v, 146 v, 161
REDMAN, JOHN:
petitions and complaint . . . . . i, 53 v, 336
representative . . i, 201 iv, 148 iv, 176 iv, 183 iv, 184
of committee on claims . . . . . i, 203
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
REDMAN, SARAH:
petition . . . . . viii, 218
REED, DANIEL:
representative . . . . . viii, 44

REED, ——, COL.:
regiment . . . . . viii, 47
REED, GEORGE, MAJ. [REID]:
letters and request of . . . . . vii, 163 viii, 392
lieutenant-colonel, regiment . . . . . vii, 170 viii, 432
REED, HUGH:
brigantine appraiser . . . . . v, 245
REED, JAMES:
petitions, for incorporation of Monadnock No. 4 and for grant of township . . . . . vi, 153
REED, JAMES, BRIG.-GEN.:
petitions, committees on . . . . . viii, 114 viii, 236
viii, 241 viii, 266 viii, 352 viii, 353 viii, 472
rents confiscated estate, Keene . . . . . viii, 353
abstract of wages presented by . . . . . viii, 482
REED, JOHN:
waiter on General Court, account . . . . . viii, 204
RE-ENFORCEMENTS: *see also* RECRUITS: REGIMENTS:
to forces at Annapolis Royal . . . . . vi, 26 vi, 27
to the northern army . . . . . vii, 65 vii, 225 vii, 227
for Gen. Washington's army . . . . . vii, 105
to the American army, bill for . . . . . vii, 107
to northern contl. army . . . . vii, 222 vii, 223 vii, 265
and see Continental Army.
to our army in Canada, New York, } *see* Army.
RE-ENLISTMENT:
of soldiers at the army . . . . . viii, 109 viii, 110 viii, 113
REFEREES:
on petition of Robert Mason . . . . . i, 39
REGIMENTS (*called also* BATTALIONS):
see Ashley, Samuel.
Badger, Joseph.
Baldwin, Nahum.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Bedell, Timothy.
Bellows, Benjamin.
British.
Chase, Jonathan.
Cheshire County.
Cilley, Joseph.
Coos.
Drake, Abraham.
Ellis, Timothy.
Evans, Stephen.
Field-officers.
see Folsom, Jeremiah.
Gilman, David.
Hale, Enoch,
Hale, John.
Hale, Nathan.
Hazen, ——, Col.
Hilton, Winthrop.
Hobart, David.
Hunking, Mark.
Hunt, Samuel.
Jackson, Henry.
Litchfield.
Londonderry.
Long, Peirce.
Lutwyche, Edward Goldstone.
McClary, John.

REGIMENTS (*see also* BATTALIONS):
see McConnell, Samuel.
Meserve, Nathaniel.
Militia.
Mooney, Hercules.
Moore, Daniel.
Morey, Israel.
Moulton, Jonathan.
Nichols, Moses.
Officering.
Peabody, Stephen.
Poor, Enoch.
Reed, ——, Col.
Reed, George.
Reynolds, Daniel.
Rhode Island.
see Richardson, Bradbury.
Rockingham Co.: towns.
Scammell, Alexander.
Stark, John.
Stickney, Thomas.
Strafford Co.: towns.
Tash, Thomas.
Thornton, Matthew.
Ticonderoga.
Webber, Christopher.
Webster, John.
Whipple, William.
Wingate, Joshua,
Wyman, Isaac.
at Louisburg, re-enforcement of . . . . . vi, 18
New Hampshire, at Lake George and Fort Edward . . . vi, 103
to join Gen. Amherst . vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 114
deficiences filled . . . . . viii, 259
the 48th, at Albany . . . . . vi, 105
the 40th, in the late war . . . . . vi, 160
for Canada . . . . vii, 13 vii, 14 vii, 20 vii, 29
vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 50 vii, 52
vii, 53 vii, 54 vii, 55 vii, 61 vii, 68
vii, 70 vii, 71 vii, 72 vii, 73 vii, 84
and see Canada: expedition against.
officering and commissioning . . . vii, 16 vii, 33 viii, 324
of three hundred for Portsmouth vii, 30 vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 35
and see Portsmouth: defence of.
of 720 men . . . . . vii, 207
apportionment of soldiers to . . . viii, 176 viii, 177 viii, 376
to recruit continental army, *see* Continental Army: recruits for.
for Rhode Island defence . . . . . *which see.*
REGISTERS:
of admiralty,——
see Penhallow, Samuel.
of deeds,——
see Recorders.
of probate,——
see Blanchard, Jonathan.
Cheshire County.
Fisher, Ichabod.
Grafton County.
Hillsborough County.
Paine, Elisha.
see Parker, William, Jr.
Rockingham County.
Shannon, Richard Cutts.
Strafford County.
Wentworth, John, Jr.
fees . . . . . ii, 113

REGISTERS:
of the disabled in the United States' service, *see* Gilman, John Taylor.
province, *see* Sheafe, Sampson.
REGISTRATION:
of Frenchmen, ... *which see.*
REGULATION ACT:
amendment and repeal of . . . vii, 155 vii, 181 vii, 195
REGULATIONS:
relative to Portsmouth . . . . . vii, 29
enlistment . . . . . vii, 276
concerning prisoners, Exeter gaol . . . . . viii, 32
REHOBOTH:
congress of provincial governors at . . . . . v, 251
REID, GEORGE: *see* REED:
RELHAN: *see also* ENFIELD:
representation . . . . . vii, 90
petition . . . . . viii, 24 viii, 94
incorporation act and act to repeal the same . . viii, 26 viii, 472
RELIGION:
Romish, ... *which see.*
RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES:
in Newmarket, ... *which see.*
REMICK, SAMUEL:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 12
REMICK, SUSANNA:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 287 viii, 304
REMINGTON, SAMUEL:
ferriage account . . . . . vii, 272
REMONSTRANCES:
see Chittenden, Thomas: Court of Appeals: Dakin, Amos: Giles, Benjamin: Plymouth: Portsmouth: Prisoners: Webster, David.
RENDEZVOUSES:
see Acadians.
Albany.
Berry, Joseph.
Boston.
Canadians.
Cape Sables (Indians).
Charlestown.
Connecticut River.
Coös.
Crown Point.
Exeter.
Fleet.
see Greenland.
Indians.
Nantasket.
Newbury.
Norridgewock.
Number Four.
Penobscots.
Regiments for Canada.
St. John's (Indians).
Sandy Beach.
Troops.

RENDEZVOUS POINT:
scouting and watching from . . . v, 114 v, 119 v, 145
RENSLAYER, HENRY JOHN [RANSLAER]:
motion for permit to export rum for the army . . vii, 179 vii, 180
petition for permit to purchase dry goods . . vii, 180 vii, 181
RENTS:
1-5 assigned for support of Lt.-Gov. Cranfield . . i, 145 i, 147
of house for sessions of general court . . . . . i, 182
ii, 131 ii, 213 v, 133 vii, 37
of ware-house for king's stores . . . . . i, 182
REPRESENTATION:
classing towns and places for, *see* Towns.
under new constitution . . . . . } *which see.*
of new settlements . . . . . }
REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLYMEN):
see Abbott, Jacob.
Adams, Ephraim.
Ames, Stephen.
Atkinson, Theodore.
Atkinson, Theodore, Col.
Bachelder, Nathaniel.
Badger, Joseph.
Baker, Otis.
Baldwin, Nahum.
Barr, ——.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Betton, James.
Blagdon, James.
Blood, Francis.
Blunt, John.
Boyce, Robert.
Brown, Benjamin.
Burt, Joseph.
Chesley, Thomas.
Clarkson, James.
Clements, Job.
Clough, Thomas.
Cobbett, ——.
Coffin, Enoch.
Cressey, Michael.
Cromwell, Joshua.
Cutts, Samuel.
Dakin, Amos.
Dam, William.
Davis, Francis.
Davis, James.
Dearborn, Levi.
see Dearborn, Simeon.
Dennett, Ephraim.
Dimond, Thomas.
Dow, Henry.
Dow, Samuel.
Downing, Richard.
Dudley, John.
Dudley, ——, Mr.
Dudley, Theophilus.
Eames, Jeremiah.
Eastman, Jeremiah.
Ellis, Timothy.
Emerson, Samuel.
Evans, Stephen.
Fabes, John.
Fifield, Benjamin.
Folsom, David.
Folsom, John.
Foster, Abiel.
Furber, William.
Furber, William, Jr.
Gage, John.
Gains, George.
Gerrish, John.
Gerrish, Paul.
Giddings, ——.
Giles, Benjamin.
Gilman, David.
Gilman, John.
Gilman, ——, Mr.
Gilman, Nathaniel.
Gilman, Peter.

REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLYMEN):
see Gilman, Samuel.
Goff, John.
Gray, James.
Gregg, James.
Haines, Matthias.
Hall, Edward.
Hall, Jo.
Hall, John.
Hall, Kingsley.
Harriman, Stephen.
Hartford, Nicholas.
Hatch, John.
Heywood, William.
Hill, Nathaniel.
House of Representatives.
Hunking, Mark.
Hunt, William.
Hussey, John.
Jaffrey, George.
Jenness, Richard.
Jewett, Jedidiah.
Jose, Richard.
Keais, Samuel.
Kingsbury, Absalom.
Lawrence, David.
Learned, Abijah.
Leavitt, Moses.
Leavitt, Samuel.
Long, Peirce.
Lovewell, Jonathan.
McClary, John.
McMurphy, John.
Marston, Ephraim.
Martin, Thomas.
Mathes, Francis.
Mattoon, ——.
Mellen, John.
Moore, Samuel.
Moore, William.
Morey, Israel.
Moulton, Joseph.
Moulton, Josiah.
Nichols, Moses.
Odiorne, Jotham, Jr.
Packer, Thomas.
Page, David.
see Page, Jeremiah.
Palmer, Samuel.
Patten, Matthew.
Peabody, Nathaniel.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Philbrick, Samuel.
Pickering, John.
Pierce, Joshua.
Pierce, Joshua, Jr.
Plaisted, John.
Potter, Ebenezer.
Prentice, Nathaniel Sartel.
Prescott, Henry.
Prichard, Paul.
Randall, James.
Redman, John.
Reed, Daniel.
Richardson, Josiah.
Rindge, John.
Roby, Ichabod.
Roby, Thomas.
Rollins, Ichabod.
Rouncival, Joseph.
Sanborn, ——.
Sanborn, John.
Sanborn, Josias.
Sanborn, Tristram.
Seavey, William.
Senter, Joseph.
Shattuck, William.
Sherburne, Samuel.
Simonds, Joseph.
Smith, John.
Smith, John (Durham).
Smith, Joseph.
Smith, ——, Mr.
Smith, Samuel.
Stern, Thomas.
Stevens, Ebenezer.
Stevens, Elihu.
Stickney, Thomas.
Stileman, Elias.
Summons.
Swett, Joseph.
Thing, Bartholomew.
Thing, Jonathan.

REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLYMEN):

see Tibbetts, Samuel.
Tilton, Daniel.
Tuck, John.
Tucker, Benjamin.
Tuttle, John.
Underwood, James.
Usher, John.
Wait, Joseph.
Waldron, Richard, Jr.
Walker, George.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Wallingford, Thomas.
Walton, George.
Walton, Shadrach.
Weare, Nathaniel.
Weare, Peter.
see Webster, John.
Weeks, Joshua.
Wentworth, Benjamin, Jr.
Wentworth, Benning.
Wentworth, Henking.
Wentworth, John, Jr.
Wentworth, Paul.
Weymouth, William.
Whipple, Joseph.
Whipple, William.
Wiggin, Andrew.
Wiggin, Simon.
Wilson, ——.
Wingate, Joshua.
Wingate, Joshua, Col.
Woodman, John.

election of . . . . . i, 103 i, 199
qualification . . . . . ii, 12 ii, 19
ii, 110 ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 204 iii, 74
iv, 134 iv, 139 iv, 141 iv, 148 iv, 159
iv, 163 iv, 164 iv, 168 iv, 176 iv, 183
iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 249 iv, 258 iv, 272
iv, 273 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 286 iv, 293
iv, 294 iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 309 iv, 333
iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 355 iv, 359
iv, 360 iv, 362 iv, 363 v, 261 vii, 117
wages (pay) and travel ii, 158 iv, 162 iv, 254 vii, 9 vii, 11
vii, 16 vii, 18 vii, 19 vii, 38 vii, 59
vli, 92 vii, 97 vii, 103 vii, 126 vii, 136
vii, 183 vii, 215 vii, 228 vii, 244 vii, 270
vii, 271 viii, 19 viii, 33 viii, 61 viii, 67
viii, 68 viii, 84 viii, 89 viii, 102 viii, 117
viii, 121 viii, 128 viii, 129 viii, 142 viii, 143
viii, 146 viii, 153 viii, 164 viii, 181 viii, 198
viii, 201 viii, 202 viii, 226 viii, 229 viii, 255
viii, 268 viii, 273 viii, 283 viii, 295 viii, 301
viii, 325 viii, 338 viii, 348 viii, 351 viii, 374
viii, 375 viii, 383 viii, 397 viii, 412 viii, 420
viii, 425 viii, 439 viii, 441 viii, 445 viii, 454
viii, 455 viii, 469 viii, 470 viii, 487 viii, 490
petition to king . . . . . ii, 207 iv, 171
dismissal of . . . . . iv, 192
notified by clerk of council to meet . . . . . v, 355
furnished with printed acts and laws . . . . . vii, 252
obliged to take "oath of fidelity" . . . . . viii, 19
to have defaced counterfeit bills for detectives . . . . viii, 75

REPRESENTATIVES (*called also* ASSEMBLYMEN):
classing towns and places for, *see* Towns: Places.
precepts for, *see* House of Representatives.
districts . . . . . *which see.*
REPUBLIC OF GENEVA:
agreement with George II on armistice . . . . . vi, 42
assent to Aix-la-Chapelle treaty of peace . . . . . vi, 47
REQUISITIONS:
for delivering up escaped prisoner . . . . . iv, 217
of Continental Congress . . . . . } *which see.*
Gen. John Sullivan . . . . . }
Gen. George Washington . . . . . }
RESOLUTIONS: *see also* ACTS: LAWS: VOTES:
relating to,——
Absentees' Estates: Bounty Notes: Certificates: Chaplains: Cheshire County courts: Committee of Safety: Confiscation Act: Convicts: Crown Point expedition: Custom-house: Embargo: Excise: Frontiers: Gaol-keepers: Goods: Hillsborough County courts: Impressment: Inimicals: Interest: Loan-officer: Louisburg expedition: Merchandise: Mile Slip: Militia: Militia Acts: Militia Laws: Moderators: Naval Officer: Provisions: Quarantine: Quotas: The Raleigh: Recruits: Rockingham County courts: Small-pox: Soldiers' family supplies: Specie: Superior Court of Judicature: Taxes: Town-clerks: Treasurer: Vessels: Westmoreland, *which see.*
relating to incorporation,——
see Amesbury District: Methuen District.
laying power of militia in president and council . ii, 70 ii, 73
on calling assembly . . . . . ii, 172
for an opinion by king's attorney on a vote for choice of recorder vi, 46
proclamation for arrest of William Blair . . . . vi, 51
on polling off from South Hampton to Newtown . . . vi, 57
adverse to forwarding carts and fodder to Albany . . . vi, 108
for restoration of the Enterprise's long boat . . . . vi, 109
appointment of legislative chaplain . . . . . vi, 135
that the Colonial Congress assume the name and power of House of Representatives . . . . . vii, 1 vii, 2
valid, only by concurrence of both branches . . . . vii, 3
for raising money, to originate in House of Representatives . vii, 3
old officers to deliver records to the new . . . . vii, 38
on petition of Sarah Lutwyche . . . . . vii, 41
empowering judge of maritime court . . . . . vii, 76
sustaining matters pending in Superior Court . . . . vii, 82
instructing clerks of courts about impaneling juries . . . vii, 87
asking contl. congress for $20,000 for army clothing . . vii, 103
for supplying necessaries to soldiers at first cost . vii, 138 vii, 142

RESOLUTIONS: *see also* ACTS: LAWS: VOTES:
forbidding exportation of cattle, horses, sheep . vii, 224 vii, 241
for a convention to frame a system of state government viii, 2 viii, 252
selectmen of Hampton Falls to rectify their tax assessment viii, 31
to exempt Michael Wentworth from penalties . . . viii, 61
promising an advance to army officers . . . . . viii, 86
for distribution of the corn and grain of monopolists . . viii, 87
re-imbursing towns for soldiers' bounties . . . . viii, 123
on petition of Gideon Freeborn, libellee . . . . viii, 134
to ascertain time for interest to commence on new emission bills . . . . . viii, 229 viii, 231
on the difficulties in Cheshire and Grafton Counties . . viii, 258
of the N. E. States' convention, Providence . . . . viii, 272
authorizing the President to draw on treasurer for specie . . viii, 282
for extending time for towns to deliver their assessment of rum viii, 285
directing sheriff, Cheshire co., to release prisoners . . . viii, 297
Maj. Gen. Folsom to liberate prisoners in Charlestown gaol . . . . . viii, 305
relating to boundary between New Hampshire and New York . viii, 370
for extending time for settling boundaries of towns, Grafton co. . . . . viii, 381 viii, 450
to restore Paul Varney to his law . . . . . viii, 398
requiring Jonathan Warner to render his account with John Tufton Mason's estate . . , ... viii, 423
forbidding the sale of John Tufton Mason's estate . . . viii, 423
for continuance of present government . . . viii, 424 viii, 426
a collector of taxes in Raby . . . . . viii, 442
legalizing election of constable, Hancock . . . . viii, 451
to restore William Ayer to his law . . . . . viii, 486
instructing delegates to Contl. Congress, *see* Delegates.
of Massachusetts general court . . . . . } *which see.*
New York general court . . . . . }
Continental Congress . . . . . }
printing, *see* Printing: public.
RESOLVES: *see* RESOLUTIONS:
RESTRICTIONS:
sailing . . . . . vii, 117 vii, 278
RETAILERS:
acts relating to, repeal of . . . . . viii, 69 viii, 349
RETURNS: *see also* SELECTMEN:
of soldiers to President of Council i, 171 i, 174 i, 178 ii, 216
posting soldiers in garrisons . . . . . *see next above.*
recruiting officers . . . . . vii, 142
soldiers for continental service . . . . . viii, 123
officers and soldiers from this state . . . . . viii, 209
trustees of confiscated estates . . . . . viii, 248
land and buildings transmitted to Contl. Congress . . viii, 458

RETURNS: *see also* SELECTMEN:
of state's quota in U. S. service . . . . . viii, 472
boundaries . . . . . } *which see.*
continental soldiers . . . . . }
stores . . . . . }
militia . . . . . }
double, *see* Soldiers: double returns of.
REVENUE:
for fortification and defence . . . . . i, 70
province or public . . . . . i, 86 ii, 1 ii, 9
ii, 59 ii, 118 ii, 126 ii, 129 iv, 136
iv, 143 iv, 156 iv, 166 v, 102 v, 212
1-5 assigned for support of Lt.-Gov. Cranfield . i, 145 i, 147
REYNOLDS, DANIEL, CAPT., Maj., Col.:
enlisting officer, account . . . . . vii, 211 viii, 10
captain, company . . . . . vii, 269 viii, 11
of Col. Mooney's regiment . . . . . viii, 143
regiment, staff-roll . . . . . viii, 367 viii, 373
REYNOLDS, DAVID, COL.:
colonel of regiment to be sent into Cheshire co. . . . viii, 326
REYNOLDS, MOSES:
depreciation note, payment of . . . . . viii, 269
REYNOLDS, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 218 viii, 266
RHIMES, SAMUEL [RYMES]:
House of Representatives at his house . . . ii, 6 ii, 10
RHODE ISLAND [ROAD]:
vessels, admiralty passes for . . . . . i, 241 ii, 234
government, king's letters to . . . . . i, 252 v, 32
quota . . . . . i, 283 i, 301
general court . . . . . i, 301
vote of, laid before the council . . . . . iv, 352
commissioners on medium of exchange . . . . . v, 392
letters from, committee on . . . . . vii, 109
defence of . . . . vii, 117 vii, 118 vii, 207 vii, 208
vii, 210 vii, 211 vii, 214 vii, 224 vii, 259
vii, 260 vii, 265 vii, 269 viii, 1 viii, 3
viii, 9 viii, 19 viii, 26 viii, 30 viii, 33
viii, 34 viii, 37 viii, 38 viii, 40 viii, 44
viii, 45 viii, 46 viii, 66 viii, 72 viii 76
viii, 80 viii, 95 viii, 96 viii, 98 viii, 99
viii, 100 viii, 101 viii, 113 viii, 115 viii, 121
viii, 133 viii, 139 viii, 172 viii, 362 viii, 427
prisoners of war sent to . . . . . vii, 147
companies, officers allotted to . . vii, 269 vii, 271, viii, 44
volunteers, rolls of . . . . . *see next above.*
petitioner from . . . . . viii, 134

RHODE ISLAND TROOPS:
muster-rolls of . . . . . viii, 76
RICE, ELIJAH, ENS.:
pay-roll, account . . . . . viii, 51
RICE, JOHN:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
account . . . . . vii, 115
RICHARD:
ship, George Snell, master . . . . . i, 136
bark, trading with Indians at Lahane . v, 295 v, 296 v, 297
Earl of Bellomont . . . . . *which see.*
RICHARD AND MARGARET:
vessel, rum imported by . . . . . iii, 59
and see Alcock, Samuel:
RICHARD AND MARY:
vessel, rum imported by . . . . . i, 222 iii, 46
and see next above.
RICHARD THE POST:
bill (account) . . . . . ii, 38
RICHARDS, BENJAMIN:
v. Lemuel Bickford . . . . . iv, 306
RICHARDS, JUS.:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
RICHARDS, THOMAS [RICKARD]:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 313
RICHARDS, WILLIAM:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
RICHARDSON, BRADBURY, COL.:
regiment . . . . . viii, 247
RICHARDSON, JAMES, MAJ.:
petition for grant of lands . . . . . vi, 153
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 160
prisoner, petition, bond . . . . . vii, 267
RICHARDSON, JOSIAH, MAJ.:
representative . . . . . viii, 270
RICHARDSON, LUTHER:
petition . . . . . viii, 460
RICHARDSON, RICHARD:
petition . . . . . viii, 389
RICHMOND:
Quakers' petition . . . . . vii, 224
town-meeting, bill and act to alter time of . . viii, 111 viii, 117
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 392
RIDER, JAMES:
soldier, account, committee on . . . . . viii, 144

RIDER, JAMES:
allowed depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 145
RIFLEMEN:
boarding, account for . . . . . vii, 89
RIGHTS:
province, asserted and maintained . . . . . ii, 29
RINDGE:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
soldier from, wounded at Stillwater . . . . . viii, 37
petitions . . . . . viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 340
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . viii, 445
RINDGE, DANIEL:
schoolmaster, Portsmouth . . . . . v, 311 v, 312
RINDGE, DANIEL.
councilor . . . . vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 135
vi, 136 vi, 137 vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145
vi, 146 vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150
vi, 152 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157 vi, 159
vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 163 vi, 164 vi, 167
RINDGE, JOHN, CAPT.:
representative . . . . . iv, 250 iv, 251 iv, 283
iv, 303 iv, 312 iv, 315 iv, 323 iv, 332
petition, account . . . iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 368
councilor . . . . . iv, 337 iv, 338
iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347
iv, 348 iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352
iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356 iv, 357
his estate's claim . . . . . iv, 370
RINE, LEWIS DE:
French spy, examination and imprisonment . . . . . v, 8
RING, JOHN:
v. Josiah Dow . . . . . v, 170
RING, JONATHAN:
account . . . . . viii, 321
RIOTS:
see Dover: Exeter: Hampton.
commitments for . . . . . v, 9
RIVERS:
see Ashuelot River.
Chaudière River.
Cocheco River.
Connecticut River.
Contoocook River.
Hampton River.
Hudson River.
Lamprey River.
Merrimack River.
Naumkeag River.
Newichawanick River.
see Ohio River.
Oyster River.
Pemigewasset River.
Piscataqua River.
Piscataquog River.
Saco River.
St. John's River,
St. Lawrence River.
Salmon Falls River.
Souhegan River.
Winnipiseogee River.

ROACH, JOHN, CAPT.:
has leave to sell personal estate at auction . . . . . viii, 131
ROAD, JOSEPH:
bondsman for Mark Round . . . . . i, 87
ROADS: *see* HIGHWAYS:
ROBB, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 359 viii, 362
ROBBE, JOHN, SERGT.:
disabled soldier, half-pay, account . . . . . viii, 13
ROBBE, WILLIAM:
petition for Peterborough . . . . . viii, 444
ROBBERIES:
suppression of, committee on . . . . . viii, 130
ROBBINS, JONATHAN:
account . . . . . viii, 147 viii, 392
ROBERTS, ——, CAPT.:
commander of pirate ship . . . . . v, 394
ROBERTS, GEORGE:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
ROBERTS, HATEEVIL:
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
ROBERTS, THOMAS:
"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" . . . . i, 117
ROBERTS, THOMAS (?), SENR.:
testimony concerning David Hamilton, pauper . . . . ii, 276
ROBERTSON, ARCHIBALD:
purchases state gunlocks . . . . . vii, 109
ROBERTSON, JAMES [ROBERSON]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
ROBERTSON, JAMES, LT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 7 viii, 11 viii, 29
ROBERTSON, JOHN:
soldier, receives coat and blanket money . . . . . vii, 128
ROBERTSON, PETER:
disabled soldier, petition, half-pay . . . . . vii, 155 vii, 160
ROBEY: } *see* ROBY.
ROBIE: }
ROBINSON, ——:
account for work on fort . . . . . iv, 203
ROBINSON, CALEB, CAPT., MAJ.:
receives clothing for his soldiers . . . . . vii, 276
officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account . viii, 5 viii, 214
may exchange retired bills for current money . . . . . viii, 76
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 253
brevet for . . . . . viii, 392
petitition, committee on . . . . . viii, 428

ROBINSON, DAVID:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
ROBINSON, EPHRAIM [ROBISON, ROBERTSON]:
petition, account . . . . . vii, 132 viii, 210 viii, 375
on board of war . . . . . vii, 277
committee to settle officers' and soldiers' depreciation accounts . viii, 178
viii, 337
of committee on claims . . . . . viii, 267
paymaster to invalid pensioners . . . . . viii, 365
of committee of safety . . . . . viii, 376
ROBINSON, JAMES:
grand-juror, reflects on the court . . . . . i, 129
cooper, account . . . . . iii, 62
ROBINSON, JOHN:
petition . . . . . viii, 474
ROBINSON, JONATHAN:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
ROBINSON, MARY:
petition, indorsements on her notes . . . . . viii, 195
ROBINSON, NOAH, LT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . viii, 229 viii, 269 viii, 272
ROBINSON, PETER:
post-rider, agreement with . . . . . viii, 149
account . . . . . viii, 150
ROBINSON, SAMUEL, CAPT.:
permittee . . . . . viii, 159
ROBINSON, SIR THOMAS:
letters from . . . . . i, 279 i, 296 i, 298
ROBY, HANNAH [ROBIE]:
account . . . . . viii, 146
ROBY, HENRY [ROBIE]:
petition . . . . . i, 53 ii, 34
warrant to apprehend Joshua Moody . . . . . i, 75
justice of the peace . . . . i, 102 i, 138 i, 139 i, 140
i, 141 i, 142 i, 143 i, 149 i, 153
deposition relative to assault on provost marshal . i, 142 i, 143
v. Henry Dow . . . . . i, 153 i, 154
ROBY, ICHABOD [ICCOBOD]: *see also* ROBY, HENRY: deposition.
account . . . . . iii, 39
representative . . . . iv, 352 iv, 358 iv, 364 iv, 367
ROBY, ——, MR.:
grand-juror, foreman . . . . . i, 129
ROBY, SAMUEL:
petition, complaint *v.* Hampton rioters . . . . . v, 122
ROBY, SAMUEL:
soldier, allowed wages . . . . . vii, 41

ROBY, SARAH:
petition . . . . . i, 230 iii, 57
ROBY, THOMAS:
representative . . . . ii, 154 ii, 174 iv, 159 iv, 163
ROCHESTER:
"support of gospel at," petition and vote on . . . . iv, 275
petition . . . . . iv, 296
iv, 297 iv, 305 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 316
non-resident proprietors . . . . . *see next above.*
defence of . . . . . vi, 23 vi, 31
head line as boundary of a township grant . . vi, 38 vi, 39
selectmen's account . . . . . vii, 34
ROCKINGHAM:
township west of Conn. river . . . . . vi, 87
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY:
justices of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . vi, 146
vi, 150 vi, 152 vi, 160 vi, 166 vi, 167
vii, 22 vii, 50 vii, 54 vii, 65 vii, 99
viii, 5 viii, 95 viii, 104 viii, 344 viii, 355
viii, 362 viii, 391 viii, 392 viii, 444 viii, 455
judges and registers of probate vi, 161 vii, 23 viii, 78 viii, 118
viii, 192 viii, 203 viii, 301 viii, 314 viii, 382
councilors . . . . . vii, 2 vii, 116 vii, 141
vii, 255 viii, 64 viii, 219 viii, 461 viii, 477
civil officers, appointment of . . . . . vii, 11
officers, committee on qualification of . . . vii, 19 vii, 20
Court of Common Pleas, justices . . vii, 22 vii, 73 vii, 183
vii, 205 vii, 212 vii, 259 vii, 264 viii, 424
time of sessions altered . . . vii, 236
adjournments made valid . . . viii, 117
treasurers . . . . . vii, 23 vii, 81 vii, 89
recorders of deeds . . . . . vii, 23 vii, 43 vii, 46
sheriffs . . . . . vii, 23 viii, 202
coroners . . vii, 23 vii, 54 vii, 99 viii, 383 viii, 470
towns, enlisting regiment in . . . . . vii, 30
Court of General Sessions of the Peace, time of sessions altered vii, 243
viii, 98
prison-keeper, allowance to . . . . . vii, 249
sheriff, ordered to seize the Flag of Truce . . . . viii, 43
Superior Court of Judicature in viii, 52 viii, 78 viii, 103 viii, 135
trial of Matthew Thornton in, act for . . . . . viii, 103
councilor vote committee . . . viii, 140 viii, 219 viii, 220
gaol and gaol-keeper . . . . . viii, 437
ROE, EDWARD:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
ROE, RICHARD:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97

ROGERS, DANIEL (IPSWICH):
v. Hampton freeholders . . . . . v, 301
ROGERS, DANIEL [DR.]:
councilor . . . . vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145 vi, 146
vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150 vi, 151
vi, 152 vi, 153 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157
vi, 159 vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 164 vi, 167
ROGERS, DANIEL, REV. (EXETER):
his meeting-house as a limit to inimical . . . . . vii, 78
legislative chaplain, account . . . . . vii, 115
vii, 191 vii, 249 viii, 61 viii, 62
viii, 120 viii, 204 viii, 300 viii, 301 viii, 397
committee to draft proclamation for fast . . . . . vii, 162
ROGERS, ELIZABETH:
petition and act for divorce . . . vii, 274 viii, 4 viii, 9
ROGERS, JOHN: *see* RICHARD:
ROGERS, NATHANIEL, REV..
deceased, claim in favor of his estate . . . . . iv, 249
committee to draw up proclamations v, 62 v, 87
minister, Portsmouth . . . . . v, 354
ROGERS, NATHANIEL, CAPT:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 146
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 151
ROGERS, RICHARD:
letter to Ambrose Gibbins . . . . . i, 36
account current with . . . . . i, 37
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
ROGERS, RICHARD:
prisoner from N. Y., liberation of . . . vii, 222 vii, 226
ROGERS, ROBERT, MAJ.:
memorial in behalf of officers in last war . . . vi, 127
divorce, *see* Elizabeth.
ROGERS, WILLIAM (DUNBARTON):
discharged on his oath of fidelity . . . . . vii, 200
ROLFE, BENJAMIN:
petition for incorporation of Rumford . . . . vi, 55
ROLLINS, ICHABOD [ROLLINGS, RAWLINS, RAWLINGS]:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 149 vii, 23
representative . . . . . vii, 15 vii, 16 vii, 18
committee to take sheriff's bond . . . . . vii, 20
judge of probate . . . . . vii, 23
accounts vii, 112 vii, 145 vii, 167 vii, 266 vii, 268 viii, 443
of committee of supplies . . . . . *see next above.*
re-imbursed for debt recovered against him . . . . viii, 443
ROLLS:
see Abbott, Abiel. *see* Adams, John.
Abbott, Joshua. Aiken, James.

ROLLS:

see Aiken, Ninian.
Ashley, Samuel.
Atkinson, Samuel.
Badger, Joseph.
Bailey, Jacob.
Bailey, James.
Baldwin, Nahum.
Ballard, Nathan.
Barrett, Joseph.
Barron, William.
Bartlett, Stephen.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Bellows, Benjamin.
Blake, James.
Bowers, Benjamin.
Bowman, Jonas.
Boyes, William.
Brewster, John.
Brockway, Jonathan.
Brown, Nathan.
Brown, Samuel.
Butler, Henry.
Calfe, John.
Campbell, William.
Capron, Oliver.
Carlton, Kimball.
Chandler, Jonathan.
Chase, Jonathan.
Chase, Moses.
Cilley, Cutting.
Clark, Robert.
Clark, Stephen.
Clements, Timothy.
Cobleigh, Oliver.
Cole, John.
Continental Service.
Conway: scouting party.
Crosby, Josiah.
Cross, Peter.
Dame, Theophilus.
Daniels, Eliphalet.
Dearborn, Henry.
Dearborn, Stephen.
Dearing, Ebenezer.
Dover: soldiers.
Dow, Henry.
see Dow, Jeremiah.
Dow, Oliver.
Drury, Gershom.
Eames, Jeremiah.
Eastman, John.
Emerson, Daniel.
Emerson, Timothy.
Evans, Stephen.
Fletcher, Robert.
Flood, Benjamin.
Folsom, John.
Ford, James.
Gage, Amos.
Gains, George.
Gale, Jacob.
Gile, Ezekiel.
Gilman, David.
Gilmore, James.
Gordon, Daniel.
Hale, Enoch.
Hale, John.
Hayward, Joshua.
Head, Nathaniel.
Heald, Thomas.
Hendee, Joshua.
Heywood, William.
Hill, John.
Hilton, Edward.
Hilton, Winthrop.
Hodgdon, Caleb.
Hoit, Stephen.
Hopkins, James.
Houghton, Nehemiah.
Houston, Samuel.
Howlett, Davis.
Hutchins, Joseph.
Invalids.
Jewell, Daniel.
Kelley, Moses.
Kidder, Jonas.
Kimball, Peter.
Ladd, James.
Langdon, John.
Leavitt, Moses.
Lewis, James.
Long, Peirce.

ROLLS:
see Lovejoy, Hezekiah.
McConnell, Samuel.
McConnell, Thomas.
Mack, Elisha.
McLaughlin, Thomas.
Mann, Benjamin.
Marston, Simon.
Mathews, Francis.
Matross Companies.
Mellen, John.
Militia.
Militia Officers.
Mills, John.
Mooney, Hercules.
Moore, Daniel.
Morrill, James.
Nichols, Moses.
Nichols, Samuel.
Nute, James.
Officers.
Page, David.
Page, Enoch.
Page, Jesse.
Page, Peter.
Paine, Samuel.
Parker, Stephen.
Parsons, Joseph.
Peabody, Stephen.
Perkins, Abraham.
Phipps, Thomas.
Pike, Robert.
Piper, Samuel.
Piscataqua Harbor.
Post, Jeremiah.
Prescott, David.
Prescott, William.
Putnam, Philip.
Quimby, Aaron.
Quimby, David.
Reynolds, Daniel.
Reynolds, Samuel.
Rhode Island Troops.
Rice, Elijah.
see Robertson, James.
Rogers, William.
Russell, Josiah.
Salter, Titus.
Scott, Waitstill.
Senter, Joseph.
Sias, Benjamin.
Simpson, Thomas.
Sinclair, Richard.
Sloane, John.
Sloop-hire.
Smith, Ebenezer.
Smith, Jonathan.
Soldiers.
Spaulding, Benjamin.
Stevens, Abel.
Stickney, Thomas.
Stillson, William.
Stone, Ebenezer.
Stone, Salmon.
Taylor, Chase.
Thomas, Joseph.
Towne, Francis.
Tuttle, John.
Volunteers.
Walker, George.
Walker, William.
Wallingford, Samuel.
Webber, Christopher.
Webster, David.
Webster, Ebenezer.
Webster, Jacob.
Webster, John.
Wentworth, Joshua.
Whipple, William.
Whitcomb, Benjamin.
Whittier, Benjamin.
Wiggin, Mark.
Wilson, Nathaniel.
Wingate, Joshua.
Worthen, Ezekiel.
Wright, Samuel.
Yeaton, Moses.
unpaid, order to pay . . . . vii, 7
of council, certified by secretary . . . vii, 92
six months' men, making up . . . . viii, 378

ROLLS:
and see Soldiers: six months'.
of companies serving on frontiers, making up . . . . viii, 391
and see Frontiers: defence of.
of councilors, *see* Councilors: wages (pay) and travel.
ROMAN CATHOLICS:
to be made prisoners of war . . . . . v, 112 v, 113
ROMER, WOLFGANG WILLIAM, COL.:
estimates for fort at Great Island . . ii, 236 ii, 237 ii, 239
ii, 244 ii, 249 ii, 251 ii, 252 ii, 253
ii, 255 ii, 256 ii, 258 ii, 259 v, 117
consulted by the council . . . . . v, 95
letter from . . . . . v, 107
chief engineer at fort . . v, 117 v, 126 v, 134
queen's commission to . . . . . *see next above.*
memorials, account . . . v, 118 v, 126 v, 139
ROMISH RELIGION:
taught Indians . . . . . v, 5
ROMNEY:
of his Majesty's council, Whitehall . . . . . i, 188
ROSE, ELISHA:
prisoners from New York . . . . . vii, 130
ROSE, ROGER:
will, estate, administration granted . . . v, 174 v, 209
ROSE, WIDOW:
administratrix, *see* Roger.
ROSS, ALEXANDER:
account . . . . . iv, 339
ROSS, JOHN:
account, petition . . . . . iv, 333 iv, 335
ROSS, SARAH:
petition . . . . . viii, 431 viii, 448
ROUNCIVAL, JOSEPH:
representative . . . . . viii, 31
ROUND, JOHN:
silversmith . . . . . i, 29
ROUND, MARK:
contempt, bond for appearance . . i, 87
ROWE, BENJAMIN [ROW]:
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . vii, 22
ROWE, ROBERT:
petition . . . . . iv, 322
ROWE, THOMAS:
examined concerning French men-of-war . . . . vi, 98
ROWELL, WILLIAM:
his house as a bound of Kingston . . . . . vi, 3

ROW-GALLEY:
building, committee on . . . . . vii, 16
RUAR, MATURIN:
affidavit concerning the cutting of pine trees v, 399
RUM:
imported and exported, drawback of custom on . . . i, 222
ii, 243 ii, 247 iii, 46 iii, 59
duties on given the king . . . ii, 206
ii, 207 iv, 170
price extravagant in Kingston . . . . v, 231
on board the infected sloop, Hawk . . . . . v, 378
exportation from Exeter stopped . . . . . vii, 179
of, act to prevent . . viii, 164 viii, 194
permitted . . . . . viii, 188
delivered soldiers not charged to them . . . . viii, 234
supplied by Col. John Langdon . . . . . viii, 279
for the continent, time for receiving it extended . . viii, 308
soldiers' wages paid in . . . . . viii, 325 viii, 343
receivable for taxes . . . . viii, 329
from Barbadoes . . . . . } *which see.*
receiver-general of . . . . . }
collector of, *see* Wentworth, Joshua, Col.
for the army, *see* Continental Army: } supplies for.
soldiers, *see* Soldiers: }
RUMFORD:
as town on Merrimack River . . . . . i, 267
incorporation, petition for . . . . vi, 55
RUMNEY:
proprietors or selectmen, petitionees . . . . vi, 145
ammunition for . . . vii, 65
confiscated land in, granted . . . . . viii, 81
RUM-RECEIVER:
nomination and appointment of . . . . viii, 329
RUMRY, MATTHEW:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
RUNDLETT, CHARLES:
account . . . . . viii, 154
RUNDLETT, JAMES:
door-keeper, account . . . vii, 115 vii, 150 vii, 185
vii, 215 viii, 34 viii, 62 viii, 232 viii, 254
petition . . . . . viii, 477 viii, 483
RUNNELS, EUNICE:
petition and act for divorce . . viii, 431 viii, 432 viii, 440
RUNNELS, WINTHROP:
divorce, *see* Eunice.
RUSSELL, DANIEL:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . viii, 37 viii, 73 viii, 168

RUSSELL, EDWARD:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
RUSSELL, ELEAZER:
sheriff . . . . . iv, 293
iv, 306 iv, 345 iv, 350 iv, 352 iv, 355
memorial . . . . . *see next above.*
maritime (naval) officer . . . vii, 73 viii, 56 viii, 101
letter from, committee on . . . . viii, 358 viii, 362
and see next above.
receiver of powder-money . . . . viii, 463
RUSSELL, HENRY:
grand-juror, deposition . . . . . i, 129
RUSSELL, JAMES:
Massachusetts committee on western expedition . . . i, 290
RUSSELL, JASON:
ensign, resignation . . . . . vii, 161
RUSSELL, JOSIAH, CAPT.:
company of rangers . . . . . vii, 91
pay-roll and account . . . . . vii, 121 vii, 122
RUSSELL, WILLIAM:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 214
RUST, BENJAMIN:
contempt of Lt.-governor and Council, answering for iv, 230 iv, 244
account ("allowance") . . . . . iv, 247 iv, 250
petition . . . iv, 259 iv, 260 iv, 268 iv, 331
RUST, HENRY:
judge of probate . . vi, 157 vi, 166
RUST, HENRY, JR.:
account . . . . . viii, 144
RYALS:
value of, act regulating . . . . . i, 56
RYAN, JAMES:
counterfeiter . . . . . vii, 98
RYE:
annexation to, petition of John Salter for . . iv, 254
representatives . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303
boundaries . . . . . iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 336
petitionees . . . . . iv, 325
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 148
selectmen examined in regard to small-pox . . vi, 163 vi, 164
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
watch-house at . . . . . vii, 108
lands in, act to vacate deed of . . . . . viii, 349
RYE AND BRENTWOOD:
adverse claims of, to the same soldier . . viii, 281
RYMES, ——, CAPT..
estate of . . . . . i, 264

RYSAM, WILLIAM JOHNSON:
absentee, his messuage divided . . . . viii, 144
SABBATAS:
Indian murdered at Contoocook . . . . . i, 267
SACHEMS: *see also* SAGAMORES:
Gov. Shirley's letter to . . . . . vi, 19
SACHFORD, SAMUEL.
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
SACO:
boards and pipe staves shipped from . . . . . i, 29
English inhabitants . . . . . i, 158
sagamore of . . . . . i, 159
SACO FORT. *see* HILL, JOHN, CAPT:
SACO RIVER:
ferry . . . . . viii, 434 viii, 443
SADLER, EDWARD:
passenger under quarantine . . . . . vi, 44
SADLER, JOSEPH:
account . . . . . i, 202 iii, 33
SAFFORD, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 439
SAGADAHOCK:
as boundary of Gorges's patent . . . . . i, 33
SAGAMORE CREEK:
petition . . . . . ii, 35
SAGAMORES (SACHEMS):
treating with governor . . . . . v, 4 v, 326 v, 327
of Penacook . . . . . } *which see.*
Saco . . . . . }
SAILORS (SEAMEN):
wages of . v, 209 v, 245 vi, 118 viii, 186 viii, 195
enlistment of . . . vi, 17 vi, 26 vii, 187 vii, 224
impressment of, *see* Seamen.
ST. CLAIR:
brigantine, conveys re-enforcements to Annapolis Royal vi, 26 vi, 41
ST. CROIX:
brigantine from, infected with small-pox . . . . vi, 130
ST. FRANCIS:
Indian captives at . . . . . iv, 233
ST. FRANÇOIS RIVER:
as route to Troiès Rivières . . . . i, 275
ST. FRANÇOIS TRIBE:
treaty with, *see* Indians.
ST. GEORGES:
Indians, treaties with . . . . . i, 275
garrison at, attack on . . . . . vi, 110

ST. JAMES:
Queen Anne's council at . . . . . v, 132 v, 150 v, 152 v, 257 v, 293 v, 314 v, 322
court of . . . . . *see next above.*
ST. JOHNS:
French at . . . . . i, 185
privateer from . . . . . i, 218
removal of family to . . . . . viii, 306
ST. JOHNS (INDIANS):
rendezvous . . . . . i, 275
ST. JOHN'S RIVER:
French fort on . . . . . i, 269
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER:
passages into, opening . . . . . i, 275
French settlements on, reduction of . . . . . vi, 24
SAINT MARTINS: i, 36
SALARIES: *see also* WAGES:
of Postmaster-general, ... *which see.*
of civil and military officers. *see the names of the various officers and offices.*
of justices and clerks of courts, *see under the names of the courts.*
SALEM, (MASS.):
reception of Gen. Nicholson at . . . . . v, 274
clearance of beef and cider for . . . . . viii, 131
SALEM, (N. H.)
line with Windham, alteration of . . . . . vi, 66 vi, 69
charter . . . . . vi, 70
selectmen's account . . . . . viii, 38
complainant of . . . . . viii, 421
SALISBURY, (MASS.) [SALSBURY]:
provost marshal Thurton in custody there . . i, 138 i, 141
constable transcends his authority . . v, 176 v, 397 v, 398
administrator from . . . . . viii, 454
SALISBURY, (N. H.):
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 65
captain from . . . . . vii, 269
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
SALISBURY FERRY:
express to, from Portsmouth . . . . . v, 201
SALLAWAY, HENRY:
suspected of designing with the French . i, 208 i, 210 iii, 37
attendance with certificate . . . . . iii, 41
SALLISTON(?), ——, GOV. (CONN.):
agent to assist Col. Nicholson . . . v, 251
SALMON:
in Merrimack river, act for preserving . . . . . viii, 482
SALMON FALLS:
scouting around . . . . . v, 182

SALMON FALLS RIVER [SALMOND]:
scouting around . . . . . v, 44
as easterly boundary of a township grant . vi, 38
land at head of, title in dispute . . . . . vi, 138
SALT:
confiscated . . . . . ii, 3
for the state, agent to buy . . . vii, 101 vii, 115
and see Soldiers: supplies for.
made from sea-water, bounty on . vii, 174 vii, 214 viii, 16
SALTED BEEF:
disposal of, committee on . . . . viii, 292 viii, 329
SALTER, JOHN:
examinee, petition iv, 210 iv, 211 iv, 212 iv, 213 iv, 254
SALTER, MALACHI:
effects in custody of Portsmouth committee . . . . vii, 278
SALTER, TITUS, CAPT.:
company, pay-rolls, account . . . . vii, 36 vii, 40
vii, 57 vii, 58 vii, 93 vii, 95 vii, 119
vii, 131 vii, 152 vii, 162 vii, 163 vii, 194
vii, 229 vii, 235 vii, 265 viii, 3 viii, 18
viii, 28 viii, 40 viii, 87 viii, 90 viii, 464
enlisting officer, matross company . . . . . vii, 94
vii, 124 vii, 266 viii, 2 viii, 42
petition, wages raised . . . . vii, 177 viii, 2
may exchange counterfeit bills for genuine . . . . vii, 250
appointed captain . . . . . viii, 334
SALTERTUGA: *see* TORTUGA:
SALTPETRE:
procuring, committee on . . . . vii, 34 vii, 38
vii, 48 vii, 56 vii, 96 vii, 101 viii, 14
exchange of, for gunpowder . . . . . vii, 58
inspection of . . . vii, 79 vii, 88 vii, 93 viii, 14
and see Gilman, Josiah, Dr.
bounty, committee on awarding . . vii, 168 vii, 208 vii, 213
belonging to state, sale of . . vii, 264 viii, 15 viii, 58
SAMPSON, JOHN [SAMSON]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
SAMS, ——, CAPT.:
see Atkinson, Theodore, Col.: letter.
SANBORN, ——, Mr.:
representative . . . . . iv, 284
iv, 315 iv, 320 iv, 321 iv, 323 iv, 336
petition . . . . . iv, 332
SANBORN, BENJAMIN [SANBOURN]:
grantee, Kingston . . . . ii, 74
SANBORN, DANIEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152

SANBORN, EBENEZER:
appointed to take inventory of Bath . . . . . viii, 467
SANBORN, JETHRO:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 151
SANBORN, JOHN [SANBURN]:
representative . iv, 224 iv, 246 iv, 250 iv, 251 iv, 252
iv, 254 iv, 259 iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 268
iv, 270 iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 283 iv, 287
account . . . . . iv, 224
SANBORN, JOHN, JR..
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
SANBORN, JOSIAH:
petition . . . . . viii, 436
SANBORN, JOSIAS:
representative . . . . . ii, 204 iv, 168
SANBORN. ——, LT., [SAMBOURN]:
escaped prisoner . . . . . i, 153
SANBORN, MATTHEW NEALY:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 259
SANBORN, NATHANIEL.
grantee, Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
SANBORN, REUBEN:
v. John Blazo, ejectment . . . . . viii, 195
SANBORN, STEPHEN:
examinee, Hampton riot case . . . . . v, 122
SANBORN, TRISTRAM:
representative . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303
SANBORNTON:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
ferry, grantee of . . . . . viii, 249
SANDERS POINT [POYNT]:
settlement of, location . . i, 9 i, 23 i, 31 i, 33
SANDOWN:
plot to liberate prisoners in gaol . . . . . vi, 132
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 151
selectmen's account for blankets . . . . . vii, 31
SANDWICH:
town-meetings, act to legalize . . . . viii, 213 viii, 217
petition for, committee on . . . . . viii, 307
proprietors' petition . . . . . viii, 407 viii, 419
Phillips Exeter Academy lands in . . . . . *see next above.*
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 428
selectmen's petition, committee on . . . viii, 447
SANDY BEACH:
addition to Great Island township . . . . ii, 30 ii, 37
precinct, petition for . . . . . iv, 224
rendezvous of scouts . . . . . v, 114

SANDY BEACH:
scouting there . . . . . v, 119
v, 145 v, 153 v, 163 v, 200 v, 234
enemy landing at . . . . . v, 120
SANDY POINT:
Tho. Wiggins's of, as assessment limit to Swamscott . . ii, 10
SANGER, JEDIDIAH [SANGOR]:
petition . . . . . viii, 479
SANGER, PHINEHAS:
petition . . . . . viii, 407
SANGOR: *see* SANGER:
SANSWOOD, JAMES:
vessel-master, petition . . , . . . ii, 241
SARAH AND HANNAH:
sloop, impressment and appraisement of . . . . . v, 188
v, 190 v, 191 v, 193 v, 202
SARATOGA:
Battle of . . viii, 40 viii, 44 viii, 80 viii, 98 viii, 116
volunteers to . . . . . viii, 45
SARGENT:
farm west of Conn. river included in Hinsdale . vi, 85
SARGENT, BENJAMIN [SERJEANT]:
distressed for military fine . . . . ii, 56
SARGENT, JOHN [SARGEANT]:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177
SARGENT, NATHANIEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 370
SARGENT, WILLIAM:
vessel-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
SARTWELL, SIMON, LT.:
enlisting officer . . . . . vii, 185
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 236
SATTERTUGA:
small-pox brought from . . . . . vi, 12
SAUCE-MONEY:
committee about, report accepted . . . . vii, 239
of Capt. Stillson's company . . . . . vii, 257
SAUNDERS, DANIEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
SAUTLE:
farm west of Conn. river included in Hinsdale . . vi, 85
SAVAGE, HENRY:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
SAVAGE, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
SAVILLE:
proprietor's petition . . . viii, 197 viii, 220 viii, 243
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 250

SAVILLE:
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 267
SAWYER, ABEL:
v. Joseph Kelley . . . . . viii, 250
SAWYER, ABNER:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 82
SAWYER, BENJAMIN:
grant of 2,000 acres to . . . . . vi, 151
SAWYER, EPHRAIM:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 153
SAWYER, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 59
SAWYER, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 102
SAWYER, SAMUEL:
petition . . . . . viii, 478 viii, 483 viii, 485
SAWYER, SIR ROBERT, KT.:
his Majesty's attorney-general . . . . . i, 54
SCALE:
of depreciation, *see* Depreciation Table.
SCALPS:
Indian . . . . . *which see.*
SCAMMELL, ALEXANDER:
colonel, 3rd contl. battalion . . . vii, 111 vii, 144
regiment (battalion) . . . . . vii, 146
vii, 155 vii, 157 vii, 160 vii, 174 vii, 177
vii, 178 vii, 180 vii, 187 viii, 13 viii, 116
petition . . . . . vii, 160 viii, 150
SCAMMON, RICHARD:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
SCHENECTADY:
Shirley's march from . . . . . i, 300
SCHIEGNECTO:
rebel Acadians from . . . . . i, 275
SCHOOL-HOUSES:
act concerning . . . . . ii, 60
SCHOOL-MASTERS:
see Rindge, Daniel: Hampton: Hampton Falls: Portsmouth.
maintenance and appointment of, acts for . . . . iv, 146
iv, 147 v, 311 v, 312
SCHOONERS:
see Abigail.
Beggars' Benison.
Dolphin.
Friends' Adventure.
George.
Glasgow.
Gorham.
see Grandgrave.
Hannah.
Hermit.
Small-pox.
Venus.
Washington.

SCHOONERS:
Indian, attack on . . . . . iv, 211
armed, prisoners taken in . . . . vii, 127
permitted to sail for West Indies . . . . vii, 132 vii, 134
to Carolina for corn . . . . . viii, 63
SCHUYLER, PETER, GEN.:
sending hard money to . . . . vii, 48 vii, 50 vii, 160
commanding continental army . . . vii, 140 vii, 153
letter, committee on . . . . . vii, 206
SCOTLAND:
settlers in West Indies from . . . . . v, 5
kingdom of, union with England . . . . . v, 222
rebellion in . . . . . vi, 23
passage for, permitted . . . . . viii, 25
SCOTT, ALEXANDER:
petitionee and petition . . . . . vii, 89
SCOTT, ELIZABETH:
petition . . . . . v, 125
SCOTT, WAITSTILL, CAPT:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 263
SCOTT, WILLIAM, CAPT..
petition (request) vii, 195 vii, 244 vii, 277 vii, 279 viii, 28
SCOTTON, RICHARD:
attorney, complaint and petition . . . . iv, 217 iv, 218
SCOUTING: *see also* SCOUTS: COMPANIES:
at the heads of the rivers . . . v, 45 v, 101 v, 118
SCOUTING PARTY:
see Conway: Eames, Jeremiah, Capt.
SCOUTS: *see also* SCOUTING: RANGERS: INDIANS:
for discovery of the enemy . . . i, 210 i, 274 ii, 51
ii, 163 ii, 189 iii, 3 iii, 25 iii, 27
iii, 40 v, 11 v, 44 v, 45 v, 76
v, 111 v, 113 v, 116 v, 119 v, 120
v, 144 v, 145 v, 149 v, 153 v, 165
v, 182 v, 183 v, 185 v, 204 v, 205
v, 220 v, 223 v, 224 v, 226 v, 227
v, 234 v, 281 v, 358 vii, 135 vii, 142
and see Province Scout: Province: defence of; Frontiers: defence of; Garrisons: Committee of Militia: Coös: *and under names of towns and rivers.*
impressment of . . . . . ii, 97 v, 183 v, 196
wages (pay), *see* Soldiers.
provisions for: *see* Soldiers: supplies for.
SEABROOK:
selectmen, petitionees . . . . . viii, 314
SEA-COAST:
defence of . . . . . i, 197 vii, 68 vii, 168

SEAL [SEALE]:
of New Hampshire . . . . v, 150 v, 152 v, 187
v, 263 v, 379 vi, 38 vi, 57 vi, 69
SEAMEN:
travelling without pass, order concerning . . . . ii, 1
regulation of, act for . . . . ii, 124 iv, 154 iv, 158
impressment of, for the Debtford . . . vi, 7 vi, 8
to man ships of war . vi, 17 vi, 19
for the Enterprise . . . . vi, 109
for the Crown . . . . vi, 117
"American act about," opinion on . . . . . vi, 19
SEARCH-WARRANTS:
for books and papers . . . . . iii, 6 iii, 7
powder . . . . . v, 159
provisions . . . . . v, 163
SEARL, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
SEARLS, JONATHAN [SEARL, SEARLE]:
petition . . . . . viii, 444 viii, 451
land of, highway through . . . . . viii, 455
SEAVEY, AMOS:
account . . . . . viii, 410
SEAVEY, BENJAMIN [SEVY]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
account . . . . . iii, 38
SEAVEY, JAMES:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 126
SEAVEY, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
SEAVEY, SAMUEL [SAVE, SEAVE, SEVEE]:
struck by the governor . . . . . i, 128
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
SEAVEY, THOMAS [SEVEY]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
SEAVEY, WILLIAM:
representative . . . i, 201 iv, 183 iv, 192 iv, 195
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
SEAWARD, JOSEPH: *see* LUCY:
SEAWARD, LUCY:
petition and act for her to convey land . . . viii, 128 viii, 132
SEBAGO POND [SABAGO]:
fort "up above" proposed . . . . . i, 275
SECOMB, SIMONDS:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
SECRETARIES: *see also* DEPUTY-SECRETARIES: CLERKS:
of council, ... *which see.*

SECRETARIES: *see also* DEPUTY-SECRETARIES: CLERKS:
of king's council, *see* Holdernesse: Povey, John: Vernon, James.
Massachusetts council,——
see Addington, Isaac: Willard, Josiah.
Massachusetts general court,——
see Rawson, Edward.
Continental Congress . . . . . *which see.*
to Lords Commissioners of the Treasury,——
see West, J.
SECRETARY OF PROBATE: *see* REGISTERS:
SECRETARY OF STATE: *see* COUNCIL: secretaries of.
king's, *see* Earl of Egremont: Fox, Ines.
queen's, *see* Earl of Sunderland.
SECRETARY OF WAR:
requested to make return of state's quota in U. S. service viii, 472
SECRETARY'S OFFICE:
books and papers relating to . . . . . i, 207
SECUNTI:
Indian fort . . . . . v, 5
SECURITIES:
public, } *see* Public Securities.
state, }
SECURITY: *see also* BONDS: RECOGNIZANCES:
excise and impost as . . . . . ii, 130
for debts due the province . . . . . iii, 61
required of officers to pay their rolls . . . . . vii, 238
viii, 196 viii, 213 viii, 214 viii, 218 viii, 222
by treasurer to Col. John Langdon for rum . . viii, 279 viii, 280
SELECTMEN:
see Langdon, William: Leavitt, James: Martin, Richard: Morse, Obadiah: Osgood, James: Phipps, Thomas: Pickering, John: Putney, Ephraim: Snell, George: Vaughan, William: Walker, Ezekiel: *and under names of towns.*
to commit province rates for collection . . . i, 42 ii, 48
account to council for rates . . . . . i, 46
attend council with records of their town bounds . . i, 230
iii, 57 iii, 58
pay for transcript of laws . . . . . ii, 10
inspect town stock . . . . . ii, 143
provide soldiers' supplies . . . . . ii, 145 v, 93
impress bread, bills for . . . . . ii, 176
ii, 177 ii, 183 iv, 165 iv, 166
and see Provisions: impressment of.
to notify claimants to present claims . . . . . iii, 65
levy province, state, and continental taxes . . iv, 333 viii, 74
act concerning . . . . . iv, 336

SELECTMEN:
to deposit provisions with town captains . v, 159 v, 161 v, 171
duties in guarding against spread of small.pox . . vi, 28
vi, 75 vi, 131 vi, 156 vi, 164 vi, 165
called upon for quotas . . , ... vii, 69
neglect to return precepts . . . . . vii, 117
settlement with, by committee of safety . . . viii, 37
to doom monopolists and sharpers, bill for . viii, 80
distribute corn and grain of monopolists, bill for . . viii, 87
qualify town officers, act for . . . . . viii, 96
empowered to send off families of absentees . viii, 116
required to purchase clothing for the army . . . viii, 118
returns by, of lands of absentees . . . . viii, 133
accounts for soldiers' bounties and supplies viii, 134 viii, 136 viii, 156
and see Towns.
directed to bring in their accounts for supplies to soldiers' families . . . . . viii, 231
directed to stop supplies to soldiers' families . . viii, 445
return number of polls to secretary . . . viii, 448
SENATORS:
choice of, precept for . . . . . viii, 463
SENTER, ——:
justice of the peace . . . . vi, 151
SENTER, ASA:
lieutenant . . . . . vii, 122
officer, taken prisoner at Ticonderoga, account . . viii, 5
captain, 1st N. H. regiment . . . . . viii, 257
SENTER, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
lieutenant-colonel . . . . . vii, 48
commander of companies for defense of R. I. . . vii, 210
account, staff-roll . . . . . viii, 6 viii, 173
representative . . . . . viii, 392
SENTINEL'S BOX [CENTINALL'S]:
Little Harbor Point, ... *which see.*
SENTRIES [CENTRYS]:
at Hampton and Newcastle . . . . . vii, 31
SEQUESTRATION:
committee of, in each county . . . . . viii, 10
SEQUESTRATION ACT:
made inoperative . . . . . viii, 420 viii, 426
SERGEANTS:
see McAlpine, Donald: Smith, Joseph.
pay . . . . . i, 230 iii, 56 vii, 172 viii, 331
three to forty privates . . . . . viii, 44
appointment of . . . . . viii, 332

SERMON:
election, ... *which see,*
SERVANTS:
protecting against severity of masters and overseers, act for . ii, 119
ii, 122 iv, 152 iv, 154 iv, 158
of delegates in Continental Congress . . . . . viii, 330
General Court, ... *which see.*
SERVICE:
Continental . . . . . } *which see.*
Massachusetts . . . . . }
United States . . . . . }
SETTLEMENTS: *see also* CHARTERS: GRANTS: TOWNSHIPS:
of townships delayed by French and Indian wars vi, 115 vi, 116
Dutch . . . . . }
English . . . . . }
French . . . . . } *which see.*
Indian . . . . . }
Maine . . . . . }
New . . . . . }
SEVILLE:
dollars of, value regulated . . . . . i, 56
SEWALL, JONATHAN MITCHEL:
of committee to draft acts and bills . . . vii, 125
vii, 130 vii, 139 vii, 147
account . . . . . vii, 178
and see next above.
SEWALL, STEPHEN [SEWAL]:
clerk of court, Essex . . . . . i, 169
SEWARD, JOHN:
account . . . . . i, 202 iii, 33
SEWELL, WIDOW:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
assault on Provost Marshal Thurton at her house . . . i, 138
SHACKFORD, JOHN:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 99
SHACKFORD, SAMUEL:
committee to take inventory, Greenland . . . . v, 399
SHACKFORD, WILLIAM [SHOCKFORD]:
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . i, 97
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
SHAD:
in Merrimack river, act for preserving . . . . . viii, 482
SHALLOPS:
impressment of . . . . . i, 212 iii, 41 v, 118
v, 120 v, 123 v, 147 v, 181 v, 184
v, 185 v, 188 v, 190 v, 229 v, 236
for Casco Fort . . . . . v, 147 v, 181

SHALLOPS:
French . . . . . } *which see.*
Gift . . . . . }
SHALLOTT: *see* CHALLOTT:
SHANNON, MARY:
widow, allowed for husband's losses and wages . . . vii, 34
SHANNON, RICHARD CUTTS:
petition, committee on . . . . vii, 202 viii, 246 viii, 368
prisoner, has leave to visit his family . . . . . vii, 206
register of probate *pro tempore* . . . . . viii, 470
SHARP, WILLIAM:
watch at fort . . . . . ii, 39
SHARPERS:
restraining, act for . . . . . vii, 271
doomage of, act for . . . . . viii, 80
SHATTUCK, WILLIAM:
representative . . . . . vii, 15
SHAW, DANIEL:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
SHAW, JOHN ["OSHAW"]:
account ("allowance") . . . . . iv, 255
SHEAFE, JACOB:
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . vi, 160
SHEAFE, JACOB, JR.:
petition, permittee . . . . vii, 152 vii, 158 vii, 189
SHEAFE, SAMPSON [SHEAF, SHEIFE]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
deputy-collector, province of N. H. . . . ii, 223 ii, 225
v, 1 v, 64 v, 65 v, 72 v, 77
v, 82 v, 96 v, 97 v, 179 v, 180
complaint . . . . . *see next above.*
appearance before council . . . . . iii, 63 v, 65
secretary of council . . . . . iii, 67 iii, 70
iii, 77 iii, 79 iii, 82 iii, 83 v, 2
province register . . . . . iii, 67 iii, 70 iii, 83
clerk of the peace . . . . . iii, 67
Court of Common Pleas . . . . . iii, 67
councilor . . iii, 77 iii, 81 iii, 83 iii, 87 iii, 88
account . . . . . iii, 82
petitionee . . . . . v, 97 v, 98
SHEAFE, SAMPSON (2d):
councilor . . . . . vi, 22
vi, 31 vi, 32 vi, 33 vi, 34 vi, 35
vi, 37 vi, 41 vi, 42 vi, 45 vi, 48
vi, 50 vi, 51 vi, 52 vi, 53 vi, 54
vi, 55 vi, 56 vi, 57 vi, 58 vi, 59
vi, 60 vi, 61 vi, 62 vi, 63 vi, 64

SHEAFE, SAMPSON (2d):
councilor . . vi, 65 vi, 66 vi, 67 vi, 68 vi, 69
vi, 71 vi, 76 vi, 77 vi, 78 vi, 82
vi, 84 vi, 85 vi, 86 vi, 87 vi, 88
vi, 90 vi, 92 vi, 93 vi, 95 vi, 97
vi, 98 vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 102 vi, 105
vi, 108 vi, 110 vi, 113 vi, 115 vi, 122
SHEEP:
exporting, resolution against . . . . vii, 229
SHEFFIELD, [SHAFFIELD]:
Dutch settlement . . . . . i, 274
SHEFFIELD, JOSEPH:
petition . . . . iv, 287 iv, 288
SHELDON, ELISHA, COL.:
light-dragoons . . . . . viii, 424
SHEPARD, JACOB:
v. Samuel Pearson . . . . viii, 413 viii, 421
SHEPARD, JAMES:
captain, company . . . vii, 48 vii, 49
SHEPARD, JONATHAN:
petition and complaint . . . . . viii, 26
SHEPARD, THOMAS [SHEAPARD]:
petition for grant of township on Pemigewasset River . . vi, 71
SHEPHARD, AMOS:
major . . . . . viii, 343
SHEPHARD, NATHANIEL.
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 196
SHERBORN, JO.:
province rate against . . . . i, 99
SHERBURN, EDWARD:
mate of the Success . . . . v, 394
SHERBURNE, HENRY:
witness to account of Henry Jocelyn . . . . . i, 30
SHERBURNE, HENRY:
councilor . . . iv, 230 iv, 231 iv, 234 iv, 235 iv, 236
iv, 244 iv, 245 iv, 246 iv, 247 iv, 249
iv, 250 iv, 251 iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 254
iv, 255 iv, 256 iv, 257 iv, 258 iv, 259
iv, 260 iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 263 iv, 264
iv, 267 iv, 268 iv, 269 iv, 270 iv, 271
iv, 273 iv, 274 iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277
iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 287
iv, 288 iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295
iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300
iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309
iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314
iv, 315 iv, 316 iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319

SHERBURNE, HENRY:
councilor . . . iv, 320 iv, 321 iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324
iv, 325 iv, 327 iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331
iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336
iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346
iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351
iv, 352 iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356
iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 360 iv, 361 iv, 362
iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366 iv, 367
iv, 368 iv, 369 iv, 370 iv, 372 vi, 1
vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 4 vi, 5 vi, 6
vi, 8 vi, 9 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13
vi, 14 vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18
vi, 19 vi, 20 vi, 21 vi, 22 vi, 23
vi, 24 vi, 25 vi, 27 vi, 29 vi, 30
vi, 31 vi, 32 vi, 33 vi, 37 vi, 40
vi, 41 vi, 45 vi, 48 vi, 51 vi, 53
vi, 61 vi, 62 vi, 67 vi, 68 vi, 69
vi, 72 vi, 76 vi, 77 vi, 79 vi, 80
vi, 84 vi, 85 vi, 90 vi, 91 vi, 92
recorder of deeds . . . . . iv, 270
treasurer . . . . iv, 297 iv, 352
sessions of General Court at his house . . . . iv, 338
SHERBURNE, HENRY (2d):
mandamus for admission as councilor . . vi, 133
councilor . . . . . vi, 134 vi, 135
SHERBURNE, HENRY, JR.:
petition . . . . . iv, 262 iv, 263
SHERBURNE, JACOB:
petition and act for vesting title to land in . viii, 43 viii, 46
SHERBURNE, JOHN, (PORTSMOUTH):
judge of probate . . . . . vi, 161
SHERBURNE, JOHN, SENR. [SHERBORN]:
troop warned to meet at his house . . i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
SHERBURNE, JOHN, JR.:
of Strawberry Bank . i, 164
SHERBURNE, JOSEPH, LT.-COL.:
councilor . . . . iv, 272 iv, 273 iv, 274 iv, 275
iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 279 iv, 283
iv, 284 iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288
iv. 289 iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295 iv, 296
iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300 iv, 303
iv, 304 iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310
iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315
iv, 316 iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319 iv, 320

SHERBURNE, JOSEPH, LT.-COL.:
councilor . . . iv, 321 iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 325
iv, 327 iv, 329 iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333
iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336 iv, 338 iv, 343
iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346 iv, 347 iv, 348
iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352 iv, 353
iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358
iv, 359 iv, 360 iv, 361 iv, 362 iv, 363
iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366 iv, 367 iv, 368
iv, 369 iv, 370 iv, 371 iv, 372 vi, 1
vi, 2 vi, 3 vi, 4 vi, 5 vi, 6
vi, 8 vi, 12 vi, 13 vi, 15 vi, 77
SHERBURNE, LOVE, MRS.:
complaint, petition . . . . . v, 67
SHERBURNE, SAMUEL [SHERBORN, SHUERBURNE]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 91 i, 93
fine for breach of peace . . . i, 138 i, 141
assault on justice of the peace . . . i, 142 i, 143
SHERBURNE, SAMUEL, COL., MAJ.:
representative . . . . . vii, 7 vii, 35
muster-master and paymaster . . . . vii, 71
agent to equip Contl. frigate . . . . . vii, 77
disabled, account . . . . . viii, 172
SHERIFFS:
see Archer, Benjamin.
Ardell, William.
Atkinson, Theodore.
Cheshire County.
Cook, Silas.
Cummings, Jotham.
Dame, Theophilus.
England, Stephen.
Gambling, Benjamin.
Grafton County.
Hale, Enoch.
Hill, Robert.
Hillsborough County.
Hunt, Samuel.
Jose, Richard.
see Kelley, Moses.
Lovett, James.
Mathews, Daniel.
Packer, Thomas.
Page, William.
Parker, John.
Phipps, Thomas.
Rockingham County.
Russell, Eleazer.
Sherlock, James.
Strafford County.
Ungle, Charles.
Thurton, Thomas.
Walker, John.
Wibird, Richard.
to provide province prison . . . . . i, 202 iv, 183
give notice for new election of constable . . . . ii, 4
serve writ (precept) for calling an assembly ii, 12 ii, 16 ii, 173
and see House of Representatives: precepts for.
warrant to, for ships . . . . . ii, 73
to notify councilors to meet . . . . ii, 187
distrain for debt due province . . . . . iii, 27
compensation ("allowance") . . . . . iv, 247

SHERIFFS:
commission, qualification, and bond v, 2 v, 4 vii, 20 viii, 429
to publish acts, orders, proclamations . . . v, 5 v, 16
v, 54 v, 68 v, 117 v, 134 vi, 62
petition . . . . . v, 9
to register Frenchmen and take French Catholics prisoners of war . . . . . v, 112 v, 113
appoint prison-keeper . . . . . v, 175
warn town-meeting, Portsmouth . . . . v, 261
execute quarantine order . . . . . vi, 29 vi, 33
orders to, respecting Indian prisoner . . . vi, 63
to repair gaol . . . . . vi, 67
reports rescue of prisoners by mob . . . . . vi, 88
ordered to impress seamen . . . . . vi, 109
and see Seamen.
private directions to, relative to arrest of murderer . . vi, 135
Rockingham Co., ordered to seize the Flag of Truce . . viii, 43
to return executions to the court, act to enable . . . viii, 191
directed to return extents . . . . . viii, 415
to take bonds, *see* Bonds.
to serve impressment warrants, *see* Impressment: Warrants.
search-warrants to . . . . . *which see.*
acting under pretended authority of Vermont, *see* Page, William.
SHERLOCK, JAMES:
provost marshal . . i, 55 i, 63 i, 67 i, 68 i, 75
councilor . . . . i, 95 i, 96 i, 97 i, 132
justice of the peace . . i, 111 i, 112 i, 113 i, 115
i, 116 i, 117 i, 138 i, 139 i, 142
customs officer . . . . . i, 123
deposition . . . . . i, 131
appointed to collect rates . . . . . i, 151
SHERLOTT, FRANCIS:
watch at fort . . . . . ii, 39
SHERMAN, RICHARD [SHARMON]:
petition . . . . . viii, 406
SHEWARD, JOSEPH:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
SHIP-MASTERS:
see Ackerman, Stephen.
Alcock, Samuel.
Almory, Robert.
Barbadoes.
Barrere, John.
Bracket, Anthony.
Brond, ——.
Brown, Ebenezer.
Brown, Moses.
see Carr, Richard.
Certificates.
Cobbett, Thomas.
Collins, Henry.
Cornish, ——, Capt.
Dunkley, John.
Dutch, Samuel.
Elwell, Elias.
Farish, ——, Capt.

SHIP-MASTERS:
see Fenlayson, Wallace.
Flood, Joseph.
Florelle, Lovis Aubert du.
Fowler, John.
Frost, John.
Fryar, Nathaniel, Jr.
Gatchel, Benjamin.
Gerrish, Richard.
Giddinge, Nathaniel.
Gill, Samuel.
Great Island.
Haman, John.
Hancock, Robert.
Herne, ——, Capt.
Hodg, Robert.
Jackson, Daniel.
Jamaica.
Jones, John Paul.
Libby, George.
Mead, Joseph.
Memoranda.
Merchant-ships.
Millard, Paul.
Mitchell, Robert.
Morris, Salmon.
Moses, Aaron.
Newman, Henry.
Newman, Thomas.
see Nichols, Eli.
Oliver, ——, Capt.
Park, Michael.
Parker, Robert.
Passport.
Poor, Edward.
Portsmouth.
Randall, Benjamin.
Roberts, ——, Capt.
Sanswood, James.
Sargent, William.
Smith, ——, Capt.
Snell, George.
Stephenson, William.
Stevens, Samuel.
Stilson, James.
Stratton, William.
Tay, Jeremiah.
Thompson, Thomas.
Vincent, John.
Wanton, William.
Waterhouse, Richard.
Weare, Daniel.
Willimott, Edward.
Wills, Thomas.
Winkley, Samuel.
Wintworth, John.
entry with customs officer . . . . . i, 123
to account upon oath and give bond i, 282 vi, 95
give account and pay respects . . . . ii, 11
petitions, permittees . . . ii, 166 ii, 241 ii, 246
to have governor's certificate . . . . . v, 128
SHIP-OWNERS:
permittees, to give bond . . vii, 129
SHIPPING:
order for encouragement of . . . . i, 61
instructions by George I, relative to . v, 379
embargo on . . . . . vii, 195
English . . . . . *which see.*
SHIPS:
see Advice.
Benjamin.
Bien Ane [Ame].
Black Cock.
Bonetta Pink.
see Catharine.
Centurion.
Charles II.
Charles and Sarah.
Crown.

SHIPS:
see Debtford.
Enterprise.
Falkland.
Fir-tree.
Flag of Truce.
Frigates.
General Arnold.
George.
Hampden.
John.
Ketch George.
Ketch Prosperous.
Ketch Richard.
Knowles.
Le Grand.
Maryland.
Mast Ships.
Men-of-war.
Merchant-ships.
New Hampshire.
New Jersey.
Nonesuch.
see Norwich.
Pennsylvania.
Phancy.
Pide-cowe.
Pinnace.
Pirate Ships.
Portsmouth.
Prince George.
Quarantine.
Rhode Island.
Richard.
Richard and Margaret.
Richard and Mary.
Speedwell.
Spy-vessels.
Sterling Castle.
Superb.
Supply.
Torbay.
Vessels.
Virginia.
Winchelsey.
squadron of, expected from France . . . . . i, 218
confiscated . . . . . ii, 3
of Capt. Jeremiah Tay entered and broke . . ii, 43 ii, 45
proclamation-money on . . . . . vi, 11
clearances of, *which see*, *also* Naval Office.
embargo on . . . . . *which see.*
of war, *see* Men-of-war.
French, *see* French: preparations.
SHIPWAY, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
SHIRLEY:
fort . . . . . } *which see.*
galley . . . . . }
SHIRLEY, ALEXANDER: }
SHIRLEY, JOHN: }
re-imbursed for losses at Bunker Hill . . . . . vii, 55
SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, GOV. (MASS.):
arms and stores transmitted to . . . . . i, 260
letters from, ——
to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . i, 262 i, 265
i, 266 i, 268 i, 269 i, 270 i, 271
i, 275 i, 277 i, 278 i, 279 i, 281
i, 284 i, 287 i, 291 i, 293 i, 296
i, 300 i, 301 vi, 8 vi, 17 vi, 19
vi, 26 vi, 30 vi, 48 vi, 96 vi, 102

SHIRLEY, WILLIAM, GOV. (MASS.):
to Jabez Bradbury . . . . . } vi, 19
Sachems . . . . . .
letters to, ——
from Gov. Robert Dinwiddie . . . . i, 269
Col. Israel Williams . i, 274
Jabez Bradbury . . . . vi, 19
Lt.-Col. Gorham . . . } vi, 26
Gov. Mascarene . . . .
Mr. Alexander . . } vi, 96
Maj.-Gen. Johnson . . . . . .
signature to reports and votes . . . . . i, 282
i, 285 i, 289 i, 290 i, 299
speech on expedition against French . . . . i, 285
scheme for defence of colonies . . . . . i, 286
action on Crown Point expedition . . . . i, 294
negotiations with Lt.-Gov. Delancy . . . . . i, 295
SHOES:
for the state . . . . . viii, 443
and see Soldiers: supplies for.
army, } *which see, also* Continental Army: supplies for.
inspector of, }
SHORT, ——, CAPT:
discharge by, affords protection . . . . ii, 29
warrant to Capt. Tay to deliver him up . ii, 45
SHORT, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . i, 94
SHORTRIDGE, RICHARD:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . i, 164
SHREWSBURY:
king's councilor . . . . . ii, 115
SHUTE, SAMUEL, GOV..
letters to Lt.-Gov. John Wentworth iv, 204 v, 386 v, 401 v, 403
letters-patent (commission) and qualification . . v, 360
present in council . . . . . v, 360
v, 361 v, 363 v, 364 v, 365 v, 366
v, 373 v, 374 v, 384 v, 385 v, 388
instructions to . . . . . v, 367
letter on his visit to the Indians . . . . v, 371 v, 372
SIAS, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:
pay-rolls, account . . . vii, 241 viii, 41 viii, 116
SIAS, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . . vi, 152 vii, 23
SICKNESS:
general in New Hampshire . . . v, 319
SILSBY, HENRY:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50

SILVER:
for troops in Canada . . . . . vii, 41
treasurer's notes payable in . . . . . viii, 332
a tender . . . . . *which see.*
SILVER MONEY:
procuring, difficulty of . . . . . vi, 112
selling for that only, committee on . . . . . vii, 223
payments made in . . . . . viii, 375
SIMES, ANN [SIMMS]:
petition . . . . . viii, 446 viii, 462 viii, 481
to sell land for minor children, act for . . . . . viii, 487
SIMES, JOHN:
account . . . . . viii, 196
SIMMONS, THOMAS:
prisoner, has leave to work out . . . . . vii, 136
SIMMS, WILLIAM:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 44 viii, 45
SIMONDS, JAMES:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 309
SIMONDS, JONATHAN:
account . . . . . viii, 39
SIMONDS, JOSEPH, CAPT.:
representative . . . . . viii. 46 viii, 379
SIMPSON, JOHN:
soldier, wounded at Bunker Hill . . . . . vii, 44
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 73
SIMPSON, THOMAS, CAPT., LT.:
company of rangers, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 87 vii, 114
account for back rations . . . . . vii, 115
allowed half-pay . . . . . viii, 161
SIMPSON, WILLIAM:
petition for ferry . . . . . vi, 157
stoppage on his wages, vote to pay . . . . . vii, 56
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 237 viii, 240
SINCLAIR, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
SINCLAIR, NATHANIEL [SINKLER]:
petition, permittee . . . . . vii, 152 vii, 157
SINCLAIR, RICHARD, CAPT. [SINKLER]:
company pay-roll . . . . . viii, 213
SINKLER: *see* SINCLAIR:
SIX NATIONS: *see also* INDIANS:
treating with, at Albany . . . . vi, 14 vi, 39 vi, 65
alliance with the French . . . . . vi, 30
SIZE-ROLLS: *see also* ROLLS:
of Gen. Enoch Poor . . . . . vii, 274

SKEENSBOROUGH:
losses there by commissary Emery . . . . vii, 219
SKINNER, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . viii, 408
SLACK, WILLIAM:
prisoner from New York . . . . vii, 139
SLAVES: *see also* NEGRO SLAVES:
protecting against severity of masters and overseers, act for . ii, 120
ii, 122 iv, 152 iv, 154 iv, 158
excepted from the general test . . . . viii, 83
SLAYTON, THOMAS:
mariner, examinee . . . . . vi, 20
SLEEPER, AARON:
assault on provost marshal . . . i, 138 i, 141
SLEEPER, JOHN:
traitor, pardoned . . . . . i, 58
of Exeter, province rate against . . i, 94
SLEEPER, THOMAS:
petition . . . i, 53
SLOANE, JOHN, CAPT.:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 268
SLOOPER, ENSIGN:
SLOOPER, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . i, 164
SLOOP-HIRE:
muster-roll of, allowed . . . . . v, 209
SLOOPS:
see Abigail.
Ann.
Cape.
Coasters.
Exeter.
Flag of Truce.
Hawk.
Mount Desert.
see Newcastle.
Perkins, ——.
Prudent Sarah.
Sarah and Hannah.
Small-pox.
Success.
Wanton, ——, Lt.-Col.
Warren.
seized for non-entry . . . . . ii, 5
exemption from paying powder-money, act for . . ii, 67
pirate, pursuit of . . . . . iv, 202
impressment of . . . . . v, 118
and see Sarah and Hannah: Exeter: Warrants.
from Mt. Desert with advice of Indian designs . . v, 118
French, from Port Royal, boarded . . . . . v, 179
appraisement of, warrants for . . . v, 188 v, 245
coasting between Boston and Piscataqua, duty on . . v, 195
searching, for deserters . . . . . v, 282
SMALL CHANGE:
excepted from operation of the sinking act . . vii, 253 viii, 9

SMALL-POX: *see also* VESSELS:
sloop, Hawk, infected with . . . . . v, 377 v, 378
spread of, acts, bills, resolutions, to prevent . . v, 400 vi, 28
vii, 99 vii, 115 vii, 129 viii, 17 viii, 335
precautions against . . vi, 73 vi, 74 vi, 161
vi, 162 vi, 163 vi, 164 vi, 165 vii, 129
schooner from W. I. infected with . . . . . vi, 29
brought from Newfoundland . . . . . vi, 31
Jamaica . . . . . vi, 43 vi, 44
on board vessels . . . . . vi, 105
an argument against re-enforcing Forts Edward and Wm. Henry vi, 106
brigantine infected with . . . . . vi, 131
inoculation for . vi, 156 vi, 161 vi, 162 vi, 165 vii, 99
in army . . . . . } *which see.*
Boston . . . . . }
Rye . . . . . }
hospitals, *see* Charlestown: Hanover.
SMALL, SUSANNA:
account . . . . . iv, 224
SMART, ELIZABETH:
petition and bill for divorce . . . . i, 212 iii, 41
SMART, ROBERT: }
SMART, ROBERT, JR.: }
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
SMITH, AARON, ENS..
request (petition), account . . vii, 198 vii, 201 viii, 148
SMITH, ASAHEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 368 viii, 372
ferry grantee . . . . . viii, 380 viii, 418
SMITH, ——, CAPT..
commander of the Gosper . . . . . v, 83
SMITH, CONROOD:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 127
SMITH, DANIEL:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 139
SMITH, EBENEZER, LT.-COL., COL.:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152 vii, 23
muster-roll, pay-roll, account . vii, 129 vii, 241 vii, 251 viii, 200
receives money for Col. Badger . . . . . vii, 219
recruiting-officer . . . . . viii, 269
SMITH, EDWARD:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
SMITH, FRANCIS:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 144 vii, 25
SMITH, JABEZ:
petition . . . . . iv, 259 iv, 334
SMITH, JABEZ (EPPING):
permittee . . . . . viii, 168

SMITH, JAMES, *alias* SPURLING:
committed for felony . . . . . iv, 217 iv, 218
SMITH, JAMES, LT.:
committee to settle disputes between Thomas Hall and guardians vii, 278
SMITH, JOHN, CAPT., LT.:
representative . ii, 2 ii, 174 ii, 238 ii, 242 ii, 257
ii, 262 ii, 288 iv, 134 iv, 159 iv, 163
iv, 192 iv, 195 iv, 303 iv, 312 iv, 316
lieutenant . . . . . ii, 2
petition . . . . . ii, 198
justice of the peace . . . . . iii, 18
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
his house, Lamprey River, as limit to scouting routes . v, 45
committee on Nutfield and Chester line . . . . v, 397
SMITH, JOHN (DURHAM):
committee to sign money, bills of credit . . vii, 35 vii, 70
on settlement of continental accounts . . vii, 102
vii, 139 viii, 156
to countersign treasurer's notes . . vii, 143 vii, 169
representative . . . . . vii, 44 vii, 49
assistant clerk of the House . . vii, 148 vii, 185 vii, 251
wages, ... *see next above.*
receives money for Gen. Sullivan . . . . . vii, 213
has leave to exchange defaced treasurer's note . . . vii, 246
account . . . . . viii, 44 viii, 103
SMITH, JOHN:
minor, act for sale of his land . . . . . viii, 440
SMITH, JONATHAN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
SMITH, JONATHAN, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 396
SMITH, JOSEPH, CAPT., MAJ..
garrison, Oyster River . . . . i, 171 i, 174 iii, 30
return of garrison soldiers . . . . . i, 178
account . . . i, 182 i, 224 ii, 112 iii, 4
appearance . . . . i, 229 iii, 54 iii, 55 v, 204
of committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51
militia officer . . . . . ii, 100
of a court-martial . . . . . ii, 101
representative . . . . . ii, 154 iv, 134
petition . . . . . ii, 198
committee to run Province line . . . . . ii, 202
draw up Fast proclamation . . . . . iii, 2
draft act for continuing duties, etc. . . . iii, 78
wait on Earl of Bellomont . . . iii, 82
on Fort William and Mary . . . . . v, 341
councilor . . . . . iii, 1 iii, 67 iii, 69 iii, 71

SMITH, JOSEPH, CAPT., MAJ.:
councilor . . . iii, 73 iii, 75 iii, 77 iii, 81 iii, 85
iii, 87 iii, 88 iv, 177 iv, 178 v, 361
ordered to dismiss soldiers posted at Hampton and Exeter . iii, 2
dismissed from offices of major and treasurer . . . iii, 3
account of his treasurership . . . iii, 17 iii, 18
empowered to administer oaths . . . . . iii, 73
complaint against . . . . . iii, 79
treasurer of province . . iii, 85 iii, 86 iii, 87 iii, 88
orders to . . v, 144 v, 182 v, 189 v, 193 v, 200
company . . . . . v, 145 v, 163
justice of the peace . . . . v, 230 v, 352
to raise scouts . , ... v, 281
orders to captains relating to deserters . . v, 282
agent for Hampton . . . . . v, 301
SMITH, ——, MR..
representative . . . iv, 320 iv, 323 iv, 344 iv, 352
appears for Swamscott petitioners . . . . . v, 356
of committee on printing bills of credit . . . . vi, 10
SMITH, ROBERT (HAMPTON):
petition . . . . . i, 53
SMITH, ROBERT (LONDONDERRY):
petition for Elizabeth Fairservice . . . . . viii, 78
account, committee on viii, 150 viii, 151 viii, 153 viii, 322 viii, 323
cited to answer to complaint of James Betton . . viii, 181 viii, 187
petition, committee on . . . viii, 214 viii, 242 viii, 243
trustee of Col. Stephen Holland's estate . viii, 244 viii, 250 viii, 265
v. William Stinson and John Clark . . . . . viii, 250
letter from . . . . . viii, 312
SMITH, SAMUEL:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
petition . . . . . iv, 260
representative . . . . . iv, 274 iv, 276, iv, 278
iv, 283 iv, 294 iv, 299 iv, 303 iv, 316
councilor . . . . . vi, 2 vi, 4 vi, 5
vi, 9 vi, 11 vi, 18 vi, 22 vi, 24
vi, 26 vi, 27 vi, 29 vi, 31 vi, 32
vi, 33 vi, 37 vi, 40 vi, 45 vi, 48
vi, 50 vi, 51 vi, 53 vi, 54 vi, 55
vi, 56 vi, 57 vi, 59 vi, 60 vi, 63
vi, 64 vi, 67 vi, 68 vi, 69 vi, 71
vi, 72 vi, 77 vi, 85 vi, 87 vi, 121
SMITH, SIMEON:
to sell his minor son's land, vote and act for . . viii, 417 viii, 440
SMITH, WADLEIGH:
petitions, committees on . . viii, 268 viii, 314 viii, 316 viii, 317

SMITH, WILLIAM, DR.:
account, petition, committee on . . viii, 109 viii, 227 viii, 230
SMYTH, ——, SERGT.:
back-pay allowed . . . . . i, 230 iii, 56
SNELL, GEORGE:
master of the Richard, recognizance . . . i, 136
selectman, Portsmouth . . . . . ii, 28 ii, 36
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
SNELL, JOHN, LT.:
custodian of Wm. Ardell . . iii, 53
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
SNELL, JOHN, SERG. CLK.:
impressment warrant issued to . . . . ii, 80 ii, 84
soldiers to receive orders from . . . . ii, 83
SNELL, SAMUEL:
of crew of the Ketch Richard . . . . i, 137
soldier, account . . . . . iii, 39
SNOW, JOSHUA:
soldier, committee on his case . . . viii, 208
SOCIETIES:
Congregational, Presbyterian, Religious, } *see* Newmarket.
SOCIETY LAND:
petitions for incorporation vi, 167 vii, 83 vii, 103 viii, 92 viii, 402
incorporation of parts of, bills and acts for . . . vii, 154
vii, 160 viii, 92 viii, 106 viii, 112
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 408
SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE: CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:
in garrisons, *which also see* . . . i, 171 i, 174 i, 175
i, 176 i, 177 i, 182 i, 184 i, 187
ii, 80 iii, 9 iii, 39 iii, 47 iii, 76
iv, 174 iv, 178 iv, 180 iv, 193 v, 101
and see supplies for *below*.
supplies (subsistence, stores) for, and acts, votes, *etc.*, relating to . . . . i, 176
i, 179 i, 180 i, 182 i, 184 i, 186
i, 187 i, 199 i, 207 i, 216 i, 217
i, 220 i, 221 i, 224 i, 289 i, 290
i, 291 i, 294 i, 295 i, 296 i, 297
i, 299 i, 300 i, 301 ii, 10 ii, 11
ii, 27 ii, 31 ii, 51 ii, 52 ii, 53
ii, 54 ii, 80 ii, 83 ii, 94 ii, 97
ii, 98 ii, 100 ii, 137 ii, 140 ii, 142
ii, 145 ii, 149 ii, 151 ii, 152 ii, 155
ii, 157 ii, 164 ii, 165 ii, 169 ii, 170

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE: CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:

supplies (subsistence, stores) for, and acts, votes, etc., relating to . .

ii, 176 ii, 177 ii, 183 ii, 187 ii, 194
ii, 210 ii, 211 ii, 213* ii, 267 iii, 1
iii, 4 iii, 24 iii, 27 iii, 28 iii, 30
iii, 36 iii, 38 iii, 39 iii, 44 iii, 45
iii, 48 iii, 49 iii, 50 iii, 62 iii, 76
iv, 135 iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 165 iv, 175
iv, 176 iv, 178 iv, 179 iv, 180 iv, 187
iv, 188 iv, 202 iv, 209 iv, 263 v, 93
v, 103 v, 104 v, 105 v, 107 v, 115
v, 117 v, 118 v, 121 v, 129 v, 133
v, 135 v, 136 v, 144 v, 147 v, 151
v, 156 v, 159 v, 160 v, 161 v, 163
v, 164 v, 165 v, 166 v, 168 v, 170
v, 171 v, 173 v, 177 v, 178 v, 181
v, 182 v, 183 v, 184 v, 185 v, 205
v, 207 v, 223 v, 227 v, 231 v, 236
v, 240 v, 242 v, 243 v, 245 v, 246
v, 247 v, 281 v, 404 vi, 15 vi, 16
vi, 18 vi, 25 vi, 31 vi, 93 vi, 99
vi, 102 vi, 113 vi, 114 vi, 115 vii, 13
vii, 21 vii, 31 vii, 33 vii, 34 vii, 35
vii, 41 vii, 44 vii, 51 vii, 53 vii, 71
vii, 78 vii, 86 vii, 91 vii, 100 vii, 101
vii, 103 vii, 105 vii, 109 vii, 110 vii, 123
vii, 125 vii, 131 vii, 133 vii, 142 vii, 143
vii, 146 vii, 147 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 154
vii, 156 vii, 157 vii, 161 vii, 171 vii, 172
vii, 178 vii, 179 vii, 180 vii, 188 vii, 189
vii, 190 vii, 191 vii, 208 vii, 211 vii, 218
vii, 251 vii, 271 vii, 276 viii, 28 viii, 34
viii, 38 viii, 41 viii, 64 viii, 81 viii, 102
viii, 112 viii, 115 viii, 118 viii, 124 viii, 133
viii, 134 viii, 136 viii, 143 viii, 162 viii, 176
viii, 194 viii, 196 viii, 211 viii, 234 viii, 238
viii, 245 viii, 251 viii, 253 viii, 256 viii, 272
viii, 288 viii, 291 viii, 294 viii, 298 viii, 312
viii, 333 viii, 334 viii, 335 viii, 336 viii, 343
viii, 379 viii, 407 viii, 409 viii, 412 viii, 468

and see Continental Army: Continental Service: Military Stores: Selectmen: Towns.

exempted from taxes . . . . . i, 181
accounts . . i, 181 i, 182 i, 220 iii, 39 iii, 48
iii, 49 iii, 50 iii, 62 vii, 34 vii, 84
viii, 80 viii, 145 viii, 146 viii, 148 viii, 150
viii, 155 viii, 159 viii, 162 viii, 163 viii, 381

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE: CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:
and see disabled *below*.
billeting . . . . . i, 182 ii, 72 ii, 114
ii, 213 v, 169 v, 170 vii, 10 viii, 404
taxes discounted to . . . . . i, 182
wages (pay), and acts, votes, etc., relating to i, 182 i, 187 i, 195
i, 200 i, 201 i, 206 i, 207 i, 216
i, 219 i, 220 i, 230 i, 239 i, 293
i, 299 ii, 31 ii, 69 ii, 72 ii, 97
ii, 117 ii, 118 ii, 122 ii, 128 ii, 157
ii, 173 ii, 182 ii, 184 ii, 185 ii, 186
ii, 190 ii, 194 ii, 195 ii, 196 ii, 199
ii, 200 ii, 203 ii, 205 ii, 207 ii, 208
ii, 242 ii, 267 iii, 2 iii, 16 iii, 20
iii, 32 iii, 33 iii, 35 iii, 43 iii, 48
iii, 49 iii, 50 iii, 56 iii, 61 iii, 64
iii, 82 iii, 87 iv, 153 iv, 161 iv, 169
iv, 171 iv, 175 iv, 176 iv, 178 iv, 179
iv, 180 iv, 187 iv, 188 iv, 251 iv, 263
v, 83 v, 92 v, 93 v, 106 v, 117
v, 118 v, 127 v, 135 v, 136 v, 139
v, 156 v, 157 v, 158 v, 173 v, 210
v, 211 v, 223 v, 245 v, 248 v, 265
vi, 23 vi, 24 vi, 41 vi, 60 vi, 113
vii, 7 vii, 14 vii, 28 vii, 29 vii, 30
vii, 31 vii, 34 vii, 35 vii, 40 vii, 41
vii, 52 vii, 56 vii, 58 vii, 60 vii, 87
vii, 91 vii, 97 vii, 105 vii, 113 vii, 123
vii, 125 vii, 138 vii, 171 vii, 172 vii, 175
vii, 218 vii, 219 vii, 220 vii, 230 vii, 231
vii, 232 vii, 238 vii, 240 vii, 241 vii, 260
vii, 261 vii, 275 viii, 2 viii, 8 viii, 18
viii, 29 viii, 38 viii, 40 viii, 41 viii, 45
viii, 46 viii, 54 viii, 96 viii, 98 viii, 99
viii, 101 viii, 105 viii, 113 viii, 115 viii, 121
viii, 126 viii, 133 viii, 135 viii, 139 viii, 145
viii, 146 viii, 147 viii, 149 viii, 161 viii, 177
viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 200 viii, 207 viii, 211
viii, 212 viii, 214 viii, 221 viii, 223 viii, 228
viii, 231 viii, 235 viii, 236 viii, 238 viii, 245
viii, 251 viii, 254 viii, 265 viii, 266 viii, 271
viii, 272 viii, 275 viii, 286 viii, 325 viii, 331
viii, 333 viii, 337 viii, 343 viii, 345 viii, 349
viii, 355 viii, 359 viii, 362 viii, 372 viii, 378
viii, 383 viii, 386 viii, 387 viii, 390 viii, 391
viii, 404 viii, 408 viii, 411 viii, 412 viii, 415

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE: CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:
wages (pay), and acts, votes, etc., relating to . . . . viii, 422
viii, 424 viii, 425 viii, 426 viii, 427
viii, 429 viii, 441 viii, 450 viii, 462 viii, 467
viii, 469 viii, 478 viii, 479 viii, 480 viii, 488
and see Continental Army: Matross Companies: *and* depreciation *below*.
impressment of . . . . . i, 198
ii, 49 ii, 80 ii, 83 ii, 99 ii, 207
iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 175 iv, 180 iv, 201
v, 95 v, 107 v, 113 v, 114 v, 116
v, 135 v, 144 v, 160 vi, 23 vi, 101
disabled,——
accounts, complaints, pay-rolls, petitions, remonstrances of; and acts, votes, etc., relating to . . . . i, 200
i, 220 i, 300 iii, 31
iii, 49 iii, 61 iv, 172 iv, 173 iv, 175
v, 105 v, 242 v, 243 vi, 103 vii, 34
vii, 35 vii, 36 vii, 40 vii, 44 vii, 52
vii, 57 vii, 100 vii, 160 vii, 162 vii, 164
vii, 175 vii, 176 vii, 182 vii, 183 vii, 184
vii, 196 vii, 235 vii, 240 vii, 241 vii, 244
vii, 261 vii, 281 viii, 2 viii, 5 viii, 11
viii, 12 viii, 13 viii, 18 viii, 23 viii, 25
viii, 28 viii, 29 viii, 30 viii, 31 viii, 35
viii, 37 viii, 38 viii, 40 viii, 41 viii, 44
viii, 45 viii, 53 viii, 54 viii, 55 viii, 58
viii, 65 viii, 67 viii, 70 viii, 71 viii, 73
viii, 80 viii, 89 viii, 90 viii, 91 viii, 92
viii, 94 viii, 97 viii, 98 viii, 99 viii, 108
viii, 111 viii, 113 viii, 116 viii, 119 viii, 135
viii, 137 viii, 143 viii, 146 viii, 148 viii, 179
viii, 188 viii, 200 viii, 201 viii, 207 viii, 213
viii, 251 viii, 257 viii, 269 viii, 319 viii, 381
viii, 429 viii, 435 viii, 471 viii, 476 viii, 488
registering . . . . . vii, 164 vii, 182
raising (levying) and equipping, and acts relating to . . i, 284
i, 285 ii, 48 ii, 49 ii, 109 ii, 140
ii, 142 ii, 143 ii, 145 vi, 101 vi, 113
vii, 163 vii, 170 vii, 189 vii, 207 vii, 208
vii, 259 vii, 269 vii, 271 viii, 29 viii, 35
viii, 95 viii, 101 viii, 123 viii, 137 viii, 139
viii, 176 viii, 177 viii, 178 viii, 179 viii, 180
viii, 217 viii, 228 viii, 254 viii, 260 viii, 264
viii, 265 viii, 270 viii, 274 viii, 278 viii, 321
viii, 323 viii, 324 viii, 328 viii, 332 viii, 334

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE: CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:
raising (levying) and equipping, and acts relating to . . viii, 335
viii, 347 viii, 356 viii, 376 viii, 377
viii, 386 viii, 392 viii, 396 viii, 407 viii, 409
and see Continental Army: Continental Battalions: Continental Service:
also Piscataqua Harbor: defence of, *and* Rhode Island: defence of.
arms and ammunition for . i, 291 ii, 49 ii, 99 ii, 145
ii, 149 ii, 151 ii, 152 ii, 155 ii, 157
ii, 164 ii, 165 ii, 183 iv, 160 iv, 161
v, 11 v, 76 v, 105 v, 117 v, 166
v, 177 v, 182 v, 184 v, 185 vi, 18
vi, 99 vi, 114 vi, 115 vii, 53 vii, 60
vii, 61 vii, 62 vii, 64 vii, 86 vii, 109
vii, 145 vii, 161 vii, 163 vii, 168 vii, 169
vii, 171 vii, 267 viii, 54 viii, 69 viii, 254
and see Garrisons: Magazines: Military Stores.
travel money . . . . . i, 293 vii, 85
vii, 86 vii, 108 vii, 146 vii, 147 vii, 150
vii, 154 vii, 173 vii, 199 viii, 80 viii, 104
viii, 113 viii, 193 viii, 200 viii, 228 viii, 377
bounty to, *see also* Continental Bounty . . . . . i, 299
v, 105 vii, 62 vii, 146 vii, 211
vii, 270 viii, 10 viii, 13 viii, 15 viii, 85
viii, 86 viii, 93 viii, 94 viii, 102 viii, 114
viii, 123 viii, 124 viii, 125 viii, 126 viii, 128
viii, 134 viii, 136 viii, 149 viii, 156 viii, 162
viii, 180 viii, 202 viii, 211 viii, 221 viii, 238
viii, 245 viii, 247 viii, 290 viii, 318 viii, 345
and see Selectmen: Towns.
desertion of, act to prevent . . . . . i, 300 vii, 184
and see Deserters.
posting . . . . . ii, 70
ii, 72 ii, 93 ii, 95 ii, 101 ii, 104
ii, 105 ii, 140 ii, 162 ii, 205 ii, 213
ii, 216 ii, 218 iii, 37 iv, 169 iv, 176
vi, 15 vi, 23 vi, 31 vi, 99 vi, 112
and see Garrisons: Frontiers: defence of, *also* Fort Shirley: Fort Pelham.
six months', rolls of . . . . ii, 77 ii, 173 viii, 197
viii, 207 viii, 214 viii, 231 viii, 234 viii, 236
viii, 245 viii, 259 viii, 265 viii, 266 viii, 271
viii, 272 viii, 332 viii, 378 viii, 422 viii, 425
enlistment of . . . . . ii, 114 v, 11
vi, 101 vii, 14 vii, 59 vii, 61 vii, 159

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE: CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:

enlistment of . . vii, 170 vii, 173 viii, 6 viii, 101 viii, 145
viii, 149 viii, 162 viii, 228 viii, 235 viii, 239
in the fort . . . . . ii, 119 ii, 177 iii, 2
iii, 16 iii, 27 iii, 32 iii, 33 iii, 48
iii, 50 iii, 64 iii, 86 iv, 151 iv, 178
iv, 180 iv, 251 iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 263
v, 106 v, 107 v, 117 v, 118 v, 121
v, 127 v, 129 v, 130 v, 138 v, 139
v, 144 v, 151 v, 156 v, 157 v, 158
v, 160 v, 161 v, 173 v, 210 v, 211
v, 222 v, 223 v, 276 vi, 15 vi, 99
and see Fort William and Mary.
dismissal (discharge) of . . . . ii, 162 iii, 9 iii, 71
vii, 76 vii, 85 viii, 200 viii, 312 viii, 332
and see Exeter: Hampton.
town militia, lists . . . . . ii, 243 ii, 246
petitions . . iv, 251 iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 263 vi, 145
vi, 150 vii, 192 viii, 23 viii, 68 viii, 95
viii, 96 viii, 108 viii, 123 viii, 179 viii, 476
and see disabled *above*.
detailed to destroy French and Indians . . . . . v, 87
in the king's pay . . . . . vi, 24
entitled to grants of lands . . . . . vi, 128 vi, 156
advance pay (wages) . . . . vii, 36 vii, 71 vii, 86
vii, 108 vii, 111 vii, 145 vii, 154 viii, 62
doctoring, nursing . . . . . vii, 44 vii, 52
vii, 57 vii, 162 vii, 175 vii, 176 vii, 241
viii, 92 viii, 200 viii, 213 viii, 269 viii, 471
and see disabled *above*.
back rations . . . . . vii, 115
prisoners . . . . . vii, 139 viii, 41 viii, 78
and see imprisonment for debt *below*.
exempt from arrest for debt . . . . . vii, 146
half-pay, *see also* Pensioners . . . vii, 160 vii, 164 vii, 241
viii, 5 viii, 12 viii, 13 viii, 25 viii, 28
viii, 29 viii, 30 viii, 31 viii, 37 viii, 38
viii, 40 viii, 44 viii, 47 viii, 55 viii, 70
viii, 73 viii, 80 viii, 90 viii, 91 viii, 94
viii, 97 viii, 99 viii, 113 viii, 119 viii, 137
viii, 146 viii, 161 viii, 168 viii, 182 viii, 188
viii, 198 viii, 207 viii, 248 viii, 254 viii, 289
viii, 332 viii, 345 viii, 363 viii, 450 viii, 488
half-pay pay-rolls . . . . . *see next above*.
wagons for . . . . . vii, 165
accoutrements . . . . . vii, 165 vii, 169
and see arms and ammunition for *above*.

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE: CONTINENTAL SERVICE:
ferriage, account for . . . . vii, 166 vii, 246 vii, 272
rations for . . . . . vii, 177 vii, 203 vii, 218
vii, 220 vii, 257 viii, 163 viii, 321 viii, 322
and see Continental Army: Officers.
drafting . . . . vii, 218 vii, 219 viii, 197 viii, 198
family supplies . . . . . vii, 236 vii, 247
viii, 126 viii, 128 viii, 134 viii, 156 viii, 211
viii, 231 viii, 239 viii, 247 viii, 289 viii, 291
viii, 318 viii, 338 viii, 345 viii, 391 viii, 445
and see Selectmen: Towns.
back allowance due . . . . . vii, 236
double returns of, committee to settle . vii, 275 viii, 271 viii, 275
mustering, *see also* raising and equipping *above* . . . viii, 6
viii, 105 viii, 115 viii, 256 viii, 269 viii, 360
and see Muster-masters: Rolls.
returned from captivity . . . . . viii, 41
depreciation, allowance for . . . . . viii, 99 viii, 101
viii, 119 viii, 121 viii, 133 viii, 145 viii, 146
viii, 147 viii, 149 viii, 150 viii, 151 viii, 154
viii, 161 viii, 162 viii, 163 viii, 168 viii, 175
viii, 178 viii, 181 viii, 189 viii, 190 viii, 197
viii, 211 viii, 212 viii, 215 viii, 216 viii, 221
viii, 223 viii, 226 viii, 229 viii, 230 viii, 235
viii, 238 viii, 239 viii, 240 viii, 248 viii, 253
viii, 254 viii, 260 viii, 265 viii, 267 viii, 269
viii, 270 viii, 272 viii, 274 viii, 283 viii, 333
viii, 337 viii, 345 viii, 358 viii, 383 viii, 390
viii, 404 viii, 424 viii, 462 viii, 469 viii, 478
and see Depreciation Notes.
sent to guard Portsmouth . . . viii, 105 viii, 113 viii, 115
and see Portsmouth: defence of.
stationed at Piscataqua Harbor . . . . viii, 134 viii, 195
and see Piscataqua Harbor: defence of.
on furlough, advancing money to viii, 135 viii, 136 viii, 235 viii, 239
widows and children of, allowances to . viii, 147 viii, 163 viii, 177
on furlough, wages and rations to viii, 163 viii, 325 viii, 343 viii, 363
three months', service, pay and rolls . . . . . viii, 197
viii, 201 viii, 208 viii, 211 viii, 213 viii, 236
viii, 245 viii, 260 viii, 264 viii, 265 viii, 266
viii, 282 viii, 283 viii, 306 viii, 309 viii, 332
from this state engaging in service of other states, committee on viii, 218
viii, 239
engaged for the war, gratuity in specie sent to . . . viii, 222
imprisonment for debt . . . . viii, 234 viii, 247 viii, 416
clothing themselves . . . . . viii, 245

SOLDIERS: *see also* CONTINENTAL BATTALIONS: CONTINENTAL SERVICE: CONTINENTAL SOLDIERS:
three years' . . . . . viii, 247 viii, 288 viii, 312
the same, claimed by different towns . . . viii, 280 viii, 281
apportionment of, to militia regiments . . . . . viii, 376
of His Most Christian Majesty . . . . . viii, 403
in frontiers, *see* Frontiers: defence of
from Massachusetts . . . . . *which see.*
Barracks: Bounty Notes: Intestate: Invalids: Losses: Militia: New Hampshire Line: Re-enlistment: Rendezvouses: Returns . . . . . *which see.*
SOLICITOR:
king's . . . . . *which see.*
SOLICITOR-GENERAL: *see* CLAGGETT, WYSEMAN:
SOLLEY, ——, MR.:
bearer of papers to John Thomlinson, Eng. . . . . i, 264
SOLLEY, SAMUEL:
councilor . . vi, 6 vi, 7 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13
vi, 14 vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 19
vi, 20 vi, 21 vi, 22 vi, 23 vi, 24
vi, 25 vi, 27 vi, 32 vi, 34 vi, 36
vi, 37 vi, 39 vi, 40 vi, 42 vi, 43
vi, 44 vi, 46 vi, 47 vi, 48 vi, 50
vi, 51 vi, 52 vi, 53 vi, 58 vi, 59
vi, 60 vi, 61 vi, 63 vi, 78 vi, 79
vi, 80 vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 86 vi, 87
vi, 88 vi, 98 vi, 99 vi, 100 vi, 107
SOMERSWORTH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
committee of safety, account . . . . . vii, 32
SOPER, JOSEPH [SOAPER]:
enlisting officer, account . . . . . vii, 211 viii, 441
SOUHEGAN EAST [SOWHEGAN]:
empowered to transact town business . . . . . vi, 36
incorporation, charter of . . . . . vi, 59
SOUHEGAN RIVER:
bridge over, act for . . . . . viii, 76 viii, 90
SOUTH CAROLINA:
permit to sail to . . . . . vii, 143
SOUTHERN STATES:
provisions from . . . . . viii, 67
SOUTH HAMPTON:
incorporation . . . . . vi, 5
selectmen, petitionees and petitions . . . . . vi, 20
vi, 21 viii, 3 viii, 46
polling off to Newtown, resolution for . . . . . vi, 56
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 53

SOUTHWELL, EDWARD:
secretary of the king's and the queen's council . i, 247 i, 253
v, 23 v, 26 v, 35 v, 257 v, 258
SOWARD, JOHN:
garrison soldier . . . . . ii, 84
SPAFFORD, BRADSTREET:
account . . . . . viii, 45
SPAFFORD, DAVID:
manufacturer of wool-cards, premium to . . . . viii, 10
SPAFFORD, TYLER:
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 170 viii, 172
SPAIN:
ryals of, value regulated . . . i, 56
trade with, prohibition of . . . . , ; v, 36
war with England and France . . . . v, 48
peace and commerce with Great Britian . . . v, 321 v, 322
shipping naval stores to . . . . . v, 387
declaration of war against . . . . vi, 125
king of . . . . . *which see.*
SPANIARDS:
victory over, at Viego . . . . . v, 71
SPANISH WEST INDIES:
expedition against iv, 356 iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 369 iv, 371
SPARHAWK, NATHANIEL:
clearance certificate to . . . . . , . viii, 131
SPARHAWK, THOMAS:
committee to take sheriff's bond . . . . . vii, 20
county treasurer . . . . . vii, 25
judge of probate . . . . . vii, 25
muster-master, account . vii, 143 vii, 168 vii, 185 viii, 258
committee to qualify justices, Court of Common Pleas . . viii, 32
clerk, Court of Common Pleas, petition . . . . . viii, 138
councilor . . . . viii, 340 viii, 341 viii, 342 viii, 344
viii, 345 viii, 349 viii, 351 viii, 352 viii, 353
viii, 363 viii, 365 viii, 366 viii, 369 viii, 372
viii, 376 viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 387 viii, 389
viii, 390 viii, 391 viii, 413 viii, 414 viii, 415
viii, 416 viii, 419 viii, 420 viii, 421 viii, 431
viii, 432 viii, 434 viii, 435 viii, 436 viii, 437
viii, 438 viii, 439 viii, 440 viii, 443 viii, 444
viii, 448 viii, 449 viii, 450 viii, 451 viii, 452
commissioner to qualify sheriff . . . . . viii, 429
SPAULDING. BENJAMIN, CAPT..
company, pay-roll, account . . . viii, 237 viii, 288
SPAULDING, HENRY:
soldier omitted in rolls, wages paid . . . viii, 88
SPAULDING, LEVI:
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 269

SPAULDING, WILLIAM:
invalid soldier, half-pay, petition . . . vii, 160 viii, 489
SPEAKERS:
of House of Representatives . . . . . *which see.*
Massachusetts Assembly, *see* Hubbard, Thomas.
SPECIE:
raising tax in, vote and act for . . iv, 363 iv, 364 viii, 282
gratuity in, sent to soldiers engaged for the war . . . viii, 222
draft by Gen. Sullivan for . . . . . viii, 262
drafts by delegates in Contl. Congress for . . . . viii, 266
making up judgments for . . . . . viii, 267
hiring, resolution for . . . . . viii, 281 viii, 338
drafts on treasury for, authorized . . . . . viii, 282
raised by sale of beef cattle . . . . . viii, 287 viii, 297
accounts paid in . viii, 290 viii, 291 viii, 298 viii, 301 viii, 310
viii, 316 viii, 320 viii, 321 viii, 330 viii, 333
orders for, exchanged for new emission bills . . . . viii, 359
taxes payable in . . . . . viii, 374
SPECIE TAX:
of £700, vote for non-concurred . . . . . iv, 363 iv, 364
1781, arrearage . . . . . viii, 343
SPECIFIC ARTICLES:
receivable for taxes . . . . . viii, 325
SPEECHES:
see under the names of the governors, and lieutenant-governors, also Lords and Commons: President.
SPEEDWELL:
spy-vessel, dismissal of . . . . . v, 233
SPENCER, JOHN:
quarter-master, omitted in roll, wages paid . . . viii, 56
SPIRITUOUS LIQUORS: *see also* LIQUORS:
unlicensed sellers of, bill to restrain . . . . viii, 50
excise on . . . . . *which see.*
SPOONER, J.:
letter from . . . . . v, 4
SPOONER, WILLIAM:
petition, committee on . . . viii, 40 viii, 45 viii, 47
SPRINGFIELD, (MASS.):
meeting of states' committees at . . vii, 218 vii, 222 vii, 225
SPURLING, *alias* JAMES SMITH: *see the latter.*
SPY-BOATS:
fitting out to cruise for the enemy . . . . . v, 299
SPY-VESSELS:
impressment of . . . . . v, 229
dismissal of . . . . . v, 233
SQUAMSCOTT FALLS: *see* SWAMSCOTT:
STACEY, JOSEPH:
prison-keeper, account . . . . vii, 96 vii, 126

STAFF-OFFICERS:
of the regiment for Canada . . . . . vii, 52
advance pay . . . . . vii, 86
subsistence money . . . . . viii, 144
STAFF-ROLLS: *see* ROLLS:
STAMFORD:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . . . i, 248
v, 29 v, 224
STANDING ARMY:
enlistments in . . . . . vii, 135 vii, 137
STANIFORD, WILLIAM:
petition, complaint . . . . . v, 336
STANTON, BENJAMIN:
affidavit concerning the cutting of pine trees . . . . v, 399
STANYAN, ANTHONY:
petition . . . . . i, 53
STANYAN, JACOB:
constable, irregularity in his election . . . v, 381 v, 382
complaint . . . . . *see next above.*
STANYAN, JOHN:
petition . . . . . ii, 198
STARBORE, THOMAS:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
STARBUCK, ——: . . . . . i, 37
STARK, ARCHIBALD, LT.:
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 253
STARK, CALEB, ADJT., MAJ.:
allowed depreciation of wages . . . . . viii, 99
petition . . . . . viii, 260 viii, 373
STARK, JOHN, COL., GEN., BRIG.-GEN.:
letters from . . . . vii, 152 vii, 163 viii, 16 viii, 214
viii, 238 viii, 239 viii, 250 viii, 251 viii, 454
petition, memorial, committee on vii, 161 viii, 99 viii, 260 viii, 372
bounty money in his hands . . . . . vii, 166
regiment, (battalion) . . . . . vii, 169 viii, 55 viii, 56
resignation of his colonelcy . . . . . *see next above.*
brigadier-general . . . . . vii, 218
commander against the enemy on western frontiers . . . vii, 218
pay and rations, abstracts for . . . . . vii, 220 vii, 237
conduct of, letter from Congress respecting . . . . vii, 221
brigade . . . . . vii, 232 vii, 260 vii, 262 viii, 146
army under, in 1777 . . . . . viii, 114
account . . . . . viii, 240 viii, 252
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 253
allowed depreciation, pay and subsistence . . viii, 333 viii, 337
order in favor of . . . . . viii, 445

STATE:
style of, adopted in lieu of "colony" . . . . . vii, 79
debts, *which see*, *also* Accounts.
fire-arms, *which see*.
STATE ACCOUNTANT:
to call holders of public money to account . . . . vii, 184
nomination and appointment of . . . . viii, 406 viii, 407
and see Odiorne, Thomas.
STATE ACCOUNTS: *see also* DEBTS:
transmitted to Continental Congress . . . vii, 101 vii, 104
against continent . . . . . viii, 120
individuals . . . . viii, 406 viii, 407 viii, 465
United States . . . . . vii, 101
vii, 102 viii, 418 viii, 436 viii, 441 viii, 452
STATE CERTIFICATES:
burning . . . . . viii, 454
STATE CREDITORS:
relief of, committee on . . . . . viii, 379
STATE NOTES: *see also* TREASURERS' NOTES:
form of, interest on . . . . . vii, 123
endorsements on . . . . . viii, 171
issue of, by treasurer . . . . . viii, 382
burning . . . . . viii, 454
issue of 1775, not redeemed . . . . . viii, 461
given in payment of account . . . . . viii, 471
burned accidentally, replaced . . . . . viii, 484
taken up . . . . . viii, 489
STATE OFFICERS:
fees . . . . . *which see*.
STATE PAPERS:
in possession of absentees, secretary to obtain . . . viii, 455
and see Council: secretaries of.
in Col. Theodore Atkinson's office . . . . . viii, 460
STATE PRISONERS: *see also* PRISONERS:
board of, allowances for . . . viii, 89 viii, 100 viii, 102
and see Prison-keepers: allowances to.
conveyance to gaol, account for . . . . . viii, 487
prosecution of, *see* Counterfeiters.
STATE RECORDS:
in possession of absentees, secretary to obtain . . . . viii, 455
and see Council: secretaries of.
STATE STORES: *see also* MILITARY STORES:
collecting at No. 4 (Charlestown) . . . . . vii, 271
at No. 4, committee on viii, 81 viii, 86 viii, 107 viii, 114 viii, 115
STATE TAX: *see also* INVENTORIES:
raising, committee on . . vii, 207 viii, 146 viii, 310 viii, 485
and see Taxes: raising specific sums.
rule in paying . . . . . viii, 107 viii, 139

STATE TAX: *see also* INVENTORIES:
payable in beef . . . . . viii, 364 viii, 375
valuation for, committee on . . . . . viii, 386
abatement of . . . . . viii, 451 viii, 466 viii, 489
Hinsdale: New Hampton . . . . . *which see.*
STATES:
New England . . . . . } *which see.*
Southern . . . . . }
STATES-GENERAL:
of the United provinces . . . . . *which see.*
STATUTES: *see also* LAWS:
against waste by tenants, Edward I . . . . . i, 55
ordaining form of church services . . i, 71 i, 74 i, 75
STEARNS, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 378 viii, 390
to sell lands, act for . . . . viii, 396
STEARNS, SAMUEL:
constable, Plymouth . . . . . viii, 291
STEDMAN, THOMAS:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . i, 94
STEPHENS: *see* STEVENS:
STEPHENSON, WILLIAM:
master of the Pide-cowe . . . . . i, 1
STEPHYNS, JOSEPH: *see* STEVENS:
STEPNEY, GEO.:
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . i, 244 i, 245
i, 248 v, 14 v, 18 v, 22 v, 29
STERLING CASTLE:
his majesty's ship, Capt. Cornish, commander . . . i, 302
STERN, THOMAS, DR.:
representative . . . . . viii, 95
STEVENS, ABEL, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 214 viii, 215
STEVENS, EBENEZER, MAJ..
representative . . . . . iv, 251 iv, 259
iv, 262 iv, 268 iv, 269 iv, 275 iv, 276
iv, 277 iv, 279 iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298
iv, 299 iv, 344 iv, 353 iv, 363 iv, 366
committee to survey Amesbury District parish . . . . vi, 21
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
STEVENS, ELIHU:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 250
account . . . . . viii, 11
representative . . . . . viii, 52
STEVENS, ISAAC:
petition and act for restoring him to his law viii, 478 viii, 484 viii, 487
STEVENS, JAMES:
obtained deed deceitfully . . . . . iv, 254

STEVENS, JOHN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
STEVENS, JOHN:
dangerous person, committed, liberated . . . vii, 190 vii, 194
STEVENS, JOSEPH [STEPHYNS]:
petition . . . . . v, 64
STEVENS, JOSIAH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
STEVENS, MARTHA:
petition and act for divorce . . . viii, 97 viii, 106 viii, 107
STEVENS, PHINEAS, CAPT. [PHINEHAS]:
commander, Fort No. 4 . . . . . i, 265 i, 280
agent for redemption of prisoners, ... *see next above.*
petition for No. 4 . . . . . vi, 84
for defence of Contoocook . . . . . vi, 90
STEVENS, SAMUEL [STEPHENS]:
vessel-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
STEVENS, SIMON:
divorce, *see* Martha.
STEVENSON, JOSEPH: }
STEVENSON, THOMAS: }
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
STEVENSTOWN:
Malloon family of, taken by Indians . . . vi, 90 vi, 91
defence of . . . . . vi, 91
STEWART, ALEXANDER:
petition to ride post to Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 194
STICKNEY, THOMAS, COL..
regiment, rolls, accounts . . . . . vii, 68 vii, 85
vii, 157 vii, 179 vii, 219 vii, 238 vii, 271
viii, 44 viii, 58 viii, 140 viii, 141 viii, 191
muster-master, paymaster, account . . . vii, 85 vii, 111
apportionment to his regiment, mistake in rectified . . . vii, 157
receiver of fire-arms . . . . . vii, 177
enemies taken up by . . . . . vii, 190
petition, committee on . . . . . vii, 270
receives recruiting money for Capt. Sias . . . . . viii, 2
representative . . . . . viii, 44
STILEMAN, ——, CAPT.:
justice of the peace for Great Island . . . . . ii, 3
STILEMAN, ELIAS [STYLEMAN]:
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
councilor . . . . . i, 79 iv, 42
petitionee . . . . . i, 100
"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" . . i, 117
representative . . . . . ii, 16
ii, 17 ii, 18 ii, 23 ii, 174 ii, 177
iv, 134 iv, 141 iv, 163 iv, 165 iv, 167

STILEMAN, ELIAS [STYLEMAN]:
speaker, House of Representatives . . . . . ii, 58
STILEMAN, LUCY:
account . . . . . iii, 48
STILEMAN, RICHARD:
petition and account by attorney . . . . . i, 181 i, 182
account . . . . . iii, 40
STILES, EZRA, REV. DR.:
legislative chaplain . . . . . vii, 249
STILES, JEREMIAH:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 341
STILLSON, JAMES [STILSON]:
vessel-master, information against . . . . vl, 12
STILLSON, WILLIAM:
ensign . . . . . vii, 32
company, pay-roll vii, 175 vii, 192 vii, 257 vii, 258 viii, 422
STILLWATER:
battle of . . . . . viii, 37 viii, 38
STINSON, JOHN:
state prisoner, Dunbarton . . . . viii, 437
petition for, committee on . viii, 466 viii, 469
STINSON, WILLIAM:
v. Robert Smith, trustee . . . . viii, 250
STOCKBRIDGE:
Dutch settlement . . . . . i, 274
STOCKWELL, EMMONS:
account . . . . . vii, 149
STODDARD:
petition, committee on . . vii, 35 vii, 88 viii, 209 viii, 300
dispute with Marlow about taxation . . vii, 46 vii, 159
town-meeting, proceedings unfair . . . vii, 88 vii, 89
committee, petitionees . . . . . vii, 89
inimical from . . . . . vii, 159
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 97 viii, 138 viii, 150
representation . . . . viii, 210 viii, 301
STODDARD, ——, COL.:
projector of Fort No. 4 . . . . . i, 275
STODDARD, SAMPSON:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 79
STONE, ANDREW:
clerk to the Lords Justices . . . . vi, 11
STONE, BENJAMIN, CAPT.:
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 1
STONE, ELIPHALET:
petition . . . . . vii, 82 vii, 104
STONE, EPHRAIM, CAPT.:
land grantee . . . . . viii, 33

STONE, EPHRAIM, CAPT.:
company, pay-roll, accounts . . . . . viii, 196
viii, 219 viii, 275 viii, 372 viii, 375
STONE, NATHANIEL:
receives recruiting money for Maj. Heald . . . . viii, 2
STONE, SALMON, CAPT.:
pay-roll, company muster-roll . . . . * vii, 232 vii, 239
STONE, WALDRON:
petition, account . . . . . viii, 160 viii, 456
STOODLEY, JAMES:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 99
STOPPAGES:
on wages of soldiers . . . vii, 56 viii, 18 viii, 96
against deserters . . . . . vii, 132
STORE-KEEPER:
appointment of . . . . . v, 250
STORER, EBENEZER:
petition and act for him to sell lands . viii, 406 viii, 407 viii, 411
STORES:
military, } *see* Military Stores.
warlike, }
STORM, DAVID:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 139
STORY, CHARLES:
secretary of council and province . . . . i, 213 ii, 222
ii, 226 ii, 227 ii, 229 ii, 242 ii, 246
ii, 247 ii, 254 ii, 259 ii, 260 ii, 261
ii, 264 ii, 272 ii, 274 ii, 277 ii, 282
ii, 284 ii, 286 ii, 288 ii, 289 ii, 291
iii, 3 iii, 4 iii, 5 iii, 7 iv, 130
v, 6 v, 54 v, 55 v, 57 v, 63
v, 70 v, 78 v, 84 v, 87 v, 89
v, 96 v, 97 v, 98 v, 99 v, 103
v, 104 v, 121 v, 126 v, 131 v, 155
v, 180 v, 187 v, 189 v, 191 v, 192
v, 193 v, 198 v, 199 v, 210 v, 212
v, 217 v, 218 v, 227 v, 235 v, 240
v, 244 v, 250 v, 251 v, 253 v, 256
v, 260 v, 261 v, 266 v, 268 v, 271
v, 275 v, 278 v, 279 v, 283 v, 285
v, 287 v, 289 v, 290 v, 291 v, 292
v, 295 v, 297 v, 300 v, 301 v, 304
v, 306 v, 307 v, 308 v, 310 v, 313
v, 316 v, 318 v, 320 v, 335 v, 337
salary . . . . . *see next above.*
letter to John Bridger . . . . . ii, 282
Gen. Nicholson . . . . . v, 274
Gov. Dudley . . . . . v, 332

STORY, CHARLES:
judge of the admiralty . . . . . iii, 3 iii, 6
"indecent carriage towards council" . . . . . iii, 5
dismissed from secretaryship . . . . . iii, 6
committee to wait on Gov. Dudley . . . . . v, 47
account . . . . . v, 57
complaint against . . . . . v, 64
debenture . . . . . v, 83
deceased, executors called on, for records . . . . v, 337
STOUGHTON, WILLIAM, LT.-GOV., (MASS.):
agent of Massachusetts Bay company . . . . . i, 47
letters from, ——
to Lt.-gov. John Usher . . . . . i, 185 ii, 140
ii, 184 ii, 190 ii, 207 ii, 208
president and council i, 189 i, 190 i, 195 i, 196 i, 197
i, 198 i, 208 i, 211 i, 212 i, 218
i, 219 ii, 184 ii, 186 ii, 188 ii, 193
ii, 194 ii, 196 ii, 197 ii, 208 ii, 214
ii, 218 iii, 13 iii, 19 iii, 23 iii, 28
iii, 36 iii, 41 iii, 84 iv, 171 iv, 174
letters to,——
from Maj. Wm. Vaughan . . . . . i, 199 iii, 31
president and council . . . . . } *which see.*
Lt.-gov. John Usher . . . . . }
consultation with Lt.-gov. Usher . . . . . ii, 149
order for withdrawal of Mass. soldiers from N. H. . . . ii, 189
account . . . . . ii, 194
minutes of council sent to . . . . . ii, 199 ii, 205
orders to Capt. Everett . . . . . ii, 218
STOW, JOSIAH:
soldier, receives a continental gun . . . . . viii, 54
STRAFFORD COUNTY:
justices of the peace, and of the quorum . . vi, 149 vi, 155
vi, 160 vii, 23 viii, 95 viii, 96 viii, 262
Court of Common Pleas, justices . . vi, 155 vii, 23 viii, 413
sessions altered . . . . viii, 347
judges and registers of probate . . . . . vi, 157
vi, 166 vii, 23 viii, 39 viii, 41
councilors . . . vii, 2 vii, 116 vii, 255 viii, 420
officers, committee on qualification of . . . vii, 19 vii, 20
treasurer . . . . . vii, 23
recorder of deeds . . . . . vii, 23
sheriff . . . . . vii, 24
coroners . . . . vii, 24 vii, 54 vii, 99 viii, 95
towns, enlisting regiment in . . . . . vii, 30
Superior Court of Judicature in vii, 82 viii, 387 viii, 413 viii, 421
courts, resolution on impanelling juries . . . . . vii, 87

STRAFFORD COUNTY:
prison-keeper, allowance to . . . . . vii, 249
annexation of Conway to, act for . . . . viii, 31 viii, 43
committee on absentees' estates . . . . . viii, 74
trial of Matthew Thornton in, act for . . . viii, 91 viii, 103
courts, act for altering sessions of . viii, 100 viii, 249 viii, 347
disannexation of Campton and New Holderness from, petition and act for . . . . . viii, 378 viii, 382
councilor vote committee . . . . . viii, 420
boundaries, act for establishing—*see* Boundaries.
the Gore in, *see* Gore, The.
STRANGERS:
to give account of themselves . . . . . v, 282
STRATFORD:
petition . . . . . viii, 46 viii, 102
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 106 viii, 118
STRATHAM:
boundaries, return of . . . . . iv, 206
and see incorporation *below*.
representatives . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303
incorporation, meeting-house, minister . . . . . v, 356
land of Rev. John Odlin exempted from taxation . . . v, 388
committee of safety, account . . . . . vii, 34
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
inimical located in . . . . . vii, 74
land in, act to vest title of . . . . . viii, 1 viii, 9
petition joint, with Newmarket . . . . . viii, 75
town-meeting, act to alter time of . . . . . viii, 190
STRATHAM AND NEWMARKET:
lottery bridge, bill for repair of . . . . . viii, 197 viii, 202
STRATTON, E.:
petitionee . . . . . iii, 1
STRATTON, WILLIAM:
master of brigatine, Tryall, petition . . . . . iii, 1
STRAWBERRY BANK:
Laconia Company's house at . . . . . i, 9
rates, collector of threatened with hot water . . . . i, 135
meeting-house, people to take oath of allegiance at . . . i, 163
inhabitants' names . . . . . i, 164
garrison . . . . . i, 198 i, 208 i, 210 ii, 30
representation . . . . . ii, 2
sheriff . . . . . ii, 3
military officers . . . . . ii, 3
prison . . . . . ii, 11
constables . . . . . ii, 44
attack on, by Indians . . . . . ii, 90
fortification . . . . . iii, 20

STRAWBERRY BANK:
soldiers posted at . . . . . iii, 37
sent to Exeter . . . . . iii, 40
muster at . . . . . v, 110
militia under orders of council . . . . v, 119
STRICKLAND, JOHN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 129
STRICKLEY, ——, CAPT..
from Barbadoes with information about French fleet . . v, 159
STUART, WILLIAM:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
STYLE:
"state" adopted in lieu of "colony" . . vii, 79
of commissions . . . . . *which see.*
SUBALTERN OFFICERS:
nomination and appointment of . . . . vii, 121 vii, 159
and see Companies: Company Officers.
petition . . . . . vii, 177
SUB-CLOTHIERS:
see Bass, Joseph: Jewett, Jedidiah: Fogg, Joseph: Leigh, Joseph.
nomination and appointment of . . viii, 92 viii, 126 viii, 215
wages, instructions to, committees on . viii, 137 viii, 141 viii, 144
SUB-COMMISSARIES:
see Fogg, Joseph: Leigh, Joseph: Webster, Thomas.
assistant to, account . . . . . viii, 191
nomination and appointment of . . . viii, 215
SUBJECTS:
of this state, privileges in France . . . . . viii, 153
His Most Christian Majesty, privileges in this state . viii, 153
British, *which see.*
of Great Britain, *see* British Subjects.
SUBPOENAS: *see also* SUMMONSES:
to witnesses, town-clerks may issue . . . . vii, 166
to issue from secretary's office . . . . . viii, 212
SUBSCRIPTIA:
governor's, countersigned by secretary . . . . . v, 154
SUBSISTENCE MONEY:
to staff-officers . . . . . viii, 144
SUCCESS:
sloop, seizure and appraisement of . . . . . v, 68
capture by pirates, deposition concerning . . . v, 394
SUEL, RACHEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 145
SUFFOLK:
court officers . . . . . i, 169
SUGAR: *see also* BROWN SUGAR:
from Barbadoes, destroyed by pirates . . . . . v, 371
delivered soldiers, not charged to them . . . . . viii, 234

SUITS: *see also* ACTIONS:
reviving, act for . . . . . iv, 276 vi, 129
in forma pauperis . . . . . v, 106 v, 130
against counterfeiters . . . . . *which see.*
SULLIVAN, JOHN, GEN., MAJ.-GEN.:
letters and requisitions of . . . vii, 12 vii, 259 viii, 85
viii, 181 viii, 208 viii, 229 viii, 231 viii, 378
commanding northern army . . . . . vii, 69
petitions . . . . vii, 160 viii, 416 viii, 431 viii, 468
appointment to command of northern army petitioned for . vii, 182
vii, 183
accounts, committees on . . . vii, 213 viii, 167 viii, 181
viii, 300 viii, 305 viii, 334 viii, 335 viii, 336
thanks voted him . . . . . viii, 55
address presented to . . . . . viii, 139
to draft bill to regulate the militia . . . . . viii, 148
delegate to Continental Congress viii, 181 viii, 223 viii, 224 viii, 335
drafts of, partial payment of . . . . . viii, 235
draws on president for specie . . . . . viii, 262
commander of forces to be sent into Cheshire co. . . . viii, 325
attorney-general . . . . . viii, 373 viii, 396 viii, 453
salary . . . . . *see next above.*
heard on behalf of Mrs. Holland . . . . . viii, 388
SULPHUR:
bounty on . . . . . vii, 75
SUMMERSBY, ——, CAPT.:
account . . . . . v, 84
SUMMONSES: *see also* SUBPOENAS:
to answer before justices of the peace . . . . . i, 118
Hampton and Exeter rioters . . . . . i, 133
issued by Lt.-Gov. Usher . . . . . ii, 102
to appear before council . iii, 53 iii, 54 iii, 55 iii, 58
representatives to meet, *see* House of Representatives.
SUMNER, BENJAMIN:
petition . . . . . viii, 470 viii, 486
SUNCOOK:
carrying Indians to . . . . . vii, 27
SUNDERLAND: *see* EARL OF SUNDERLAND:
SUPERB:
ship, letter from Commodore Warren on board . . . vi, 17
SUPERIOR COURT: } *see* SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:
SUPERIOR COURT OF PLEAS: }
SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:
minutes taken by Mr. Atkinson . . . . . ii, 79
sessions, act for alteration of . . . . . ii, 120 ii, 121
ii, 122 ii, 123 iv, 152 iv, 158 iv, 252
appeals to . . . . . ii, 226 v, 64 v, 72
v, 96 viii, 78 viii, 106 viii, 118 viii, 135

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:
appeals from, to Lieutenant-governor and Council . . . v, 96
granting trial at, act for . . . . . ii, 227
Benjamin Rust's case, contempt . . . iv, 230 iv, 244
judgment of, acts to vacate . . . iv, 259 iv, 284 vii, 105
to grant executions, act for . . . iv, 305 iv, 313 iv, 315
justices' memorial . . . . . iv, 351 iv, 353
petition against . . . . . v, 2
quorum wanting, stagnation of affairs . . . . vi, 88
empowered to adjourn by proclamation . . . vii, 225
admit prisoners to bail . . . . viii, 314 viii, 317
justices and puisne justices . . . . . v, 7
v, 73 v, 206 v, 320 v, 364 v, 371
v, 372 vii, 6 vii, 22 vii, 45 vii, 46
vii, 82 vii, 215 vii, 245 viii, 27 viii, 31
viii, 33 viii, 70 viii, 104 viii, 121 viii, 156
viii, 183 viii, 194 viii, 199 viii, 280 viii, 298
viii, 314 viii, 366 viii, 370 viii, 372 viii, 373
viii, 377 viii, 384 viii, 387 viii, 396 viii, 397
viii, 408 viii, 426 viii, 434 viii, 435 viii, 442
viii, 453 viii, 455 viii, 460 viii, 465 viii, 485
justices' salary . . . . . *see next above.*
and see Abbott, Jacob.
Alcock, Job.
Atkinson, George.
Badger, Joseph.
Bartlett, Josiah.
Bartlett, Thomas.
Bellows, John.
Claggett, Wyseman.
Coffin, Peter.
Dover.
Foster, Abiel.
Gerrish, John.
Grafton County.
Hillsborough County.
Hinckes, John.
Hodgdon, Caleb.
Hubbard, Leverett.
Hunking, Mark.
Jaffrey, George, (2d).
Keene.
and see King, George.
Langdon, Woodbury.
Livermore, Samuel.
McDuffee, John.
Martin, Richard.
Packer, Thomas.
Paine, Elisha.
Parker, William.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Plaisted, John.
Rockingham County.
Strafford County.
Thompson, Ebenezer.
Thornton, Matthew.
Walker, Timothy, Jr.
Weare, Meshech.
Wentworth, John.
Whipple, William.
Wingate, Joshua.
reviving, bill for . . . . . v, 3
Richard Waldron *v.* Samuel Allen . . . v, 34 v, 37
Hampton riot cases . . . . . v, 122
Francis Jennings's case . . . . . v, 125
John Ring *v.* Josiah Dow . . . . . v, 170

SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:
John Abbett *v.* Benjamin Gatchel . . . . . v, 297
condition of the gaol referred to . . . . . v, 355
adjournment by proclamation . . . . . v, 372 vii, 225
John Kenniston's case . . . . . v, 379
Capt. John Mitchell's case . . . . . vi, 52
order for release of Indian prisoner . . . . . vi, 63
case of counterfeiters . . . . vi, 70 vi, 93 vi, 94
and see Counterfeiters.
to determine causes pending in court of appeals, act for . . vii, 60
capital trial in . . . . . vii, 76
matters pending in, sustained . . . . . vii, 82
opening, resolution for . . . . . vii, 94
Hillsborough co., adjournment of . . . . . vii, 215
records of, removal to Portsmouth . . . . . vii, 248
session at Amherst, resolution for . . . . . vii, 254
enabled to try pending matters . . . . . viii, 32
clerks, salary . viii, 33 viii, 70 viii, 104 viii, 121 viii, 156
viii, 183 viii, 203 viii, 298 viii, 396 viii, 434
and see Adams, Nathaniel: King, George: Redford, William: *also* Clerks: of all courts.
review of actions in . . . . viii, 41 viii, 45 viii, 52
judgments of, act for satisfying . . . . . viii, 182
forgery case . . . . . viii, 202
Joseph Kelley *v.* Abel Sawyer . . . . . viii, 250
application to, by prisoner for liberation . . . . . viii, 317
George Wentworth, exr. *v.* Wentworth and Atkinson, exrs. . viii, 318
Samuel Pearson *v.* Jacob Shepard . . . . viii, 413 viii, 421
sessions at,——
Amherst: Dover: Portsmouth . . . . . *which see.*
SUPPLIES:
for Continental Army: Garrisons. Invalids: Soldiers . . *which see.*
soldiers' families, *see* Soldiers.
SUPPLY: *see also* MAST SHIPS:
ship, seizure of and liberation . . . . . ii, 163
in Piscataqua river with ordnance and stores . . . v, 250
SUPPLY BILLS: *see* TREASURY: supply of.
SUPREMACY:
oaths of . . . . . *which see*
SUPREME COURT OF JUDICATURE: *see* SUPERIOR COURT OF JUDICATURE:
SUPREME COURT OF PROBATE:
Governor and Council as . . . . . *which see.*
SURETIES: *see* BONDS:
SURGEON'S MATES:
see Chadwick, Edmund, Dr.: Taggart, Robert, Dr.: Wainwright, Francis.

SURGEONS: *see also* DOCTORS:
see Barnes, Joseph, Dr.
Concord.
Cooke, John, Dr.
Green, Peter, Dr.
Hall, Jacob, Dr.
see Hovey, Ivory, Dr.
Hooper, Richard.
Jackson, Hall, Dr.
Litchfield.
Pierce, Joseph, Dr.
oath and bonds required of . . . . . vi, 165
regimental, advance pay and travel . . . vii, 86 vii, 124
nomination and appointment . vii, 119 vii, 120 vii, 124
SURRY:
representation . . . . . viii, 479
petition and act for altering time of town-meeting . viii, 479 viii, 484
SURVEY:
of Laconia and Hilton's Point patents . . . i, 24 i, 32
Kingston . . . . . *which see.*
SURVEYORS:
see Blathwait, William: Bryant, Walter: Bryant, Walter, Jr.: Grant, James: Hazen, Richard: Lane, Samuel: Mitchell, George: Whiting, Mr.
of vessels, order for encouragement of . . . . . i, 169
their majesties' woods . . . v, 350 v, 364 v, 378
SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS:
Portsmouth . . . . . *which see.*
SURVEYORS-GENERAL:
of their Majesties' woods,——
see Bridger, John.
Burniston, Charles.
Chesley, Philip.
Commissions.
see Dunbar, David.
Hall, Edward.
Wentworth, Benjamin.
Wentworth, Benning, Gov.
appointment and qualification . . . . . vi, 12
office, files, etc., in . . . . . vi, 149
SURVEYOR-GENERAL OF THE CUSTOMS:
commissions a comptroller for Port of Piscataqua . . . vi, 127
SWAIN, BENJAMIN:
grantee of lands in Meredith . . . . . viii, 439
SWAIN, JOHN:
petition . . . . . iv, 322
SWAIN, JONATHAN:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
SWALLOW, JOHN:
rioter, petition . . . . . v, 8
SWAMSCOTT [QUAMPSCUTT, SQUAMPSCUTT, SWAMPSCUTT]:
inhabitants rated . . . . . ii, 10
ferry . . . . . ii, 226 ii, 227 ii, 229
petition, patent, parsonage . . . v, 353 v, 354 v, 356
SWAMSCOTT FALLS [SQUAMSCOTT]:
tract at, purchased of Indians . . . . . i, 24 i, 32

SWAMSCOTT PATENT:
incorporated as Stratham . . . . . v, 356
SWANZEY:
party to divorce case from . . . . . vi, 164
selectmen's account, petition . . . . . viii, 162 viii, 364
SWEARING: *see also* OATHS: QUALIFICATION:
scruples about, bill to ease . . . . . iv, 367
"upon the Bible" not required . . . . . ii, 15 iv, 134
SWETT, BENJAMIN:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 387
SWETT, ENOCH:
petition . . . . . viii, 166
SWETT, G.:
referee on petition of Robert Mason . . . . . i, 39
SWETT, GEORGE:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
SWETT, JONATHAN, CAPT.:
petition . . . . . viii, 154 viii, 173 viii, 175
to review an action, act for . . . . . viii, 179 viii, 199
SWETT, JOSEPH (HAMPTON):
assault on provost marshal . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
representative . ii, 225 ii, 257 ii, 274 iv, 141 iv, 195
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
deceased, will contested . . . . . v, 405
SWETT, JOSEPH:
appellant, *v.* Sarah Swett, appellee . . . . . v, 405
SWETT, JOSEPH, LT.:
enlisting officer of volunteers . . . . . v, 104
SWETT, MOSES:
committee to run province line . . . . . ii, 202
SWETT, SARAH:
appellee *v.* Joseph Swett, appellant . . . . . v, 405
SWINE:
act for regulating, and for repeal of part thereof . viii, 253 viii, 438
SWINSON, JOHN:
indigent person from North Carolina . . . . . vi, 133
SYMES, WILLIAM, CAPT. [SYMMES]:
petition and memorial on settlement at Coös . . vi, 78 vi, 79
SYMES, WILLIAM, COL.:
petition for Lower Ashuelot . . . . . vi, 83
SYMONDS: *see* SIMONDS:
TABELLIONS: *see* NOTARIES-PUBLIC:
TAGGART, JAMES, LT..
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 187
TAGGART, ROBERT, DR.:
ranked as surgeon's mate, petitions . . . . viii, 86 viii, 139

TAILOR, ——, COL. [TAILER]:
letter to Lt.-Gov. Vaughan . . . . . v, 357
TAILOR, ——, LT.-GOV. (MASS.):
express from, and orders to Messrs. Watts & Joyles . . v, 358
TALLANT, HUGH:
prisoner, petition, complaint, liberation . . . vii, 42 vii, 80
TALLOW:
belonging to the state, committee on . . . viii, 222 viii, 223
receivers-general to sell . . . . . viii, 244
TAMWORTH:
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 74 viii, 87
TANCKERVILLE [TANKERVILLE]:
of his Majesty's council, Whitehall . . . . . i, 188
Lord Commissioner for Trade and Plantations . . . i, 213
TAR [TARR]:
bounty, and rules for making . . . . . v, 389
manufacture of, *see* Bridger, John: letter of.
TARBULL, REUBEN [TARBELL]:
petition, account . . . . . vii, 263 viii, 46
TARBULL, SAMUEL:
sale of his personal estate, committee on vii, 199 vii, 202 vii, 223
TARLINTON: *see* TARLTON:
TARLTON, RICHARD [TARLETON, TARLETOUN, TAULTON]:
of Newcastle, account . . . . . i, 182
sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
TASH, THOMAS:
nominated lieutenant-colonel . . . . . vii, 45
regiment and staff-officers . . . . . vii, 86 vii, 126
TASKER, WILLIAM [TASKET]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
TATE, JAMES, LT.:
memorial in behalf of officers in last war . . . . . vi, 127
TAULTON: *see* TARLTON:
TAUNTONTOWN [TAUNTENTOWN]:
township west of Conn. river, granted by Mass. . . . vi, 78
TAVERNERS:
acts relating to, repeal of . . . . . viii, 69 viii, 349
TAVERNS:
meetings of General Court at, forbidden . . . . . i, 86
gaming in, act to prevent . . . . . iv, 158
license, petition for . . . . . iv, 259
regulating, act for . . . . . viii, 141 viii, 246 viii, 349
TAXATION: *see* TAXES.
TAX BILL (ACT):
committee of the whole on . . . . . vii, 238 vii, 240

TAXES (*called also* RATES):
province, state . . . . . i, 42
i, 45 i, 46 i, 59 i, 64 i, 65
i, 66 i, 181 i, 205 i, 216 i, 217
ii, 27 ii, 48 ii, 117 ii, 128 ii, 137
ii, 157 ii, 170 ii, 196 ii, 204 ii, 211
ii, 213 ii, 242 ii, 243* ii, 253 ii, 283
ii, 289 iv, 168 iv, 186 iv, 188 iv, 254
iv, 269 iv, 313 iv, 333 v, 9 v, 83
v, 106 v, 107 v, 108 v, 115 v, 129
v, 132 v, 133 v, 136 v, 137 v, 151
v, 157 v, 168 v, 211 v, 218 v, 338
v, 383 v, 392 v, 398 v, 399 vii, 80
and see Absentees.
Absentees' Estates.
Alexandria.
Alexandria Addition.
Allenstown.
Amherst.
Antrim.
Barnstead.
Barrington Proprietors.
Bath.
Beef Tax.
Bloody Point.
Boscawen.
British Subjects.
Canaan.
Cardigan.
Chester.
Colonial Congress.
Confiscated Estates.
Constables.
Continental Tax.
Conway.
Croydon.
Dartmouth College.
Deering.
Dover.
Enfield.
Exeter.
Extents.
Ferry-men.
Francestown.
Garrison Soldiers.
Gosport.
Grafton County: towns.
and see Great Island.
Hampton.
Hampton Falls.
Hawke.
Head-money.
Highways.
Hollis.
Hopkinton.
Isle of Shoals.
Jaffrey.
Keene.
Lancaster.
Lands.
Lebanon.
Lempster.
Litchfield.
Lyme.
McMasters, James.
Marlow.
Ministers.
Moultonborough.
Newcastle.
New Durham Gore.
New Emission.
Non-resident Proprietors.
Non-residents.
Non-resident Taxes.
Northumberland.
Orford.
Outstanding Taxes.
Phillips Exeter Academy.
Plymouth.
Polls.
Portsmouth.

TAXES (*called also* RATES):

and see Powder.
Proprietors.
Raby.
Sandwich.
Saville.
School-masters.
Selectmen.
Society Land.
Soldiers.
South Hampton.
Specie.
State Tax.
Stoddard.
Temple.

and see Towns.
Treasurers.
Tuftonborough.
Unimproved Lands.
Unincorporated Lands.
Unincorporated Places.
Warrants.
Warren.
Wentworth.
Wentworth, John, Gov.
Westmoreland.
Wilton.
Windham.
Wolfeborough.

abatement of . . . . . } *see next above.*
discount of . . . . . }
exemption from . . . . . }
proportioning, and acts for . . . . . i, 45
iv, 254 iv, 269 iv, 270 vii, 161 vii, 171
vii, 214 vii, 226 vii, 231 vii, 236 vii, 247
viii, 97 viii, 139 viii, 143 viii, 147 viii, 152
viii, 405 viii, 419 viii, 458 viii, 489 viii, 490
raising specific sums—acts, bills, votes for,——
for £60 . . . . . i, 45
£400 . . . . . i, 167 ii, 205
ii, 210 iv, 169 iv, 172 iv, 196 v, 214
£300 i, 222 ii, 288 ii, 289 iv, 167 iv, 190 v, 214
£200 . . . . i, 237 ii, 61 iv, 146 iv, 147
£500, Bellomont benefit . . . . i, 244 i, 245
i, 247 v, 18 v, 19 v, 22 v, 23
£700 . . . . . ii, 137 ii, 157
ii, 158 ii, 159 iv, 161 iv, 162 v, 121
v, 133 v, 143 v, 169 v, 173 v, 174
£600 . . iii, 17 iv, 141 iv, 174 iv, 175 iv, 177
iv, 179 iv, 310 iv, 312 iv, 315 v, 214
£100 . . . . . iv, 167 v, 166
£650 . . . . . iv, 186 iv, 187 v, 214
£40,000 . . . . . iv, 251 vii, 246
£15,000 . iv, 278 iv, 286 iv, 288 iv, 295 iv, 296
iv, 305 iv, 312 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 354
£2,700 . . . . . iv, 358
£550 . . . . . v, 64 v, 70
£860 . . . . . v, 239
£80,000 . . . . . viii, 11 viii, 14
£100,000 . . . . . viii, 73 viii, 74 viii, 86
£250,000 . . . . . viii, 80

TAXES (*called also* RATES):
raising specific sums—acts, bills, votes for,——
for £450,000 . . . . . viii, 103
£2,160,000 . . . . . viii, 152
$100,000 in new emission bills } . . viii, 282 viii, 292
$5,000 in specie . . }
£110,000 . . . . . viii, 325 viii, 331
£55,000 . . . . . viii, 417
£55 . . . . . viii, 428
£25,000 . . . . . viii, 486
continuance of, orders for . . i, 70 i, 94 i, 98 i, 99
collection of, and acts relating to . . . . i, 95 i, 96
i, 97 i, 135 ii, 60 ii, 170 iii, 49
iii, 76 iii, 79 iii, 86 iv, 143 iv, 146
iv, 147 iv, 255 viii, 150 viii, 273 viii, 279
and see Constables: Quakers: Warrants.
soldiers' exemption from . . . . . i, 181
councilors' discharge from, negatived . . . ii, 63 iv, 148
selectmen to make . . . . . iv, 333
vote relating to, explained . . . . . v, 383
granted by late colonial congress . . . . . vii, 60
payment of, act to enforce . . . . . vii, 60
equitable method of making, act establishing . . . . vii, 67
vii, 252 vii, 253 viii, 69 viii, 154
outstanding for 1775 and 1776 . . . . . vii, 197
assessment and collection of, in unincorporated towns . . vii, 243
payable in bills of the long form . . . . . vii, 248
altered bills . . . . . viii, 45
bills of the United States . . . . viii, 178
bounty and depreciation notes . . . . viii, 221
old continental currency (bills) viii, 261 viii, 270 viii, 387
beef cattle . . viii, 361 viii, 364 viii, 376 viii, 381
specific articles . . . . . *which see.*
delinquent, *see* Towns: delinquent in taxes.
extents for, *see* Treasurer.
public, *see* State Tax.
TAY, JEREMIAH:
ship-master, receipt for laws sent to England . . . . ii, 41
complaint against Sir Wm. Phipps . ii, 43 ii, 45
TAYLOR, ANTHONY [TALER]:
petition . . . . . i, 53
TAYLOR, CHASE, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 260
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 30
TAYLOR, DAVID, DR.:
account . . . . . vii, 175
TAYLOR, EDWARD: i, 38

TAYLOR, JAMES:
prisoner, to take passage for W. I. . . . . vii, 40
TAYLOR, JOHN:
London merchant, ship contractor, memorial . . . . ii, 115
ii, 116 ii, 147 ii, 193
TAYLOR, JOHN, (LONDONDERRY):
petition and act for vesting title to land in viii, 28 viii, 46 viii, 53
TAYLOR, JOSEPH:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
account, petition . . . . . iii, 39 viii, 12
TAYLOR, N., LT.:
account . . . . . viii, 140
TAYLOR, THOMAS [TAYLER]:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 80
TAYLOR, WILLIAM:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
TEAMS:
in the woods exposed to the enemy, order concerning . . v, 182
to transport stores . . . . . vii, 176
TEMPLE:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
escaped prisoners retaken at . . . . . vii, 131
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 140 viii, 172
absentee's estate in, act for sale of . . . . . viii, 153
annexation of Borland's farm to, act for . . . . . viii, 217
petition, representation . . . . . viii, 474
TEMPLE, ELIJAH:
account and petition . . . . . viii, 147
TEMPLE, ISAAC:
account . . . . . viii, 42
TEMPLE, JOHN, HON.:
appointment, commission and qualification as Lieutenant-governor . . . . . vi, 123 vi, 124
letter to Gov. Benning Wentworth . . . . . *see next above.*
TEMPLE, WILLIAM:
councilor . . vi, 122 vi, 123 vi, 124 vi, 125 vi, 126
TENDER:
making bills of credit a, act for and for repeal of part thereof . viii, 121
paper money a, acts for and for repeal of the same . viii, 274
gold and silver a, act for . . . . . viii, 282
TENOR:
new . . . . . *which see.*
TERRITORIES:
English: . . . . . *which see.*
TEST:
repeating and subscribing,—— *see* qualification *under the names of the various officers and offices.*
general, *see* General Test.

TEST ACT:
blanks in, committee to fill . . . . . vii, 231
TESTAMENTS: *see* WILLS:
THANKSGIVING:
for victory of James II over Duke of Monmouth . . . i, 166
for discovery of "The Assassination Plot" . i, 187 ii, 89
appointments and proclamations . . . i, 187 i, 226 ii, 89
ii, 270 ii, 271 iii, 2 iii, 22 iii, 52
iii, 70 iv, 193 iv, 225 iv, 289 iv, 332
v, 12 v, 41 v, 62 v, 63 v, 74
v, 133 v, 153 v, 172 v, 252 v, 270
v, 277 v, 286 v, 287 v, 304 v, 315
v, 360 v, 362 v, 375 v, 381 v, 403
vi, 6 vi, 9 vi, 10 vi, 32 vi, 160
vii, 97 vii, 231 vii, 243 vii, 255 viii, 63
viii, 203 viii, 204 viii, 288 viii, 449 viii, 453
and see Ministers: Printing.
THING, —— [THWING]:
committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51
THING, BARTHOLOMEW:
representative . . . iv, 249 iv, 250 iv, 253 iv, 254
iv, 255 iv, 261 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 287
custodian of money received of Col. Weare . . . . iv, 255
THING, JONATHAN:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 84
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
writ of attachment against . . . . . i, 138 i, 141
captain . . . . . ii, 2
of committee on claims . . . . ii, 121 iv, 153
commander of rangers . . . . ii, 141 ii, 144 ii, 145
representative . . . . . iv, 141
THING, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 352 v, 369
account . . . . . vii, 147
THOM, ISAAC, DR.:
account . . . . . vii, 44
THOMAS, ANNE:
widow allowed husband's half-pay . . . . . viii, 238
THOMAS, BENJAMIN:
account . . . . . iii, 39
THOMAS, ELISHA:
disabled soldier, petition, allowance to . . . vii, 122 vii, 126
THOMAS, JAMES:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
THOMAS, JOSEPH, LT.:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 273
killed at Bemis's Heights . . . . . viii, 238

THOMAS, MARY:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 406 viii, 407
and see Sarah.
THOMAS, ——, MR.:
of New York assembly . . . . . i, 272
THOMAS, SARAH:
petition and act for her to sell lands . viii, 406 viii, 407 viii, 411
THOMAS, WILLIAM:
soldier, account . . . . . v, 157
THOMLINSON, JOHN [TOMLINSON]:
province agent in England . . . . . i, 264 i, 302
iv, 324 vi, 3 vi, 4 vi, 55 vi, 56
letters from . . . . . *see next above.*
THOMPSON, BENJAMIN:
disannexed from Loudon, annexed to Concord . . . viii, 391
THOMPSON, EBENEZER:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152
councilor . . . . . vii, 4
councilor and secretary of the Council . . . . . vii, 5
vii, 6 vii, 7 vii, 8 vii, 9 vii, 14
vii, 15 vii, 16 vii, 17 vii, 18 vii, 20
vii, 21 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 29 vii, 33
vii, 34 vii, 35 vii, 39 vii, 43 vii, 44
vii, 46 vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 51 vii, 55
vii, 57 vii, 59 vii, 61 vii, 65 vii, 72
vii, 73 vii, 74 vii, 76 vii, 77 vii, 80
vii, 84 vii, 98 vii, 102 vii, 105 vii, 106
vii, 109 vii, 116 vii, 117 vii, 119 vii, 120
vii, 121 vii, 123 vii, 127 vii, 128 vii, 129
vii, 130 vii, 135 vii, 141 vii, 148 vii, 149
vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 155 vii, 165
vii, 168 vii, 170 vii, 171 vii, 175 vii, 186
vii, 191 vii, 192 vii, 195 vii, 200 vii, 201
vii, 202 vii, 204 vii, 206 vii, 210 vii, 215
vii, 221 vii, 222 vii, 223 vii, 227 vii, 228
vii, 230 vii, 231 vii, 240 vii, 243 vii, 252
vii, 255 vii, 256 vii, 257 vii, 258 vii, 260
vii, 263 vii, 266 vii, 273 vii, 274 vii, 275
vii, 279 vii, 281 vii, 282 vii, 284 vii, 286
vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 1 viii, 12 viii, 15
viii, 16 viii, 19 viii, 23 viii, 26 viii, 27
viii, 34 viii, 35 viii, 37 viii, 40 viii, 42
viii, 43 viii, 57 viii, 61 viii, 62 viii, 63
viii, 64 viii, 65 viii, 67 viii, 70 viii, 71
viii, 72 viii, 78 viii, 82 viii, 86 viii, 91
viii, 92 viii, 104 viii, 105 viii, 107 viii, 108
viii, 109 viii, 111 viii, 122 viii, 127 viii, 132

THOMPSON, EBENEZER:
councilor and secretary of the Council . . . . . .
viii, 133 viii, 136 viii, 138 viii, 140 viii, 142
viii, 144 viii, 146 viii, 147 viii, 148 viii, 149
viii, 150 viii, 152 viii, 157 viii, 158 viii, 160
viii, 165 viii, 166 viii, 167 viii, 169 viii, 170
viii, 174 viii, 175 viii, 176 viii, 177 viii, 179
viii, 183 viii, 201 viii, 202 viii, 203 viii, 204
viii, 205 viii, 208 viii, 255 viii, 276 viii, 283
viii, 298 viii, 302 viii, 304 viii, 339 viii, 356
viii, 377 viii, 384 viii, 397 viii, 398 viii, 402
viii, 412 viii, 430 viii, 445 viii, 453 viii, 455
viii, 456 viii, 458 viii, 472 viii, 473 viii, 490
of committee of safety vii, 12 vii, 149 viii, 66 viii, 88 viii, 157
secretary of provincial congress . . . . . vii, 21
account, extra pay . . . . vii, 148 vii, 149 viii, 309
commissioner to New Haven on business referred by Continental Congress . . . . . vii, 271
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . viii, 25 viii, 425
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . viii, 31 viii, 435
commissioner to N. H. Grants . . . . . viii, 103
THOMPSON, EDMUND:
receives state note in lieu of burned . . . . . viii, 484
THOMPSON, JAMES:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 287
THOMPSON, JOHN, JR.:
receives state note in lieu of burned . . . . . viii, 484
THOMPSON, JONATHAN:
to deed lands, Durham—act for . . . . . vi, 128
THOMPSON, JOSHUA:
ensign . . . . . vii, 122
THOMPSON, NATHANIEL:
permittee . . . . . viii, 87
THOMPSON, ROBERT:
division of his real estate, act to vacate . . . . . vi, 128
land grantee, Durham . . . . . vi, 129
constable, account . . . . . vii, 249
THOMPSON, SAMUEL:
deceased intestate, act for sale from his lands . . . . vi, 129
THOMPSON, SAMUEL:
soldier, account . . . . . viii, 148
petitions, committee on . viii, 171 viii, 209 viii, 238 viii, 259
vesting title to land in, act for . . . . . viii, 266
THOMPSON, SILAS:
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
THOMPSON, SUSANNA:
administratrix, act for her to deed lands, Durham . . . vi, 129

THOMPSON, THOMAS, CAPT.:
commander of the Raleigh, letter, complaint . . vii, 186 vii, 222
has leave to enlist sailors . . . . . vii, 187
THORNDIKE, JOSEPH:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 355
THORNTON:
committee, money advanced to, for arms and ammunition . vii, 64
petition . . . . . viii, 264
town-meeting, resolution for holding . . . . viii, 269
incorporation of, act for . . . . . viii, 285 viii, 296
proprietors . . . . . *see next above.*
THORNTON, JOSHUA:
libellant in admiralty case . . . . . viii, 134
THORNTON, MATTHEW, COL.:
councilor . . vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 6 vii, 8 vii, 9
vii, 12 vii, 14 vii, 16 vii, 27 vii, 28
vii, 33 vii, 39 vii, 41 vii, 43 vii, 44
vii, 45 vii, 46 vii, 47 vii, 48 vii, 51
vii, 54 vii, 56 vii, 57 vii, 58 vii, 59
vii, 60 vii, 61 vii, 65 vii, 66 vii, 69
vii, 71 vii, 72 vii, 73 vii, 74 vii, 76
vii, 77 vii, 81 vii, 282 viii, 122 viii, 123
viii, 124 viii, 125 viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 128
viii, 129 viii, 131 viii, 133 viii, 136 viii, 138
viii, 141 viii, 142 viii, 150 viii, 154 viii, 158
viii, 159 viii, 166 viii, 167 viii, 168 viii, 170
viii, 171 viii, 173 viii, 174 viii, 175 viii, 176
viii, 179 viii, 180 viii, 181 viii, 186 viii, 187
viii, 193 viii, 196 viii, 197 viii, 198 viii, 202
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . vii, 6 vii, 22 viii, 33
viii, 61 viii, 199 viii, 373 viii, 387 viii, 397
accounts . . . . . vii, 16 vii, 21
vii, 53 vii, 89 vii, 93 vii, 136 viii, 24
journey to Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 21
regiment . . . . . vii, 53 vii, 68 vii, 85
vii, 217 vii, 218 vii, 220 viii, 95 viii, 108
resignation of his colonelcy . . . . . *see next above.*
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . vii, 81 vii, 122
declines the justiceship . . . . . viii, 387
petitions, committees on . . . . . viii, 221
viii, 431 viii, 466 viii, 468 viii, 480
ferry grantee . . . . . viii, 486
THORNTON, MATTHEW:
prisoner, petition, trial of viii, 85 viii, 91 viii, 96 viii, 98 viii, 103
THURTON, THOMAS:
deputy-sheriff, provost marshal, assault on . . . . i, 102
i, 103 i, 132 i, 135
i, 138 i, 140 i, 142 i, 151 i, 168

THURTON, THOMAS:
depositions of . . . . . } *see next above.*
Deputy-searcher of Customs . . . . . .
complaints, answer to . . . . . i, 152
THWING: *see* THING:
TIBBETTS, EBENEZER:
coroner, petition . . . . . vii, 24 viii, 79
TIBBETTS, OBADIAH:
minor, act for him to exchange lands . . . . . vi, 129
TIBBETTS, SAMUEL:
representative . . . . . iv, 224
committee to bound land granted by Mass. to Portsmouth . v, 384
TIBBETTS, THOMAS:
petition . . . . . vi, 39
TICHENER, ISAAC:
letter from . . . . . viii, 434
TICONDEROGA:
journey to, by Matthew Thornton . . . . . vii, 21
our army at . . . . . vii, 96 vii, 97
vii, 105 vii, 107 vii, 109 vii, 110 vii, 200
express to . . . . . vii, 98
regiment fixing off for . . . . . vii, 123
defence of . . . . . vii, 129
vii, 130 vii, 131 vii, 132 vii, 141 vii, 143
vii, 148 vii, 158 vii, 159 vii, 170 vii, 176
vii, 214 vii, 245 vii, 277 viii, 5 viii, 46
transportation of officers' baggage to . . . . . vii, 170
post to, letters from . . . . . vii, 194 vii, 198
taken by the enemy . . . . . vii, 217
evacuation of, retreat from . . . vii, 228 vii, 239 viii, 13
TILTON, DANIEL:
appearance, accounts . . i, 205 i, 206 iii, 35 iii, 50
representative . . . . . ii, 204 iv, 148 iv, 168
TILTON, JACOB, CAPT.:
account . . . . . vii, 9
TILTON, JOSEPH, DR.:
account, committee on . . . . . viii, 12
viii, 52 viii, 60 viii, 234 viii, 268 viii, 269
TIMBER: *see also* WOODS: TREES: MASTS:
injunction against cutting . . . . . i, 55
acts for preserving . . i, 249 i, 257 v, 30 v, 32
taxation of, petition concerning . . . . . ii, 198
for the fort . . . . . v, 117 v, 129 v, 211
Great Island bridge . . . . . vii, 107
New Hampshire . . . . . } *which see.*
trade . . . . . .
TING, ELEAZER:
Penacook settler . . . . . iv, 222

TIPPETTS, ——, LT.:
of the Port Royal expedition . . . . . v, 190
TIPPITTS'S:
garrison . . . . . iii, 30 iii, 39
TIPPITTS, THOMAS:
account assigned to . . . . . iii, 48
TITCOMB, BENJAMIN, CAPT..
company . . . . . vii, 145
major, half-pay . . . . . vii, 172 viii, 489
TITHING-MEN:
duties under small-pox resolution . . . . . vi, 75
TOBACCO:
exportation of, permitted . . . . . viii, 188
TODD, ——, CAPT.:
letter on Indian attack on Contoocook . . . . . vi, 37
TOLES, ——, MR.:
petition . . . . . iv, 251
TOLFORD, JOSHUA:
petitions, committees on . . viii, 315 viii, 479 viii, 484
TOLL-END FALLS:
scouting there . . . . . v, 45
TOMLINSON, AGUR:
petition for grant of lands . . . . . vi, 153
TOMLINSON, JOHN: *see* THOMLINSON:
TONNAGE:
acts relating to . . . ii, 259 ii, 261 ii, 262 ii, 267
iii, 77 iii, 78 iii, 79 v, 58 v, 351
TOOGOOD, EDWARD:
master-workman at fort . . . . . v, 146
his house fortified as a garrison . . . . . v, 148
TORBAY (ENG.):
shipment of timber for . . . . . , . i, 242 v, 27
ship, letter of Admiral Boscawen written on board . . . i, 298
TORIES: *see also* PRISONERS:
New York . . . . . vii, 100 vii, 264 vii, 269
committed to gaol . . . . . vii, 190
in Amherst gaol (prison), disposal of . . vii, 264 vii, 269
TORLINGTON, RICHARD:
constable, examined for contempt . . . . . ii, 146
TORTUGA:
brigantine from, infected with small-pox . . . . vi, 131
TOUSE, FRANCIS:
grantee of Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
TOWLE, JEREMIAH:
corporal, invalid pensioner . . . . . viii, 363
TOWLE, PHILIP [TOLE]
Robert Mason *v* . . . . . , i, 93

TOWN CHARGES:
money for . . . . . iv, 179
TOWN-CLERKS:
see Hampton: Tuck, John: Londonderry: Weare, Nathaniel.
to take and administer oaths, resolution for . . . . vii, 15
summon witnesses, resolution for . . . . . vii, 166
qualify town officers, act for . . . . . viii, 90
TOWN COMMONS:
see Common Land: Commons: Dover: Hampton.
TOWNE, ARCHELAUS [TOWN]:
account . . . . . viii, 93
TOWNE, FRANCIS, CAPT..
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 179
TOWN-MEETINGS:
see Apthorp.
Bow.
Cranfield, Edward, Lt.-Gov.
Croydon.
Dover.
Epsom.
Exeter.
Great Island.
Gunthwait.
Hampton.
Hinsdale.
Londonderry.
Newcastle.
New Durham Gore.
see Newington.
Newport.
Packersfield.
Perrystown.
Peterborough.
Portsmouth.
Richmond.
Sandwich.
Sheriffs.
Souhegan East.
Stoddard.
Stratham.
Surry.
Thornton.
for choice of representatives . . . . . i, 101
ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 18 v, 261
TOWN MILITIA: *see* MILITIA:
TOWN OFFICERS: *see also* MODERATORS: SELECTMEN: TOWN-CLERKS:
choice of . . . . . ii, 63 viii, 269
and see under names of towns.
qualification of, act for . . . . . vii, 15 viii, 90
acting as, by British and inimicals, prevented viii, 300 viii, 371 viii, 473
TOWN RECORDS:
see Dover: Exeter: Hampton: Portsmouth.
TOWNS: *see also* TOWNSHIPS:
captains, (called also "first or chief officer") i, 25 i, 203 i, 220
ii, 254 iii, 3 iv, 184 v, 10 v, 11
v, 86 v, 105 v, 111 v, 114 v, 116
v, 118 v, 146 v, 159 v, 161 v, 162
v, 173 v, 182 v, 200 v, 205 v, 236
division of . . . . . i, 31
and see Apthorp: Chichester.
bounds and powers of, order relating to . . . . . i, 169
to have transcript of laws . . . . . ii, 10 ii, 23

TOWNS: *see also* TOWNSHIPS:
committees of militia ii, 64 ii, 254 v, 11 v, 116 v, 148
accounts . . . . . ii, 166
and see under names of towns.
to raise guard for surveyor-general of their majesties' woods . iv, 197
new, rates . . . . . iv, 252
military wards and watches in . . . . . v, 58
receivers of provisions . . . . . v, 105
to raise stock of provisions, act for . . . . . v, 135
and see Town-stock.
between Merrimack and Connecticut rivers, granting . . vi, 2
supplying with ammunition . . . . . vii, 64 vii, 65
vii, 66 vii, 67 vii, 73 vii, 109 vii, 120
incorporation from parts of Chester, Londonderry, etc. . . vi, 67
classed (coupled) for representatives, and precepts to . . vii, 90
vii, 95 viii, 37
viii, 109 viii, 110 viii, 111 viii, 404 viii, 471
tax precepts issued to . . . . . vii, 91
petitions of, complaining of the high prices . . . vii, 118
for abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 120
apportionment of levies (quotas) to . vii, 152 vii, 157 viii, 209
beef to viii, 176 viii, 222 viii, 239 viii, 276 viii, 335
recruits to . . . . . viii, 209
army clothing to . . . viii, 294 viii, 298
making mistakes in inventories, to return new . . . vii, 214
deficient in quotas, method with . . vii, 240 viii, 19 viii, 65
viii, 277 viii, 342 viii, 360 viii, 386 viii, 392
extents against . . . . . viii, 415
hiring soldiers for less than three years, to replace them . . viii, 12
advancing money for volunteers, re-imbursement of . . viii, 26
viii, 30 viii, 37 viii, 38 viii, 66 viii, 72
delinquent in taxes, notified by treasurer to pay . . viii, 32
viii, 125 viii, 221 viii, 292
committee on . . viii, 125 viii, 228 viii, 335
extents against . . . . . viii, 393
advancing soldiers' bounties and supplies, re-imbursed . . viii, 123
viii, 124 viii, 125 viii, 126
viii, 127 viii, 128 viii, 238 viii, 345 viii, 355
soldiers' bounty accounts . . . . . viii, 126 viii, 128
soldiers' family supply accounts . . . . . viii, 126
viii, 128 viii, 231 viii, 289 viii, 291 viii, 391
requested to pay into the treasury . . . . . viii, 164
in Upper Coös, petitions of . . . . . viii, 170
may furnish flour and rum in lieu of beef . . viii, 239 viii, 276
delegates from, to convention to settle plan of government . viii, 245
paying their soldiers, to have discount from their taxes . . viii, 245
viii, 265 viii, 271

TOWNS: *see also* TOWNSHIPS:
two, claiming the same soldier . . . . . viii, 280 viii, 281
assessed for rum . . . . . viii, 285 viii, 329 viii, 336
overpaying beef tax re-imbursed . . . . . viii, 335
allowance of interest to, committee on . . viii, 345 viii, 355
to, for soldiers . . . . . viii, 360
to advance travel money to soldiers . . . . viii, 377
inventory returns . . . . . viii, 458
boundaries . . . . . .
on Connecticut river. . . . .
Grafton County . . . . . .
Militia . . . . . .
ministers . . . . . .
Strafford County . . . . .
unincorporated . . . . . *which see.*
TOWNSEND, GEORGE:
account, petition . . . . iv, 333 iv, 339 vi, 34
TOWNSHIPS: *see also* TOWNS:
grants of . . . . . ii, 74 ii, 123
ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 126 ii, 131 ii, 211
iv, 154 iv, 156 iv, 157 vi, 54 vi, 57
vi, 66 vi, 67 vi, 71 vi, 72 vi, 78
vi, 79 vi, 80 vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 83
vi, 84 vi, 85 vi, 115 vi, 116 vi, 121
vi, 131 vi, 147 vi, 151 vi, 153 vi, 154
petitions for grants of . . . . . *see next above.*
in the Waste Lands . . . . . iv, 251
granting, instructions relating to . . . . . vi, 38
grantees ask further time for settlement . . . . . vi, 115
charters of, recording . . . . . vii, 179
at Winnipiseogee Pond . . . . . *which see.*
TOWN-STOCK:
selectmen to inspect, report, and supply . ii, 143 v, 230 v, 233
and see Exeter: Portsmouth.
of provisions, act for v, 135 v, 136 v, 163 v, 164 v, 171
TOWN TREASURERS:
accounts for raising volunteers . . . . . v, 115
TOZER, PETER [TOZIER]:
petition, note lost . . . . . viii, 313
TRACEY, NATHANIEL:
petition for division of Apthorp . . . . . viii, 481
TRADE:
encouragement of, act for . . i, 81 i, 170 v, 237
timber, with foreign countries . . i, 242 v, 27 v, 36
masts . . . . . *see next above.*
with Indians, regulation of . . . . . iii, 84 vii, 106
and see Indians: Trading Houses.

TRADE:
of New Hampshire, queries about . . . . v, 389
outward bound, embargo on . . . . . vi, 119 vi, 120
regulation of, committee on . . . . . vii, 126
acts of, *see* Acts of Trade and Navigation.
interdiction, *see* Acadia: French: Nova Scotia: Port Royal.
with French . . . . . } *which see.*
Spain . . . . . }
West Indies . . . . . }
plantation . . . . . }
province . . . . . }
TRADING HOUSES (*called also* TRUCK-HOUSES):
for supply of Indians . . . . . v, 317
near Pemigewasset River . . . . . vi, 9
TRAFERIN: *see* TREFETHEN:
TRAILL, MARY:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 256 viii, 257
TRAILL, ROBERT [TRAIL]:
v. Robert Leathers, review . . . . . viii, 45
TRAINING-FIELD:
title in dispute . . . . . v, 97
TRAITORS:
pardoned . . . . . i, 58
transfer of their estates, act to prevent . . . . . vii, 253
TRANSPORTS:
for Nova Scotia expedition . . . . . v, 188 vi, 27
and see Massachusetts.
impressment of . . . . . v, 188 v, 243 v, 245
TRASKE, JOSEPH:
signer of Indian letters to governor . . . . i, 155 i, 156
TRAVEL:
of witnesses against Col. Asa Porter . . . . . vii, 114
of Committee of Safety . . . . . } *which see.*
Councilors . . . . . }
Representatives . . . . . }
Soldiers . . . . . }
TRAVELLERS:
to give account of themselves . . . . . v, 282
TRAVEL MONEY:
surgeons' . . . . . vii, 126
of officers and soldiers, *see* Soldiers.
TREADWELL, MEHITABLE:
non compos mentis, guardian for, sale of her estate . viii, 324 viii, 352
TREADWELL, WILLIAM EARL:
petition . . . . . viii, 194
to sell lands held in his wife's right, act for . . . . viii, 201

TREASON: *see also* HIGH-TREASON:
act against, repealed . . . . . v, 389
acts against . . vii, 121 vii, 135 vii, 147 vii, 154 viii, 252
and see Misprision.
TREASURERS: *see also* TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS-GENERAL:
of province and state,——
salary . . . i, 86 iv, 146 v, 154 vii, 212 viii, 121
viii, 203 viii, 298 viii, 334 viii, 397 viii, 453
to make sentinels box, Little Harbor Point . . . . ii, 29
irregular proceedings of . . . . . ii, 128 ii, 129
office vacated . . . . . iii, 3
bond, bondsmen . . . . iv, 207 vii, 6 vii, 261
to sue bonds . . . . . iv, 270
clearances by . . . . . v, 56
to provide supplies to soldiers, fort W. and M. . . . v, 121
execution against constable for delinquent tax . . . v, 338
to issue tax precepts (warrants) . . v, 398 v, 399 vii, 91
viii, 14 viii, 74 viii, 152 viii, 331 viii, 490
and see Warrants.
qualification of . . . . . vii, 19
to call in bills of credit, resolution for . . . . . vii, 41
authorized to borrow (hire) money . . . . . vii, 75
vii, 123 vii, 124 viii, 124
viii, 168 viii, 182 viii, 183 viii, 281 viii, 338
may sell gunlocks . . . . . vii, 109
to sign state notes . . . . . vii, 123
lay accounts before General Court . . , . vii, 140
sign blank notes . . . . . vii, 207
issue extents against delinquent constables . vii, 212 viii, 153
receive bills of the long form . . . . . vii, 248
exchange genuine bills for counterfeit . . . vii, 250
discount taxes . . . . . vii, 280
viii, 123 viii, 124 viii, 125 viii, 184 viii, 193
viii, 212 viii, 220 viii, 233 viii, 291 viii, 428
to pay account in notes . . . . . viii, 32
notify delinquent towns to pay their taxes . . . viii, 32
viii, 125 viii, 221
issue extents for delinquent taxes . . . . . viii, 32
viii, 52 viii, 252 viii, 255
viii, 259 viii, 292 viii, 298 viii, 360 viii, 393
may receive altered bills for taxes . . . . . viii, 45
not to issue extents for taxes . . . . viii, 52 viii, 259
discharged of bills burned . . . viii, 60 viii, 288 viii, 488
to exchange state bills for other money . . . . viii, 61
nomination and appointment of . . viii, 65 viii, 212 viii, 214
viii, 303 viii, 399 viii, 431 viii, 433 viii, 458
to exchange current money for retired bills . . viii, 76 viii, 79

TREASURERS: *see also* TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS-GENERAL:
to issue notes to army officers . . . . . viii, 86
discount old currency . . . . viii, 197 viii, 291
issue depreciation notes . . . . . viii, 211 viii, 212
receive bounty and depreciation notes for taxes viii, 221 viii, 253
exchange new emission bills for old . . . viii, 225 viii, 231
give orders of Board of War the preference . . . viii, 246
receive bounty and depreciation notes in payment for confiscated lands . . . . . viii, 265
pay depreciation notes . . . . . viii, 268 viii, 269
furnish specie . . . . . viii, 271
secure Col. John Langdon for rum . . . viii, 279 viii, 280
stamp bills received for taxes . . . . . viii, 292
issue new notes in lieu of defaced . . . viii, 297 viii, 382
issue notes . . . . . viii, 332
directed as to paying bounty on wolves . . . viii, 332
as to paying members of General Court . . . viii, 375
to receive U. S. bills and Morris's notes for taxes . viii, 374
issue *aliases* . . . . . viii, 415
orders on, method of taking up . . . . . viii, 440
to supply delegates to Congress with money . . . . viii, 443
certificate to Brig.-gen. Reed . . . . . viii, 472
notes in lieu of burned . . . . . viii, 484
to provide accommodations for general court, *see* General Court.
for soldiers, *see* Soldiers: supplies for.
orders and warrants on, *see* Accounts: Claims.
county . . . . . } *which see.*
town . . . . . .
TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS: *see also* TREASURERS:
transmission of, yearly to England . . . . . i, 242
ii, 160 v, 28 v, 138 v, 139 v, 140
v, 155 v, 212 v, 213 v, 214 v, 341
committees on, auditors of, etc. . . . . ii, 21 ii, 22
ii, 58 ii, 59 ii, 112 ii, 117 ii, 120
ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 126 ii, 128 ii, 156
ii, 160 ii, 169 ii, 171 ii, 175 ii, 178
ii, 283 ii, 289 iii, 4 iii, 60 iii, 88
iv, 152 iv, 155 iv, 156 iv, 160 iv, 163
iv, 178 iv, 183 iv, 185 iv, 258 iv, 296
iv, 297 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 343
iv, 352 iv, 354 iv, 368 v, 83 v, 94
v, 138 v, 139 v, 140 v, 155 v, 167
v, 169 v, 178 v, 212 v, 213 v, 214
v, 215 v, 216 v, 238 v, 269 v, 327
v, 341 v, 346 v, 348 v, 350 vii, 163
vii, 164 vii, 191 vii, 196 viii, 72 viii, 109
viii, 119 viii, 284 viii, 287 viii, 297 viii, 386
viii, 432 viii, 436 viii, 449 viii, 451 viii, 454

TREASURERS' NOTES: *see also* STATE NOTES:
printing and countersigning . . . vii, 143 vii, 169 vii, 252
issuing for soldiers' bounties, act for . . vii, 146 vii, 270
exchanging for bills called in . . . . . vii, 207 viii, 9
defaced, exchange of . . . . . vii, 246 viii, 297 viii, 382
account paid in . . . . . viii, 32
indorsements on, paid in new emission bills . . viii, 195
as pay for absentees' lands sold . . . . viii, 243
lost, replaced . . . . . viii, 313 viii, 484
payable in gold and silver . . . viii, 332
given for specie hired . . . . . viii, 338
TREASURERS AND RECEIVERS-GENERAL:
of province and state,——
see Gilman, John Taylor.
Gilman, Nicholas.
Jaffrey, George.
Jaffrey, George (3rd).
Martin, Richard.
Partridge, William.
Penhallow, Samuel.
Sherburne, Henry.
Smith, Joseph.
Vaughan, William.
TREASURY: *see also* TREASURERS: TREASURERS' ACCOUNTS:
empty . . . . . i, 186 ii, 11 ii, 173 iii, 1
iii, 27 iii, 58 iii, 61 v, 108 v, 245
supply of, acts, votes, etc., for iv, 224 iv, 278 iv, 297 iv, 298
iv, 309 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 322 iv, 323
iv, 324 iv, 325 vii, 66 vii, 91 vii, 119
vii, 246 vii, 278 viii, 73 viii, 74 viii, 147
viii, 164 viii, 166 viii, 175 viii, 193 viii, 226
viii, 227 viii, 231 viii, 279 viii, 281 viii, 417
and see Government, support of, *also* Revenue.
Committee of the Whole on . . . . . viii, 145
state of, committee on . . . vii, 15 vii, 17 vii, 164
viii, 206 viii, 257 viii, 278 viii, 306 viii, 475
drafts on, by Congress . . . . . viii, 168 viii, 169
in favor of Board of War . . . . . viii, 194
to army officers for depreciation of wages . viii, 235
old continental currency in . . . . . viii, 312
orders and warrants on, *see* Accounts: Claims.
continental . . . . . *which see.*
TREASURY BOARD:
of the United States, orders drawn by . . . . . viii, 178
TREASURY CHAMBER: *see* WHITEHALL:
TREATIES:
see Aix-la-Chapelle: Algiers: Indians: Utrecht.
TREATIES OF PEACE:
violation of . . . . . i, 270
TREES: *see also* MASTS: TIMBER:
trespass in cutting, act against . . i, 222 v, 43 v, 44
preservation, king's order for . . i, 249 i, 256 i, 257

TREFERIN: *see* TREFETHEN:
TREFETHEN, FOSTER [TREVETHAN]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33
TREFETHEN, HENRY:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii 34
TREFETHEN, WILLIAM, CAPT. [TREFERRIN]:
committee on cannon and powder . . . . . vii, 41
TRENCHARD, I.:
king's councilor . . . . . ii, 115
TRENTON:
battle of . . . . . vii, 166
TRERISSE, ——, MR..
passage money furnished him . . . . . i, 36
TRESPASS: *see also* TRESPASS ACT:
in cutting trees, act against . . . . . i, 222 iv, 190
on king's lands, Conn. river . . . . . vi, 116
precepts for, form of . . . . . vii, 16
laws for preventing . . . . . v, 85 viii, 17
and see Langdon, Tobias.
TRESPASS ACT:
act to revive . . . . . iv, 350 iv, 354
TRIALS:
for cowardice, by council . . . . . iv, 210 iv, 211
of Ansell Nickerson, Boston . . . . vi, 155 vi, 158
in cases of treason, regulated . . . . . vii, 147
of an attaint . . . . . } *which see.*
causes . . . . . }
counterfeiters . . . . . }
by court-martial . . . . . }
of pirates . . . . . }
TRICKEY, EPHRAIM: }
TRICKEY, ISAAC: }
TRICKEY, JOSEPH: }
TRICKEY, WIDOW: }
of Bloody Point, province rate against . . . . . i, 97
TRINITY TERMS: *see* WESTMINSTER HALL:
TRIP, JOB:
libellant in admiralty case . . . . . viii, 134
TRIPE, SAMUEL:
account . . . . . vii, 210
TRIPE, THOMAS:
petition . . . . . viii, 73
TROIÈS RIVIERES:
alarming . . . . . i, 275

TROOP:
raising a . . . . . v, 246
of Capt. Robert Mason . . . . . *which see.*
TROOPERS: *see* CAVALRY:
TROOPS: *see also* SOLDIERS:
transportation of, Cuba expedition . . iv, 357 iv, 366 iv, 371
regular, for reduction of Quebec, etc. . . . . vi, 24
for relief of Annapolis Royal . . . . . vi, 41
king's, under Gen. Braddock . . . . . vi, 97
transportation to Albany . . . vi, 111 vi, 112 vi, 114
of the colony, commissary of . . . . . vii, 37
in Canada, gold and silver for . . . . . vii, 41
at Newcastle and Portsmouth, supplies for . . . . vii, 59
vii, 61 vii, 125 vii, 150
and see Newcastle: Portsmouth.
entering contl. service, supplies for . . . . . vii, 156
and see Continental Service.
sending to Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 17
ours at Ticonderoga, equipment of . . . . . vii, 228
rendezvoused at Exeter, subsistence of . . . . . viii, 28
lists of, procured at the army . . . . . viii, 127
at Piscataqua harbor, discharge of . . . . . viii, 200
forwarding, to the army . . . . . viii, 252
for Canada expedition . . . . . *which see.*
continental, *see* Continental Soldiers.
for defence of frontiers, *see* Frontiers.
French, *see* French: preparations.
New England . . . . . } *which see.*
for Rhode Island . . . . . }
TROTT, SAMUEL:
coroner . . . . . vii, 25
account . . . . . vii, 199 vii, 201 vii, 214
bearer of money to agent-victualler at No. 4 (Charlestown) . vii, 218
receives money for Cols. Bellows, Morey, and Chase . . vii, 219
petition . . . . . viii, 487 viii, 489
TRUCK-HOUSE: *see also* TRADING HOUSES:
near Pemigewasset River . . . . . vi, 9
TRUE, RICHARD [TRU]:
account . . . . . iii, 39
TRUEL, AMOS:
constable, Amherst . . . . . viii, 184
TRUNDY, GEORGE:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
TRUSSELL, MOSES:
petition, half-pay . . . . . viii, 234 viii, 254
TRUSSELL, REUBEN:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 37

TRUSTEES:
to give bond to judge of probate . . . . . viii, 314
of confiscated estates . . . } *which see.*
Hampton . . . . . }
Portsmouth . . . . . }
Zaccheus Cutler's estate, *see* Baldwin, Nahum.
Gov. John Wentworth's estate, *see* Gilman, Samuel.
Col. Stephen Holland's estate, *see* Smith, Robert.
TRYALL [TRYALLE]:
brigantine bound from Boston to Newfoundland . . . iii, 1
TUBBS, ANANIAS:
disabled soldier, account . . . . . viii, 116
TUCK, EDWARD:
petition, complaint . . . . . v, 336
TUCK, JOHN [TUCKE]:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 88 i, 93
representative . . . . . iv, 176
clerk, Hampton, appearance with records . v, 381 v, 382
petition to the king . . . . . v, 389 v, 390
appearance, bond . . . . . v, 389 v, 390
TUCKER, BENJAMIN:
representative . . . . . viii, 121
TUCKER, CALEB:
account . . . . . viii, 121
TUCKER, FRANCIS:
attorney on claim and petition of Richard Stileman . i, 181 i, 182
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34 v, 108
coroner . . . . . iii, 26
account . . . . . iii, 40 iii, 88
TUCKER, JABEZ:
estate, act to enable administrator of . . . . viii, 454
TUCKER, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 80
TUCKER, LEMUEL:
continental soldier, bounty to . . . . . viii, 162
TUCKER, ——, MR.:
account . . . . . ii, 26 iv, 143
TUCKER, WILLIAM:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
TUFTIN, JOHN: *see* RAND, MARY: deposition.
TUFTONBOROUGH:
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 448
TUMULTS:
suppression of . . . . . iii, 11

TURNER, GEORGE, CAPT.:
company's wages . . . . . vii, 7
TUTTLE, ——: i, 37
TUTTLE'S:
garrison . . . . . iii, 39
TUTTLE, JOHN, CAPT., LT.:
account . . . . . i, 46 i, 182
iii, 4 iii, 39 iii, 48 iii, 50 iii, 87
attendance at council . . . . . i, 175 ii, 187
report of men posted at garrison . . . . . i, 177
garrison commander . . . . . i, 210 ii, 99
captain . . . . . ii, 3 v, 44 v, 45
representative . ii, 18 ii, 238 ii, 257 iv, 141 iv, 195
certificate of dismissal by . . . . . ii, 82
posts soldiers in garrisons . . . . . ii, 93
ii, 94 ii, 95 ii, 98 ii, 104
militia officer . . . . . ii, 100
committee on claims . . . . . ii, 121 iv, 153
to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 42
application for provisions in frontiers . . . . . iii, 1
to call town-meeting, Dover . . . . . iii, 18
to supply pilots to scouts . . . . . iii, 40
notified of soldiers' discharge . . . . . iii, 71
petition . . . . . iii, 87
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
informs of withdrawal of Indians from Cocheco . . . v, 9
company, muster-roll . . . . . v, 110 v, 173
commander of scouts . . . . . v, 224
UMBAGOG LAKE:
grant of township near . . . . . vi, 151
UNAPPROPRIATED LANDS:
west of Merrimack river, grant of . . . . . vi, 4
west of Connecticut river, grant of . . vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 87
on Connecticut river, unlicensed settlements on . . . vi, 116
UNCAS: *see* INDIANS:
UNDERHILL, JOHN, CAPT..
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 2
UNDERWOOD, JAMES:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 24
representative . . . . . vii, 261
accounts concerning confiscated estates . . . . . viii, 148
UNGLE, CHARLES:
high sheriff, Dorchester co., Md., requisition for escaped prisoner . . . . . iv, 217 iv, 218
UNIMPROVED LANDS:
estimation of . . . . . viii, 162

UNIMPROVED LANDS:
sale for taxes, act for suspending . . . . . viii, 192
taxing, for repair of highways . . . . . viii, 417
UNINCORPORATED LANDS:
taxes on, act for . . . . . , . . . viii, 148
UNINCORPORATED PLACES:
meetings and taxes in, act concerning . . . . . viii, 14
inventories of, charges of taking added to their taxes viii, 154 viii, 155
UNINCORPORATED TOWNS:
assessment and collection of taxes in . . . . . vii, 243
meetings in . . . . . viii, 173 viii, 180
UNITED COLONIES:
forming independent states . . . . . vii, 44
UNITED PROVINCES:
make peace with His Most Christian Majesty . . vi, 40 vi, 47
States General of . . . . . *see next above.*
UNITED STATES:
confederation of the . , ... viii, 10 viii, 330
and see Articles of Confederation, U. S. A.
treasury board, orders drawn by . . . . . viii, 178
defence of, acts to raise men for . . . . . viii, 180 viii, 274
navy, wages in . . . . . viii, 195
military hospital . . . . . viii, 315
accounts with this state . . viii, 418 viii, 436 viii, 441 viii, 452
granting imposts and duties to, act for . . . . . viii, 471
state accounts against . . . . . *which see.*
UNITED STATES BILLS:
receivable in lieu of specie for taxes . . . . . viii, 374
and see Bills of the United States.
UNITED STATES CONGRESS: *see* CONTINENTAL CONGRESS:
UNITED STATES FINANCIER:
requisition of . . . . . viii, 351
and see Morris, Robert.
UNITED STATES SERVICE:
soldiers in, in 1781 . . . . . viii, 404
return of, by Secretary of War . . . . . viii, 472
UNITY:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
UPPER ASHUELOT:
tract settled under grant by Massachusetts . . vi, 79 vi, 81
UPPER COÖS [COHAS]:
Capt. Eames's company at . . . . . vii, 131 vii, 132
keeping scouts at . . . . . , vii, 135 vii, 142
towns in, petitions of . . . . . viii, 170
USHAW, DANIEL [OSHAW?]:
constable, Great Island . . . . . i, 96 i, 98
USHER, JOHN, LT.-GOV.:
petitions addressed to . . i, 170 ii, 103 ii, 107 ii, 108

USHER, JOHN, LT.-GOV.:
letters from,——
to council . . . . . i, 185 i, 186
ii, 42 ii, 43 ii, 77 ii, 87 ii, 88
ii, 90 ii, 149 ii, 150 ii, 167 ii, 168
Capt. William Redford, Dep.-sec. . . . . i, 192
i, 193 ii, 85 ii, 86 ii, 92 ii, 96
Lt.-gov. William Stoughton . . . . . ii, 90
ii, 199 ii, 205 ii, 208 ii, 210 iv, 171
Sir William Phipps . . . . . ii, 113 ii, 140
letters to,——
from Duncan Campbell . . . . . .
Council . . . . . .
Gov. Joseph Dudley . . . . . .
Nathaniel Fryar, Prest. . . . . .
Maj. Francis Hooke . . . . . .
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations . } *which see.*
Massachusetts Council . . . . . .
Samuel Penhallow . . . . . .
William Redford . . . . . .
Lt.-gov. William Stoughton . . . . . .
Richard Waldron (2nd) . . . . . .
account . . . . . i, 187
speeches to House of Representatives . i, 191 ii, 160 iv, 170
to General Court . . . . . ii, 204
arrival in province . . . . . i, 206 i, 207
"malcontent" . . . . . i, 226 i, 227
i, 231 i, 234 i, 235 i, 236 iii, 13
iii, 14 iii, 19 iii, 32 iii, 52 iii, 53
iii, 55 iii, 67 iii, 68 iii, 69 iii, 70
his powers annulled . . . . i, 232 i, 236 iii, 77
reports his journey to Boston . . . . . ii, 2
warrants issued by . . . . . ii, 13
ii, 16 ii, 17 ii, 32 ii, 93 ii, 99
ii, 105 ii, 139 ii, 142 ii, 146 ii, 163
present in council . ii, 19 ii, 20 ii, 22 ii, 23 ii, 24
ii, 25 ii, 26 ii, 29 ii, 30 ii, 37
ii, 38 ii, 39 ii, 52 ii, 57 ii, 60
ii, 63 ii, 68 ii, 69 ii, 70 ii, 71
ii, 72 ii, 73 ii, 77 ii, 89 ii, 110
ii, 111 ii, 113 ii, 114 ii, 117 ii, 119
ii, 120 ii, 121 ii, 122 ii, 123 ii, 124
ii, 125 ii, 127 ii, 128 ii, 130 ii, 132
ii, 133 ii, 134 ii, 135 ii, 138 ii, 139
ii, 140 ii, 142 ii, 143 ii, 146 ii, 147
ii, 148 ii, 153 ii, 154 ii, 155 ii, 156
ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 171 ii, 173 ii, 174

USHER, LT.-GOV.:
present in council . . ii, 175 ii, 176 ii, 177 ii, 178 ii, 183
ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 198 ii, 200 ii, 204
ii, 206 ii, 207 ii, 208 ii, 211 ii, 213
iii, 83 iii, 85 iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 135
iv, 136 iv, 139 iv, 140 iv, 141 iv, 142
iv, 143 iv, 145 iv, 148 iv, 149 iv, 151
iv, 152 iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 155 iv, 156
iv, 157 iv, 159 iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 162
iv, 163 iv, 164 iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 167
iv, 168 iv, 169 iv, 171 iv, 173 iv, 174
iv, 175 iv, 176 iv, 177 iv, 178 iv, 179
iv, 180 iv, 181 iv, 182 v, 91 v, 92
v, 94 v, 96 v, 98 v, 99 v, 101
v, 105 v, 106 v, 107 v, 108 v, 116
v, 121 v, 122 v, 123 v, 129 v, 130
v, 132 v, 135 v, 137 v, 138 v, 140
v, 141 v, 150 v, 156 v, 157 v, 165
v, 166 v, 172 v, 188 v, 201 v, 208
v, 213 v, 214 v, 215 v, 228 v, 230
v, 231 v, 232 v, 233 v, 242 v, 245
v, 246 v, 247 v, 262 v, 263 v, 266
v, 272 v, 273 v, 275 v, 276 v, 277
v, 278 v, 312 v, 313 v, 314 v, 316
v, 326 v, 327 v, 328 v, 330 v, 334
v, 335 v, 336 v, 340 v, 341 v, 342
messages and speeches by . . . . . *see next above.*
in committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51
prorogation of assembly . . . . . ii, 55
order to Capt. Thomas Packer . . . . . ii, 56
to arrange for running Mass. and N. H. lines . . . . ii, 66
grant of Kingston . . . . . ii, 76
proclamation dissolving general assembly . . . . ii, 81
precept for administering oath to inhabitants . . . . ii, 91
desired to call assembly . . . . . ii, 97
at meeting of militia officers . . . . . ii, 100
of a court-martial . . . . . ii, 101
witness summons issued by . . . . . ii, 102
complaint againt Lt. Wm. Furber . . . . . ii, 104
signature to bill of cost . . . . . ii, 106
appointment of majors of militia . . . . . ii, 109
collusion with secretary Story . . . . . iii, 5
commission revoked iii, 8 iii, 9 iii, 10 iii, 11 iii, 13
appointments by . . . . . iii, 63
declared councilor . . . . . iii, 69 iii, 76
councilor iii, 72 iii, 73 iii, 75 iii, 77 iii, 81 iv, 375
councilor, right debated . . . . . iii, 75 iii, 80

USHER, LT.-GOV..
committee to wait on Earl of Bellomont . . . iii, 82 iii, 88
signature to laws . . . . . iv, 80
iv, 82 iv, 86 iv, 88 iv, 89 iv, 90
iv, 91 iv, 97 iv, 102 iv, 103 iv, 104
iv, 111 iv, 112 iv, 113 iv, 117 iv, 118
iv, 124 iv, 125 iv, 126 iv, 127 iv, 128
Queen Anne's instructions to . . . . . v, 89
presents letters-patent constituting himself Lieutenant-governor v, 91
debenture . . . . . v, 107
lodgings provided for . . . v, 117 v, 120 v, 121 v, 129
residence for . . . . . v, 150 v, 151
copy of accounts attested by . . . . v, 155
proclamation for return of deserters . . . . . v, 244
gratuity for him proposed . . . . . v, 246
commission read in council . . . . . v, 330
UTRECHT:
treaty of . . . . . v, 302 v, 313 v, 322
VACANCIES:
filling,——
in Colonial Officers . . . . . } *which see.*
Continental Battalions . . . . }
the Council . . . . . }
Militia Officers . . . . . }
Militia: regiments . . . . . }
New Hampshire Line Officers . . . . . }
VALENTINE, JOHN:
v. John Kenniston . . . . . v, 379
VANDREUIL, COUNT DE:
commander-in-chief of French forces, address to . . viii, 408
VARNEY, PAUL *ET ALII*:
restored to their law . . . . . viii, 398
VARNEY, PETER:
petition . . . . . iv, 250 iv, 251 iv, 252
VAUGHAN, GEORGE:
factor of Laconia Company, account . . . . . i, 5
i, 8 i, 16 i, 20 i, 23
letter to Ambrose Gibbins . . . . . i, 31 i, 33
VAUGHAN, GEORGE, COL.:
justice of the peace, assault on . . . . . v, 142
bearer of letter of Gov. Burgess from London . v, 342 v, 353
commission as Lieutenant-governor, and publication of the same v, 343
v, 344 v, 345
present in council v, 345 v, 346 v, 348 v, 349 v, 351
v, 352 v, 353 v, 354 v, 355 v, 356
v, 357 v, 358 v, 359 v, 360 v, 361
v, 362 v, 363 v, 364 v, 365 v, 366
v, 367 v, 369 v, 370 v, 373 v, 374

VAUGHAN, GEORGE, COL.:
speeches by . . . . . *see next above.*
letter to, from Col. Tailor . . . . . v, 357
suspended from sitting in Council . . . . . v, 373
estate of, money due from . . . . . iv, 352

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, MAJ..
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
prisoner, escape, warrant for re-arrest . . . . i, 60 i, 120
and see to deliver up records below.
execution against, imprisonment . . . . . i, 63 i, 68
oath relating to Mason's conveyance to the governor . . i, 77
councilor . . . . . i, 79 i, 100 i, 167 i, 175
i, 179 i, 181 i, 182 i, 184 i, 186
i, 187 i, 198 i, 201 i, 202 i, 204
i, 205 i, 206 i, 208 i, 210 i, 212
i, 216 i, 220 i, 221 i, 222 i, 225
i, 229 i, 230 i, 236 i, 237 ii, 5
ii, 6 ii, 8 ii, 9 ii, 10 ii, 12
ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25 ii, 30 ii, 37
ii, 43 ii, 44 ii, 45 ii, 48 ii, 51
ii, 57 ii, 58 ii, 60 ii, 61 ii, 62
ii, 64 ii, 68 ii, 69 ii, 70 ii, 72
ii, 77 ii, 96 ii, 110 ii, 112 ii, 113
ii, 117 ii, 119 ii, 120 ii, 121 ii, 122
ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 126 ii, 139 ii, 140
ii, 142 ii, 143 ii, 146 ii, 148 ii, 154
ii, 155 ii, 156 ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 162
ii, 163 ii, 164 ii, 165 ii, 166 ii, 169
ii, 170 ii, 171 ii, 173 ii, 174 ii, 176
ii, 177 ii, 182 ii, 183 ii, 185 ii, 187
ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 193 ii, 196 ii, 200
ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206 ii, 211 ii, 213
iii, 3 iii, 5 iii, 8 iii, 9 iii, 12
iii, 13 iii, 15 iii, 17 iii, 18 iii, 19
iii, 22 iii, 25 iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 33
iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 36 iii, 40 iii, 41
iii, 42 iii, 45 iii, 46 iii, 47 iii, 52
iii, 53 iii, 55 iii, 56 iii, 58 iii, 60
iii, 61 iii, 63 iii, 64 iii, 65 iv, 2
iv, 42 iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 135 iv, 136
iv, 140 iv, 142 iv, 144 iv, 145 iv, 146
iv, 147 iv, 148 iv, 149 iv, 151 iv, 152
iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 156 iv, 157 iv, 159
iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 162 iv, 163 iv, 164
iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 167 iv, 168 iv, 169
iv. 173 iv, 174 iv, 175 iv, 181 iv, 182
v, 183 iv, 184 iv, 185 iv, 186 iv, 187

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, MAJ.:
councilor . . . iv, 188 iv, 189 iv, 190 iv, 192 iv, 193
iv, 195 iv, 197 iv, 198 v, 16 v, 20
v, 41 v, 42 v, 43 v, 44 v, 45
v, 46 v, 155 v, 159 v, 160 v, 161
v, 162 v, 163 v, 164 v, 165 v, 166
v, 167 v, 168 v, 169 v, 170 v, 172
v, 176 v, 177 v, 178 v, 179 v, 180
v, 181 v, 182 v, 185 v, 186 v, 188
v, 189 v, 190 v, 191 v, 192 v, 193
v, 194 v, 195 v, 197 v, 199 v, 201
v, 202 v, 203 v, 204 v, 205 v, 206
v, 207 v, 208 v, 209 v, 212 v, 217
v, 218 v, 219 v, 220 v, 221 v, 223
v, 225 v, 226 v, 230 v, 231 v, 232
v, 233 v, 234 v, 236 v, 237 v, 238
v, 239 v, 240 v, 241 v, 242 v, 245
v, 246 v, 247 v, 250 v, 251 v, 252
v, 256 v, 259 v, 262 v, 267 v, 269
v, 270 v, 277 v, 279 v, 280 v, 281
v, 282 v, 284 v, 286 v, 287 v, 288
v, 290 v, 291 v, 292 v, 293 v, 294
v, 295 v, 298 v, 299 v, 300 v, 301
v, 302 v, 304 v, 305 v, 307 v, 309
v, 312 v, 315 v, 319 v, 321 v, 337
petitionee . . . . . i, 100
assault on Thomas Thurton . . . . . i, 102
application for *Habeas Corpus* . . . . . i, 110
letter to Sir Josiah Child . . . . . i, 120
desires secretary to sign blank witness summons . . . i, 124
justice, Court of Pleas . . . . . i, 127
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
to answer contempt and to assault and battery . . . i, 168
treasurer . . i, 198 i, 199 i, 201 i, 202 i, 203
i, 206 i, 216 i, 221 i, 229 iii, 3
iii, 15 iii, 24 iii, 27 iii, 29 iii, 31
iii, 33 iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 54 iii, 60
iii, 61 iii, 64 iii, 85 iii, 87 iii, 88
iv, 183 iv, 188 v, 155 v, 214 v, 215
accounts of his treasurership . . . . . } *see next above.*
vouchers . . . . . } *see next above.*
memorial relating to the same . . . . . } *see next above.*
military orders by . . . . . i, 199 i, 208
i, 210 ii, 254 iii, 3 iii, 30 iii, 37
iii, 40 iii, 61 v, 44 v, 45 v, 116
committee on claims . . . . . i, 203
to draft act . . . . . i, 205 i, 223

VAUGHAN, WILLIAM, MAJ.:
committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51
on seized books, papers, and records . iii, 26 iii, 34
to settle town boundaries . v, 42
on war stores . . . . . v, 280
custodian of records i, 206 i, 207 iii, 36 iv, 187 v, 337
ferriage, bills about . . . . . i, 207 iv, 187
to deliver up records . . . i, 207 iii, 70 iii, 83
advice from England . . . . i, 231 i, 234
testimony relative to assessment, Great Island . . . ii, 31
warrant for appearance . . . . . ii, 32
selectman, Portsmouth . . . . . ii, 36
account . . ii, 164 ii, 284 iii, 30 iii, 48 iii, 87
posting soldiers . . . . . ii, 218 iv, 193
implicated in purchase of province . ii, 273 ii, 274 ii, 280
recorder of deeds . . . . ii, 284 v, 99
major of militia . . . . . iii, 4
ordered to suppress tumults and disturbances . . iii, 11 iii, 12
to issue warrants to captains . . . . iii, 25
impowered to impress men . . iii, 29
suspension from council . . . iii, 68
absentee . . . . . iii, 80
warrant for apprehending . . . iii, 83
petition . . . . v, 2
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 7
captain of cavalry . . . . . v, 116
overseer of prison repairs . . . . . v, 175
testifies to signatures of deceased witnesses . . v, 186 v, 187
province agent, accounts . . . . . v, 216
VEAZEY, ELIPHALET [VEASY]:
soldier disabled . . . . . viii, 471
VENDUES: *see also* AUCTIONS:
prohibiting, bill and act for . . . vii, 227 vii, 247 viii, 98
sale of personal estate at . . . . . vii, 273
of non-resident lands, Francestown . . . . viii, 161
authorized . . . . . viii, 164
VENIRES:
for petit jurors . . . . . vii, 87
VENUS:
schooner, permitted to sail . . . . . viii, 35
VERMONT:
Gov. Thomas Chittenden of . . . . . viii, 37
messenger sent to . . . . . viii, 41
agent for, Ira Allen . . . . . viii, 82
instructions relative to, given our delegates in Contl. Congress viii, 219
viii, 237 viii, 299 viii, 404
and see New Hampshire Grants.

VERMONT:
papers received from, voted no notice of . . . . . viii, 284
exercising pretended authority over subjects of New Hampshire viii, 299
viii, 307 viii, 363
pretended state, papers relating to . . . . . viii, 309
commissions under . . . . viii, 351
jurisdiction of, controverted by New York . . . . viii, 370
VERNON, ADMIRAL.
letter from . . . . . iv, 360
to Gov. Shirley . . . . . vi, 8
VERNON, JAMES:
secretary of king's council . . . . . i, 249
i, 252 i, 253 i, 257 v, 30 v, 32
letter from, on repeal of acts . . . . . v, 388
VESSELS: *see also* SHIPS: SHIP-MASTERS:
Province of Maine . . . . . ii, 11
to pay duties . . . . . ii, 38
surveyors of, order for encouragement . . . . i, 169
to have admiralty passes . . i, 241 ii, 234
for pursuing pirate sloop . . . . . iv, 202
under quarantine . . . iv, 333 iv, 339 vi, 12 vi, 13
searching them for deserters . . . . . v, 282
proclamation money on . . . . . vi, 11
for relief of Annapolis Royal . . . . . vi, 26 vi, 41
suspected of small-pox infection . . . . . vi, 73
for defence of sea coast . . . . . vii, 68
chartering, committee on . . . . . vii, 122
condemned by judge of maritime court . . . . . viii, 7
permitted to export corn, clearance . . . . . viii, 36
to sail for Casco Bay . . . . . viii, 190
passing the fort, to be stopped and examined . . . . viii, 200
entering and clearing, resolution relative to . . . . viii, 443
armed . . . . . }
British . . . . . }
embargo on . . . . . }
foreign . . . . . } *which see.*
inventories . . . . . }
spy-vessels . . . . . }
clearances of, *which see, also* Naval Office.
coasting, *see* Coasters.
lumber, *see* Lumber Carriers.
VETCH. ——, HON., COL.:
letters on appointment of Col. Nicholson to command of Canada expedition . . . . . v, 241
VICE-ADMIRALS:
see Governors: Lieutenant-governors: *and* Phipps, Sir William.

VICORY, MARY [VICEROY]:
petition . . . . . viii, 403
VICTORY:
over Duke of Monmouth . . . . . i, 166
French and Spaniards . . . v, 71 v, 72 v, 74
VICTUALLERS:
common . . . . . *which see.*
VIEGO, (SPAIN):
victory over French and Spaniards at . . . v, 71
VIGILANT:
man of war, masts for . . . . . vi, 18
VIM, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
VINCENT, JOHN, CAPT.:
master of schooner, Abigail . . viii, 53
VINCENT, JOHN, CAPT.:
Indian, petition ("motion"), committee on . . . viii, 151
VINES, RICHARD:
of the Government of Maine . . . . . i, 24
agent for Piscataqua patentees . . . . . i, 34
VINTNERS:
license . . . . . ii, 3
VIRGINIA:
vessels, admiralty passes for . . . . i, 241 ii, 234
government, king's letters to . . . . . i, 252 v, 32
Indian treaty commissioners . . . . . i, 269
exports to . . . . . ii, 20
post to Boston . . . ii, 42
Nansemond County in . . . . . *which see.*
VODERIL, ——, MR.:
at Quebec, frontiers in danger from . . . . . v, 189
VOLEAR, ——, CAPT.:
raising great guns at fort . . . . . ii, 9
VOLUNTEERS:
exemption from impressment . . . . . v, 266
to re-enforce garrison at Ticonderoga . . . . . vii, 148
rolls of, committee on . . . . . vii, 237 vii, 262
advancements to, by towns, re-imbursed . . . . viii, 26
bounty to, committee on . . . . viii, 85
provisions for, *see* Soldiers: supplies for.
wages, *see* Soldiers.
to Rhode Island, *see* Rhode Island: defence of.
Saratoga . . . . . } *which see.*
against French and Indians . . . . .
Louisburg . . . . . .
Norridgewock . . . .
Port Royal . . . . . .

VOLUNTEERS:
from Dover . . . . . } *which see.*
Exeter . . . . . .
Hampton . . . . . .
Massachusetts . . . . .
Oyster River . . . . . .
Portsmouth . . . . . .
also see Bartlett, Stephen, Lt.
Chase, Jonathan, Col.
Chesley, Samuel, Lt., Capt.
Gilman, John, Jr.
Hilton, Winthrop, Lt.-Col.
Langdon, John, Capt.
Leavitt, Moses, Capt.
Peabody, Stephen, Capt.
Swett, Joseph, Lt.

VOTERS: *see* LEGAL VOTERS:

VOTES: *see also* ACTS: LAWS: RESOLUTIONS:
"about the £1730" . . . . . iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 277
iv, 278 iv, 285 iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 297
iv, 306 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315
for raising money to originate in House of Representatives . vii, 3
printing, *see* Printing: public.
for emission of specific sums, *see* Bills of Credit.
raising specific sums, *see* Taxes.
of Massachusetts General Court . . . . } *which see.*
Rhode Island . . . . .

VOUCHERS:
to treasurer's accounts . . . . . *which see.*

VOYAGES:
to Casco Bay . . . . . } *which see.*
Newfoundland . . . . .
New York . . . . .
South Carolina . . . .
West Indies . . . . . .

WADLEIGH, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94

WADLEIGH, JOHN:
soldier, claimed by Atkinson and Exeter . . . viii, 280

WADLEIGH, JONATHAN:
petition . . . . . ii, 247 ii, 289
committee to settle town bounds . . . . . v, 42

WADLEIGH, ROBERT [WADLEY]:
v. Walter Barefoote . . . . . i, 55
constable, examinee . . . . . i, 92
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
"mutinously inclined" . . . . . i, 103
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 103 i, 106

WADLEY, JOHN:
traitor, pardoned . . . . . i, 58

WADSWORTH, FINN:
agent to settle Connecticut account . . . . . viii, 41
WADSWORTH, JEREMIAH:
drafts by congress in his favor . . viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 178
WAGES (*called also* PAY):
of Indian scouts . . . . . v, 129 v, 133
representatives replaced in treasury by constituents . . vii, 92
soldiers, sent to camp . . . . . viii, 221
paid in beef and rum . . . viii, 325
of civil and military officers, *see the names of the various officers and offices.*
WAGON-MASTERS:
nomination and appointment of . . . . vii, 170 vii, 174
and see Philbrick, Samuel, Maj.
WAICOME, THOMAS [WACOMB, WAICOMBE]:
garrison soldier . . . ii, 84 ii, 93 ii, 98
WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS:
petition and information against sheriff Phipps . . . v, 363
WAINWRIGHT, FRANCIS (2d):
surgeon's mate, petition, allowed depreciation of wages viii, 308 viii, 315
WAINWRIGHT, JOHN:
Penacook settler . . . . . iv, 222
WAIT, JASON, CAPT..
company . . . . . vii, 159 viii, 13
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . viii, 253
WAIT, JOSEPH, CAPT.:
representative . . . . vii, 10 vii, 13
committee, account . . . . vii, 13
lieutenant-colonel . . . . . vii, 14
WAKEFIELD:
road from, to Leavittstown . . . . . viii, 17
in, act for committee to lay out . . . . viii, 32
WAKEMAN, JOHN:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
WALDEN, NICHOLAS:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
garrison soldier . . . . ii, 99
account . . . . . iii, 39
WALDO, EDWARD:
wounded soldier, petition, wages paid . . . vii, 236 vii, 240
WALDO, ——. MR..
letter on attack on garrison at St. Georges . . vi, 110
WALDO, SAMUEL:
petition, memorial . . . . . iv, 227 iv, 228
WALDRON, RICHARD, MAJ. [WALDEN] (DOVER):
joint answer to Robert Mason . . . . . i, 41
councilor . . i, 79 i, 100 i, 167 iv, 2 iv, 42

WALDRON, RICHARD, MAJ. [WALDEN] (DOVER):
petitionee *v.* Richard Martin . . . . . i, 100
tax delinquent, warrant for arrest . . . . i, 111
"at meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" . i, 117
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 127
judge, Court of Pleas . . . i, 127
witness to will of John Hird . . . v, 186 v, 187
estate of, letters of administration on . . . . v, 385

WALDRON, RICHARD (2D), (PORTSMOUTH):
oath relating to Mason's conveyance to governor . i, 77
"at the meeting of Mr. Joshua Moody, Newbury" . i, 117
to answer before justices of the peace . . i, 118
present at statement of Wm. Vaughan . . . i, 120
summons for . . . . . i, 133
of Capt. Robt. Mason's troop . . i, 144 i, 148 i, 150
of Strawberry Bank . . . . i, 164
representative . . . . . i, 167
councilor . . . . . i, 175 i, 179
i, 181 i, 182 i, 184 i, 186 i, 187
i, 198 i, 200 i, 201 i, 202 i, 204
i, 205 i, 206 i, 208 i, 210 i, 212
i, 216 i, 220 i, 221 i, 222 i, 225
i, 229 i, 230 i, 237 ii, 5 ii, 6
ii, 8 ii, 9 ii, 10 ii, 12 ii, 19
ii, 20 ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25 ii, 26
ii, 29 ii, 30 ii, 37 ii, 43 ii, 44
ii, 45 ii, 48 ii, 52 ii, 58 ii, 60
ii, 61 ii, 62 ii, 64 ii, 68 ii, 69
ii, 70 ii, 72 ii, 77 ii, 96 ii, 112
ii, 113 ii, 119 ii, 120 ii, 121 ii, 122
ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 126 ii, 127
ii, 128 ii, 138 ii, 140 ii, 142 ii, 143
ii, 146 ii, 148 ii, 154 ii, 155 ii, 156
ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 162 ii, 163 ii, 164
ii, 165 ii, 166 ii, 169 ii, 170 ii, 171
ii, 173 ii, 174 ii, 175 ii, 176 ii, 177
ii, 178 ii, 182 ii, 183 ii, 185 ii, 187
ii, 189 ii, 190 ii, 193 ii, 196 ii, 200
ii, 204 ii, 205 ii, 206 ii, 211 ii, 213
ii, 221 ii, 222 ii, 225 ii, 238 ii, 242
ii, 246 ii, 248 ii, 253 ii, 257 ii, 258
ii, 261 ii, 262 ii, 264 ii, 265 ii, 269
ii, 275 ii, 279 ii, 282 ii, 283 ii, 284
ii, 287 ii, 288 iii, 3 iii, 5 iii, 8
iii, 9 iii, 12 iii, 13 iii, 15 iii, 17
iii, 18 iii, 19 iii, 22 iii, 25 iii, 27
iii, 29 iii, 31 iii, 33 iii, 34 iii, 35

WALDRON, RICHARD (2D), (PORTSMOUTH):
councilor . . . iii, 36 iii, 40 iii, 41 iii, 42 iii, 45
iii, 46 iii, 47 iii, 52 iii, 53 iii, 55
iii, 56 iii, 58 iii, 60 iii, 61 iii, 63
iii, 64 iii, 65 iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 135
iv, 136 iv, 139 iv, 140 iv, 141 iv, 142
iv, 143 iv, 144 iv, 145 iv, 146 iv, 147
iv, 151 iv, 152 iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 155
iv, 156 iv, 157 iv, 159 iv, 160 iv, 161
iv, 162 iv, 163 iv, 164 iv, 165 iv, 166
iv, 167 iv, 168 iv, 169 iv, 173 iv, 174
iv, 175 iv, 181 iv, 182 iv, 183 iv, 184
iv, 185 iv, 186 iv, 187 iv, 188 iv, 189
iv, 190 iv, 192 iv, 193 iv, 195 iv, 197
iv, 198 v, 6 v, 7 v, 8 v, 9
v, 10 v, 11 v, 12 v, 13 v, 15
v, 16 v, 20 v, 41 v, 42 v, 43
v, 44 v, 45 v, 46 v, 47 v, 48
v, 53 v, 256 v, 257 v, 261 v, 262
v, 269 v, 273 v, 275 v, 276 v, 277
v, 278 v, 286 v, 287 v, 288 v, 290
v, 291 v, 292 v, 293 v, 298 v, 299
v, 300 v, 302 v, 305 v, 315 v, 316
v, 317 v, 321 v, 326 v, 327 v, 331
v, 332 v, 334 v, 337 v, 338 v, 339
v, 340 v, 341 v, 342 v, 343 v, 344
v, 349 v, 351 v, 352 v, 353 v, 354
v, 356 v, 357 v, 358 v, 359 v, 360
empowered to administer oaths . . . . . i, 201
committee on claims . . i, 203 iii, 65 v, 129
to draft acts . . . . . i, 205 v, 3
on thanksgiving proclamation . . . ii, 270
to forewarn Penacook settlers . . iv, 221 iv, 223
drawback of custom . . . . i, 222 iii, 46 iii, 59
advice from England . . . i, 231 i, 234
justice of the peace . ii, 3 v, 351 v, 369
implicated in purchase of province . ii, 273 ii, 274 ii, 280
suspension from council . . . . . iii, 68 v, 278
secretary (clerk) of council . . . . iv, 205
iv, 206 iv, 207 iv, 218 iv, 220
iv, 221 iv, 225 iv, 230 v, 353 v, 354
v, 355 v, 356 v, 358 v, 362 v, 364
v, 365 v, 372 v, 374 v, 375 v, 376
v, 377 v, 378 v, 379 v, 380 v, 381
v, 382 v, 383 v, 384 v, 385 v, 387
v, 388 v, 390 v, 392 v, 393 v, 394
v, 396 v, 397 v, 400 v, 401 v, 402
v, 403 v, 404 v, 405 v, 406 v, 407

WALDRON, RICHARD (2D), (PORTSMOUTH):
petition . . . . . v, 2
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . v, 6 v, 352 v, 364
v. Samuel Allen, Gov. . . . . v, 34
his assistance desired to Norridgewock expedition . . . v, 177
letter to Lt.-gov. Usher . . . . . v, 231
king's attorney in Usher *v.* Leavitt . . . . . v, 341
command of Portsmouth militia . . . . v, 343
judge of probate . . . . . v, 363 v, 385
to provide assistant-surveyors of king's woods . . v, 364
granted letters of administration on estate of his father . v, 385
executor of will of Mrs. Jane Gerrish . . . v, 385 v, 393
regiment, impressment from . . . . . v, 401
WALDRON, RICHARD (3RD):
councilor . . . . . iv, 249 iv, 250
iv, 251 iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 255
iv, 256 iv, 257 iv, 258 iv, 259 iv, 260
iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 263 iv, 264 iv, 267
iv, 268 iv, 269 iv, 270 iv, 271 iv, 273
iv, 274 iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278
iv, 279 iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 285 iv, 286
iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 294
iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 297 iv, 298 iv, 299
iv, 300 iv, 303 iv, 304 iv, 306 iv, 309
iv, 310 iv, 311 iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314
iv, 315 iv, 316 iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319
iv, 320 iv, 321 iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324
iv, 325 iv, 327 iv, 329 iv, 330 iv, 331
iv, 232 iv, 333 iv, 334 iv, 335 iv, 336
iv, 338 iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346
iv, 347 iv, 348 iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351
iv, 352 iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 356
iv, 357 iv, 358 iv, 359 iv, 360 iv, 361
iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364 iv, 365 iv, 366
iv, 367 iv, 369 iv, 370 iv, 372 vi, 77
secretary of council . . . . . iv, 339
papers burned in his house . . . vi, 68 vi, 69
WALDRON, THOMAS WESTBROOK:
councilor . vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 154 vii, 4 vii, 14
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 155
Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vi, 155
county treasurer and recorder of deeds . . . . vii, 23
councilor vote committee, account . . . . . viii, 420
WALDRON, WILLIAM:
deposition relative to Edward Gove . . . i, 43 i, 44
WALES, SETH:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 159

WALFORD, JEREMIAH [JARAMYAH]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 iv, 254
watch at fort . . . . . ii, 39
WALFORD, JOHN:
councilor . . . . . iv, 375
WALFORD, STEPHEN [STEVEN]:
petition . . . . . ii, 34
WALKER, ABEL, CAPT.:
blankets furnished by, replaced . . . . . viii, 81
lieutenant-colonel . . . . . viii, 343
account . . . . viii, 359 viii, 361
WALKER, ——, CAPT.:
petition . . . . . iv, 353
Indian, messenger from the French . . . v, 340
WALKER, EZEKIEL:
selectman of Conway, account . . . . . viii, 465
WALKER, GEORGE:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
province marshal . . . . ii, 101 ii, 102 ii, 105
WALKER, GEORGE, CAPT.:
muster-roll . . . . . iv, 224
representative . iv, 260 iv, 283 iv, 285 iv, 293 iv, 295
iv, 303 iv, 309 iv, 319 iv, 336 iv, 362
WALKER, HOVENDEN, ADML., LT.:
informs about deserters . . . . . v, 282
WALKER, JOHN:
deeputy-sheriff, petition, account . . iii, 40 iii, 49 iii, 86
WALKER, TIMOTHY, JR., COL.:
representative . . . . vii, 7 vii, 8 vii, 9
vii, 10 vii, 14 vii, 43 vii, 44 vii, 103
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . vii, 22 vii, 54
muster-master and paymaster . . . . vii, 49
committee on depreciation of currency . . . . vii, 102
account for journey to Watertown . . . . vii, 105
councilor . . vii, 116 vii, 141 vii, 144 vii, 146 vii, 148
vii, 151 vii, 152 vii, 153 vii, 154 vii, 155
vii, 157 vii, 158 vii, 159 vii, 160 vii, 165
vii, 166 vii, 168 vii, 169 vii, 170 vii, 175
vii, 177 vii, 179 vii, 180 vii, 181 vii, 182
vii, 183 vii, 184 vii, 186 vii, 187 vii, 191
vii, 194 vii, 195 vii, 196 vii, 201 vii, 202
vii, 204 vii, 206 vii, 207 vii, 208 vii, 210
vii, 213 vii, 221 vii, 222 vii, 224 vii, 227
vii, 228 vii, 231 vii, 234 vii, 235 vii, 236
vii, 237 vii, 243 vii, 244 vii, 245 vii, 255
vii, 260 vii, 263 vii, 265 vii, 266 vii, 270

WALKER, TIMOTHY, JR., COL.:
councilor . . . vii, 273 vii, 276 vii, 279 vii, 284 vii, 286
vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 11 viii, 12 viii, 16
viii, 17 viii, 19 viii, 23 viii, 24 viii, 26
viii, 27 viii, 28 viii, 29 viii, 30 viii, 35
viii, 36 viii, 38 viii, 39 viii, 57 viii, 58
viii, 61 viii, 64 viii, 65 viii, 67 viii, 68
viii, 71 viii, 72 viii, 74 viii, 75 viii, 77
viii, 78 viii, 79 viii, 92 viii, 93 viii, 96
viii, 97 viii, 99 viii, 101 viii, 105 viii, 106
viii, 107 viii, 108 viii, 109 viii, 110 viii, 117
delegate to Continental Congress . . vii, 164 viii, 25 viii, 330
special justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 212
Superior Court of Judicature . . . . viii, 280
account for his father's services as legislative chaplain viii, 393 viii, 397
WALKER, WILLIAM, CAPT.:
company, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 211
WALLACE, GEORGE [WALLAS, WALLIS]:
of Newcastle sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
WALLACE, JOSEPH:
permittee . . . . . viii, 123 viii, 163
WALLACE, ——, MR.:
memorial relating to Capt. Ichabod Plaisted . . . . v, 64
WALLACE, RICHARD:
prisoner, letter and order in favor of . . . viii, 363 viii, 364
WALLACE, THOMAS:
petition . . . . . iv, 305
WALLACE, WEYMOUTH:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 55
WALLACE, WILLIAM, LT.:
corporal of scouts . . . . . v, 119 v, 145 v, 153
WALLACE, WILLIAM, LT.:
account, petition . . . . . vii, 172 viii, 421
WALLAS: *see* WALLACE.
WALLEY, JOHN:
war commissioner, Mass. . . . . ii, 50
WALLEY, ——, MAJ.. i, 219
WALLINGFORD, DAVID:
ensign . . . . . vii, 161
WALLINGFORD, ELIZABETH:
petition for, committee on . . . . . viii, 340 viii, 342
WALLINGFORD, LYDIA:
to sell minor's land, act for . . . . . viii, 212 viii, 214
WALLINGFORD, MARK:
will, probate of . . . . . vi, 166

WALLINGFORD, SAMUEL, CAPT..
company, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 137 vii, 214
and see Lydia *above*.
WALLINGFORD, THOMAS:
petitionee . . . . . iv, 276
representative . . . . . iv, 346 iv, 352
executor, petition . . . . . vi, 166
WALLIS, WILLIAM [WALLACE]:
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34
WALLS, FRANCIS [WALL]:
soldier, depreciation note to . . . . . viii, 197
WALMLEY, ——, MR. [WALMSLEY]:
cannon loaned by, replaced . . . . . viii, 106
WALPOLE [WALLPOLE]:
as westerly boundary of a township grant . . . vi, 79
Maj. Bellows of, letter from . . . . . vi, 97
ferry grantee of . . . . . vi, 148
express to . . . . . vii, 56 viii, 449
selectmen's account . . . . vii, 168 vii, 169 viii, 202
petition for lottery to build bridge . . . . . viii, 139
ferry at . . . . . viii, 449 viii, 464
WALTON, GEORGE [WALLTON]:
representative . . . . iv, 249 iv, 250 iv, 255
iv, 268 iv, 272 iv, 277 iv, 283 iv, 297
iv, 298 iv, 303 iv, 310 iv, 314 iv, 315
iv, 324 iv, 353 iv, 362 iv, 364 iv, 366
transport vote sent to . . . . . iv, 357
petition . . . . . v, 365
WALTON, GEORGE, JR..
petition . . . . . iv, 316 iv, 322
WALTON, SAMUEL:
last will and testament . . . . . viii, 488
WALTON, SHADRACH, CAPT., COL., [SADRACH]:
account . . . . . i, 187
ii, 71 ii, 73 ii, 147 ii, 177 iii, 82
iv, 167 iv, 178 iv, 224 iv, 335 v, 242
appearance before council . . . . . i, 229
iii, 53 iii, 54 v, 161 v, 192 v, 194
justice of the peace . . . . . ii, 15 v, 370
petition . . . . . ii, 33 ii, 34 ii, 226
iii, 82 iv, 310 iv, 312 iv, 335 iv, 348
committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51
witness against Lt. Wm. Furber . . . . . ii, 101
keeper of their Majesties' stores . ii, 112 ii, 114 iii, 4
representative ii, 121 ii, 125 ii, 204 iv, 148 iv, 155 iv, 168
commander and gunner, Fort William and Mary . ii, 128 iii, 53
iii, 82 v, 94 v, 107 v, 108 v, 120

WALTON, SHADRACH, CAPT., COL., [SADRACH]:
commander and gunner, Fort William and Mary . . . . . .
v, 146 v, 158 v, 160 v, 163 v, 170
v, 185 v, 207 v, 208 v, 211 v, 247
v, 277 v, 290 v, 291 v, 294 v, 299
salary . . . . . *see next above.*
overseer, fort . . . . . ii, 130
purser at the fort . . . . . ii, 147
committee to wait on Earl of Bellomont . . iii, 87 iii, 88
on claims . . . . . iv, 153
councilor . . . iv, 176 iv, 177 iv, 203 iv, 206
iv, 207 iv, 210 iv, 211 iv, 215 iv, 221
iv, 223 iv, 224 iv, 225 iv, 226 iv, 227
iv, 230 iv, 234 iv, 235 iv, 236 iv, 244
iv, 245 iv, 246 iv, 247 iv, 249 iv, 250
iv, 251 iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 255
iv, 256 iv, 257 iv, 258 iv, 260 iv, 261
iv, 263 iv, 264 iv, 267 iv, 268 iv, 269
iv, 270 iv, 271 iv, 273 iv, 274 iv, 275
iv, 276 iv, 277 iv, 278 iv, 279 iv, 284
iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288 iv, 289
iv, 293 iv, 294 iv, 295 iv, 296 iv, 297
iv, 298 iv, 299 iv, 300 iv, 303 iv, 304
iv, 305 iv, 306 iv, 309 iv, 310 iv, 311
iv, 312 iv, 313 iv, 314 iv, 315 iv, 316
iv, 317 iv, 318 iv, 319 iv, 320 iv, 321
iv, 322 iv, 323 iv, 324 iv, 329 iv, 330
iv, 331 iv, 332 iv, 333 iv, 334 iv, 335
iv, 336 iv, 343 iv, 344 iv, 345 iv, 346
iv, 347 iv, 349 iv, 350 iv, 351 iv, 352
iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 355 iv, 357 iv, 358
iv, 360 iv, 361 iv, 362 iv, 363 iv, 364
iv, 365 iv, 366 iv, 367 iv, 368 iv, 369
iv, 370 iv, 372 v, 361 v, 362 v, 363
v, 364 v, 365 v, 366 v, 367 v, 373
v, 374 v, 375 v, 376 v, 377 v, 378
v, 379 v, 380 v, 381 v, 382 v, 384
v, 385 v, 386 v, 388 v, 390 v, 391
v, 392 v, 393 v, 396 v, 398 v, 399
v, 400 v, 401 v, 404 v, 405 v, 406
complaint against . . . . iv, 203
president of council . . . . . iv, 257 iv, 258
iv, 259 iv, 261 iv, 262 iv, 310 iv, 312
iv, 317 iv, 345 iv, 355 iv, 371 vi, 77
threatens Peter Coffin . . . . . v, 8
encouraging volunteers . . . . . v, 103
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . v, 375
commissioner to demand satisfaction of eastern Indians . . v, 402

WALTON, SHADRACH, CAPT., COL. [SADRACH]:
of a court-martial for trial of deserters . . . . v, 403
WANNALANCET [WANNILANCET]:
sagamore of Penacook . . . . . i, 159
WANNERTON, THOMAS [WARNERTON]:
consignor of goods for Piscataqua . . . . i, 2
of the Laconia Company . . . . . i, 10
in charge of house at Piscataqua . . . i, 23
letter to, from John Mason . . . i, 27
servants' wages . . . . . i, 29
agent for Piscataqua patentees . . . . . i, 34
WANTON, WILLIAM, LT.-COL., COL..
master of sloop Ann, account for her service . . v, 192 v, 375
WAR: *see also* DECLARATION OF WAR:
Indian . . . . . i, 239 ii, 254 v, 138 vi, 81
French and Indian . . . . . ii, 137
ii, 208 ii, 230 ii, 232 ii, 236 ii, 238
ii, 240 ii, 251 ii, 255 ii, 256 iii, 37
iii, 41 v, 86 v, 113 v, 114 v, 118
v, 123 v, 170 v, 259 v, 268 vi, 4
between England, France and Spain . v, 48 v, 153 v, 172
v, 283 v, 286 v, 288 v, 302 v, 315
and France . . . . v, 62 vi, 14
declaration of, against eastern and Canada Indians . . . vi, 20
France . . . . . vi, 100
Spain . . . . . vi, 125
delays the settlement of townships . . . . . vi, 116
stores of, *see* Military Stores.
WAR COMMISSIONERS: *see* COMMISSIONERS FOR THE WAR:
WARD, ARTEMAS, GEN.:
express to . . . . . vii, 63
WARDENS:
parish . . . . . *which see.*
WARDERS: *see also* COMMITTEE OF MILITIA:
impressment of . . . . . ii, 117 v, 113
and see Watchers.
WARDNER, JACOB:
petition and complaint . . . . . viii, 26
WARDS:
for discovery of the enemy, *see* Watches.
WARD'S ISLAND:
pest-house, committee on . . . . . v, 400
WARE-HOUSE:
rented for king's stores . . . . . i, 182 iii, 88
WARES: *see* MERCHANDISE:
WARLIKE STORES: *see* MILITARY STORES:

WAR LOSSES:
at Skeensborough . . . . . vii, 219
and see Losses: by soldiers.
WARNER:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 102
representatives . . . . . vii, 117
representation . . . . . viii, 298
WARNER, DANIEL:
councilor . . vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 84 vi, 85 vi, 86
vi, 87 vi, 88 vi, 90 vi, 91 vi, 92
vi, 93 vi, 94 vi, 97 vi, 98 vi, 99
vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 103 vi, 104 vi, 105
vi, 107 vi, 108 vi, 109 vi, 110 vi, 111
vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 114 vi, 115 vi, 117
vi, 118 vi, 120 vi, 121 vi, 122 vi, 123
vi, 124 vi, 125 vi, 126 vi, 127 vi, 130
vi, 131 vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 135
vi, 136 vi, 137 vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145
vi, 146 vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150
vi, 152 vi, 153 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157
vi, 159 vi, 161 vi, 163 vi, 164 vi, 167
account, petition . . . vii, 70 viii, 69 viii, 434 viii, 435
land grantee, act to confirm his title . . . . . viii, 440
WARNER, JONATHAN:
councilor . . . . vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 136
vi, 137 vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145 vi, 146
vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150 vi, 151
vi, 152 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157 vi, 159
vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 163 vi, 164 vi, 167
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . vii, 22
accounts, petitions, committees on vii, 79 viii, 199 viii, 327 viii, 482
to sell lands of John Tufton Mason, act for . . viii, 201 viii, 423
heard in relation to John Tufton Mason lands . . . . viii, 441
WARNER, ——, MR.:
committee to nominate brigade officers . . . . . vii, 206
WARRANTS: (*called also* PRECEPTS: WRITS):
for arrests, ——
see Ardell, William.
Coffin, Peter.
Dover: rioters.
Dow, Henry.
Drake, Abraham.
Fletcher, John.
Long, George, Capt.
Moody, Joshua.
Vaughan, William.
Waldron, Richard.
for assessment and collection of rates i, 95 i, 96 i, 97 i, 98
i, 99 i, 119 i, 216 ii, 31 ii, 52
iii, 17 iii, 85 iv, 188 v, 143 vii, 91
and see Exeter: Great Island: Portsmouth.
for meeting of Capt. Robert Mason's troop i, 144 i, 148 i, 150

WARRANTS: (*called also* PRECEPTS: WRITS):
king's for paying colonies for services . . . . i, 302
qualifying councilors . . . . . iv, 214
appointing surveyor-general . . . . vi, 12
treasurer's to vintners and ale-houses to take license . . ii, 3
for choice of assessors, Hampton . . . . v, 15
impressment . . . . . ii, 49 ii, 99
ii, 142 ii, 165 v, 116 v, 127 v, 135
v, 146 v, 163 v, 164 v, 181 v, 183
v, 184 v, 185 v, 188 v, 236 v, 355
vi, 7 vi, 8 vi, 16 vi, 18 vi, 19
for inhabitants to take oath . . . . . ii, 91
detaching men . . . . . ii, 141
to selectmen for inspection of town-stock . . ii, 143
for council meeting . . . . . ii, 187
raising and marching soldiers . . iii, 2 iii, 55 v, 240
seizing and delivering king's stores . . . . iii, 53
to town receivers of provisions . . . . . v, 105
for appraisement of sloops and brigantine v, 188 v, 245
queen's, appointing councilor . . . . . v, 293
for posting soldiers, *see* Soldiers: posting.
appointing surgeon, *see* Pierce, Joseph.
election of representatives, *see* House of Representatives.
by treasurer for taxes, *see* Treasurer,
on treasurer, *see* Accounts: Claims: Debts: province.
to search, *see* Search-warrants.
by Lt.-gov. Edward Cranfield . . . . .
President and Council . . . .
Lt.-gov. Usher . . . . . .
for delivering up Capt. Short . . . .
to Theodore Atkinson . . . .
Captains . . . . . .
Constables . . .
Sheriffs . . . . . } *which see.*
WARREN:
sloop, conveys re-enforcements to Annapolis Royal vi, 26 vi, 41
WARREN (TOWN):
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 65
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 96
as boundary of Coventry . . . . . viii, 344
coroner . . . . . viii, 445
WARREN, ADMIRAL.
letter on re-enforcement of garrison of Annapolis Royal . . vi, 26
WARREN, COMMODORE:
letters on impressment of sailors and asking for masts vi, 17 vi, 18
WARREN, ISAAC:
petition . . . . . viii, 477

WARWICK: *see* EARL OF WARWICK:
WARWICK, (R. I.):
petitioner from . . . . . viii, 134
WASHINGTON (TOWN):
incorporation of, act for . . . . . vii, 104 vii, 114
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 11 viii, 209 viii, 300
dispute with Marlow about taxation . . . . *see next above.*
representation . . . . . viii, 301
WASHINGTON:
schooner, permitted to sail . . . . . vii, 134
fort, *see* Fort Washington.
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, GEN.:
letters from, ——
to general court . . . . . vii, 9
vii, 12 vii, 29 viii, 240 viii, 245 viii, 364
letters to, ——
from general court . . . . . vii, 29
Meshech Weare . . . . . vii, 186
requisition for recruits . . . . vii, 12 vii, 99 viii, 277
for sending prisoners to Newport . . . . vii, 147
consulted on commissioning regiment . . . . . vii, 16
to be notified if the enemy appear . . . . . vii, 31
powder lent to, request for its return . . . . . vii, 31
army of, re-enforcements for . . . vii, 105 vii, 107 viii, 261
camp of, near New York . . . . . vii, 105
petitioned to appoint Gen. Sullivan to command of northern
army . . . . . vii, 182 vii, 183
express from . . . . . viii, 221
WASTE LANDS:
township in the . . . . . iv, 251
settlement of . . . . . v, 328
WATCH: *see also* COMMITTEES OF MILITIA:
at the fort, appointed . . . . . ii, 39
and see Fort William and Mary: watching and warding at.
military . . . . . *which see.*
WATCHERS: *see also* COMMITTEE OF MILITIA:
impressment of . . . . . ii, 117 v, 113 v, 144
WATCHES:
for discovery of the enemy . . . . iii, 3 v, 10 v, 58
v, 76 v, 113 v, 116 v, 118 v, 119
v, 132 v, 133 v, 145 v, 148 v, 153
v, 189 v, 196 v, 200 v, 226 v, 246
and see Committee of Militia: Military Watch: Scouts.
WATCH-HOUSE:
at Dover, a by-guard . . . . . i, 76
Little Harbor . . . . . v, 117
Rye . . . . . vii, 108

WATERHOUSE, RICHARD:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
master of brigantine, Dove . . . . . v, 180
WATERHOUSE, RICHARD, JR.:
distressed for military fine . . . . . ii, 56
WATERHOUSE, TIMOTHY:
garrison soldier, impressed . . . . . i, 177 ii, 80
WATERTOWN (MASS.):
general court at . . . . . vii, 105
land grantor of . . . . . viii, 396
WATSON, ISAAC:
petition for . . . . . viii, 416
WATTS, ——:
under orders of Lt.-gov. Tailor . . . . . v, 358 v, 359
WATTS, SAMUEL:
Massachusetts committee on western expedition . . . i, 290
WEARE, DANIEL [WAIR]:
vessel-master, petition . . . . . ii, 241
WEARE, JONATHAN:
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 104
WEARE, MESHECH, COL., HON.:
committee to survey Amesbury District parish . . . vi, 21
letters from, ——
on plot to break the gaol and liberate prisoners . . vi, 132
to Portsmouth committee on commissioning privateer . vii, 17
Gen. Washington on exchange of prisoners . . . vii, 186
concerning N. H. men in the army . viii, 223
Gov. Trumbull on courier from Providence to Exeter . viii, 24
sheriff, Cheshire county . . . . . viii, 126
Continental Congress . . viii, 146 viii, 301 viii, 333
delegates, Continental Congress . . . viii, 282 viii, 299
and see Livermore, Samuel.
to New York on Vermont affairs . . . . . viii, 370
president of council . . vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 9 vii, 14
vii, 17 vii, 27 vii, 28 vii, 33 vii, 36
vii, 37 vii, 39 vii, 45 vii, 103 vii, 116
vii, 121 vii, 126 vii, 131 vii, 132 vii, 142
vii, 149 vii, 153 vii, 158 vii, 161 vii, 182
vii, 183 vii, 186 vii, 188 vii, 211 vii, 212
vii, 225 vii, 254 vii, 255 vii, 256 vii, 282
vii, 284 vii, 286 vii, 288 vii, 289 viii, 10
viii, 24 viii, 25 viii, 57 viii, 61 viii, 63
viii, 71 viii, 101 viii, 121 viii, 122 viii, 123
viii, 125 viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 128 viii, 146
viii, 157 viii, 161 viii, 170 viii, 176 viii, 178
viii, 195 viii, 196 viii, 203 viii, 205 viii, 209
viii, 212 viii, 223 viii, 226 viii, 231 viii, 232

WEARE, MESHECH, COL., HON.:
president of council viii, 235 viii, 236 viii, 248 viii, 262 viii, 263
viii, 265 viii, 266 viii, 267 viii, 270 viii, 271
viii, 281 viii, 282 viii, 298 viii, 299 viii, 301
viii, 303 viii, 304 viii, 311 viii, 313 viii, 316
viii, 320 viii, 328 viii, 333 viii, 338 viii, 352
viii, 360 viii, 364 viii, 365 viii, 370 viii, 382
viii, 383 viii, 392 viii, 397 viii, 399 viii, 423
viii, 432 viii, 440 viii, 444 viii, 449 viii, 453
viii, 457 viii, 461 viii, 472 viii, 489 viii, 490
salary as president . . . . . *see next above.*
chief justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . vii, 6
vii, 22 viii, 61 viii, 70 viii, 199
resignation of the chief-justiceship . . . . . viii, 366
salary as chief-justice . . . . . viii, 397
of committee of safety vii, 12 vii, 149 viii, 66 viii, 88 viii, 157
committee on qualification of county officers . . vii, 19 viii, 57
printing bills of credit . . . vii, 70 vii, 88
account . . . . vii, 33 vii, 37 vii, 88 vii, 112
vii, 133 vii, 162 viii, 56 viii, 60 viii, 326
grant to, for extraordinary services . . . . vii, 149 vii, 212
chairman of committee of convention . . . viii, 56 viii, 60
petition . . . . . viii, 417 viii, 418
WEARE, NATHANIEL [WAER, WEAR]:
petitions . . . . . i, 125 i, 131
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 127
charges against Lt.-gov. Cranfield . . . . . i, 133
keeper of records, Hampton . . . . . i, 167
representative . . . . . i, 167 iv, 303
councilor . . . . . i, 175 i, 179
i, 182 i, 184 i, 186 i, 187 i, 198
i, 200 i, 201 i, 202 i, 204 i, 205
i, 206 i, 208 i, 212 i, 220 i, 221
i, 225 i, 229 ii, 5 ii, 10 ii, 19
ii, 22 ii, 24 ii, 25 ii, 26 ii, 29
ii, 30 ii, 37 ii, 38 ii, 45 ii, 48
ii, 57 ii, 58 ii, 60 ii, 61 ii, 69
ii, 72 ii, 112 ii, 113 ii, 121 ii, 122
ii, 123 ii, 124 ii, 125 ii, 127 ii, 128
ii, 138 ii, 139 ii, 140 ii, 142 ii, 154
ii, 155 ii, 156 ii, 157 ii, 158 ii, 162
ii, 165 ii, 166 ii, 169 ii, 170 ii, 174
ii, 175 ii, 178 ii, 182 ii, 183 ii, 185
ii, 190 ii, 193 ii, 200 ii, 205 ii, 206
ii, 211 iii, 1 iii, 3 iii, 18 iii, 19
iii, 22 iii, 25 iii, 29 iii, 31 iii, 33
iii, 34 iii, 35 iii, 36 iii, 41 iii, 46

WEARE, NATHANIEL [WAER, WEAR]:
councilor . . iii, 52 iii, 53 iii, 65 iii, 67 iii, 73
iii, 75 iii, 87 iii, 88 iv, 139 iv, 140
iv, 141 iv, 142 iv, 143 iv, 144 iv, 145
iv, 146 iv, 153 iv, 154 iv, 155 iv, 156
iv, 157 iv, 159 iv, 160 iv, 161 iv, 162
iv, 163 iv, 164 iv, 165 iv, 166 iv, 167
iv, 169 iv, 173 iv, 174 iv, 177 iv, 178
iv, 183 iv, 184 iv, 185 iv, 186 iv, 187
iv, 189 v, 3 v, 54 v, 55 v, 59
v, 62 v, 71 v, 73 v, 74 v, 76
v, 87 v, 91 v, 99 v, 115 v, 122
v, 125 v, 132 v, 137 v, 144 v, 148
v, 156 v, 157 v, 161 v, 193 v, 194
v, 203 v, 212 v, 221 v, 223 v, 225
v, 228 v, 234 v, 239 v, 252 v, 282
v, 295 v, 331 v, 332 v, 341 v, 342
v, 344 v, 346 v, 348 v, 354 v, 359
committee to draft acts . . . . . i, 206
on claims . . . . . i, 221 iii, 65
Massachusetts and New Hampshire line ii, 202 v, 176
to draft proclamation for fast . . . . iii, 2
forewarn Penacook settlers . . iv, 221 iv, 223
run head line of Exeter . . . . iv, 225
settle town boundaries . . . . v, 42
sureties' bonds, mittimus . . . . . ii, 20 iv, 140
petition . . . . . ii, 198
naval officer, Hampton . . . . . iii, 25
jnstice of the peace . . iii, 26 v, 7 v, 352 v, 370
dismissal from council desired and refused . . . . iii, 75
WEARE, PETER, LT., MAJ., COL. [WAER]:
reflects on council, summoned to answer . . iii, 7 iii, 8
councilor . . . . . iii, 84
bills of credit signed by . . . . . iv, 223
money received from . . . . . iv, 255
representative . . . . . iv, 269 iv, 283
justice of the peace . . . v, 370 v, 374 v, 395 v, 396
affidavit relative to border troubles . . . . . *see next above.*
bond for good behavior . . . . . v, 374
appears for Hampton Falls . . . . . v, 376 v, 382
WEARE, RICHARD, CAPT.:
recruiting officer, account . . . . . vii, 145
WEARE, SAMUEL:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 65
WEBB, ——:
medical care of, bill presented for . . . . vi, 147 vi, 148

WEBB, DANIEL, GEN.:
letter desiring re-enforcements to Forts Edward and Wm. Henry vi, 105
vi, 106
WEBBER, BARTHOLOMEW:
of the crew of the Richard . . . . . i, 136
WEBBER, CHRISTOPHER, CAPT..
pay-roll, account . . . . . vii, 243
colonel succeeding Benj. Bellows . . . . . viii, 343
WEBBER, RICHARD:
ranger, impressed . . . . . ii, 79 ii, 80
WEBER, JOHN GEORGE [WEAVER?]:
prisoner from N. Y., liberated . . . . . vii, 155
WEBSTER, ABEL:
account . . . . . vii, 36
WEBSTER, DAVID, CAPT., LT.-COL., COL.:
pay-roll, muster-master . . . . . viii, 92 viii, 95
remonstrance of Plymouth committee against . . . . viii, 287
viii, 308 viii, 337
cited to appear and answer . . . . . viii, 291
petition . . . . . viii, 469 viii, 481
WEBSTER, EBENEZER:
grantee, Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
WEBSTER, EBENEZER (SALISBURY):
coroner . . . . . vii, 24
captain, company, pay-roll . . . . . vii, 233
vii, 269 viii, 42 viii, 227 viii, 294 viii, 396
to summon witnesses and collect evidence for trial of Matthew Thornton . . . . . viii, 98 viii, 103
account . . viii, 103 viii, 116 viii, 225 viii, 371 viii, 468
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 269
WEBSTER, JACOB, CAPT.:
account and pay-roll . . . . . viii, 332
WEBSTER, JOHN, COL. (CHESTER):
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 23
regiment . . vii, 68 vii, 85 vii, 217 vii, 218 vii, 219
muster-master, paymaster, account, muster-roll . . . vii, 85
vii, 86 vii, 111 vii, 194 viii, 191
representative . . . . . viii, 13 viii, 52
WEBSTER, THOMAS:
Robert Mason *v.* . . . . . i, 106
grantee, Kingston . . . . . ii, 74
sub-commissary . . . . . v, 191
WEDGEWOOD, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
WEDGWOOD, JONATHAN:
see Thurton, Thomas: deposition.
WEEDENE, JONATHAN:
garrison soldier . . . . . i, 177

WEEKS, JOHN, CAPT.:
resignation of his captaincy . . . . . viii, 115
WEEKS, JOSEPH:
account . . . . . iii, 38
WEEKS, JOSHUA:
representative . . . iv, 283 iv, 284 iv, 288
petition . . . . . v, 398
WEEKS, LEONARD:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
WEEKS, SAMUEL:
petition . . . . . v, 398
WEEKS, WILLIAM:
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . vii, 22
petition . . . . . viii, 241
WEEKS, WILLIAM, JR.:
paymaster . . . . . vii, 174
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES:
province . . . . . ii, 185
WELCH, BENJAMIN:
divorce, *see* Charity.
WELCH, CHARITY:
petition and act for divorce . . . viii, 262 viii, 290 viii, 296
WELCH COVE: *see* FURBER, WILLIAM: complaint against.
WELCH, JOSEPH, LT.-COL. [WELSH]:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
bearer of papers from New York . . . . . vii, 119
in charge of prisoners from New York . . . . . vii, 139
WELCHMAN'S COVE:
Oyster River, ferry at . . . . . ii, 165
WELLAND, PAUL:
account . . . . . viii, 57
WELLES, ——, MR.:
Massachusetts committee on western expedition . i, 290
WELLMAN, REUBEN:
petitions, committees on . . . . . viii, 47
viii, 236 viii, 340 viii, 341 viii, 366
his title to land, act to confirm . . . . . viii, 371
WELLS (ME.):
soldiers at . . . . . v, 226
occupation by N. H. troops . . . . . v, 262
WELLS, SETH:
petition for grant on Connecticut river . . . . vi, 149
WELSH: *see* WELCH.
WENCH, CALEB, DR.:
account . . . . . viii, 47
WENCH, SAMUEL:
disabled soldier, doctor's bill paid . . . . . viii, 47

WENDELL, JACOB:
Massachusetts committee on western expedition . . . . i, 290
WENDELL, JOHN [WENDALL]:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 263 viii, 327
order to, by judge of probate . . . . . viii, 301
WENTWORTH (TOWN):
ammunition for . . . . . vii, 64 vii, 65
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 96
representation . . . . . viii, 298
WENTWORTH, BENJAMIN, JR., CAPT.:
representative . . . . . iv, 224
surveyor of king's woods and of mast trees . . . v, 350 v, 399
WENTWORTH, BENNING:
representative . . . . . iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 278
mandamus for admission as councilor . . . . . iv, 271
councilor . . . . iv, 285 iv, 286 iv, 287 iv, 288
governor, present in council . . . . . vi 1 vi, 2
vi, 3 vi, 4 vi, 5 vi, 6 vi, 7
vi, 8 vi, 9 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13
vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18 vi, 19
vi, 20 vi, 21 vi, 22 vi, 23 vi, 24
vi, 25 vi, 26 vi, 27 vi, 28 vi, 30
vi, 31 vi, 32 vi, 34 vi, 36 vi, 37
vi, 41 vi, 42 vi, 43 vi, 44 vi, 45
vi, 46 vi, 47 vi, 48 vi, 52 vi, 53
vi, 54 vi, 56 vi, 57 vi, 58 vi, 60
vi, 61 vi, 62 vi, 63 vi, 65 vi, 66
vi, 67 vi, 68 vi, 69 vi, 71 vi, 72
vi, 73 vi, 77 vi, 78 vi, 79 vi, 82
vi, 84 vi, 85 vi, 88 vi, 89 vi, 93
vi, 94 vi, 95 vi, 96 vi, 97 vi, 98
vi, 99 vi, 100 vi, 101 vi, 102 vi, 103
vi, 104 vi, 105 vi, 107 vi, 108 vi, 109
vi, 110 vi, 111 vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 114
vi, 115 vi, 116 vi, 118 vi, 120 vi, 121
vi, 122 vi, 123 vi, 124 vi, 125 vi, 126
vi, 127 vi, 128 vi, 129 vi, 130 vi, 131
vi, 132 vi, 133 vi, 134 vi, 135 vi, 136
instructions to . . . . . } *see next above.*
messages and speeches by . . . . . }
surveyor-general of king's woods . . . . . vi, 12
letters to, ——
from Gov. Francis Bernard . . . . . }
Gov. G. Clinton . . . . . } *which see.*
Capt. Clough . . . . . }
Duke of Bedford . . . . . }
Holdernesse . . . . . }

WENTWORTH, BENNING:
letters to ——
from Lt. Holland . . . . . } *which see.*
Lords Justices . . . . . }
Mass. General Court . . . . . }
Col. Moore . . . . . }
John Osborne . . . }
William Pepperell . }
Gov. William Shirley . . . . }
Capt. Todd . . . }
Admiral Warren. . . . }
Commodore Warren . . . }
Josiah Willard, secretary, Mass. . . }
letters from, ——
to Lt.-gov. Phipps . . . . . vi, 20
the council . . . . . vi, 91 vi, 94
paragraph of his commission relating to grants . . vi, 38
commission *de novo* from George III. . . . . vi, 121
executor of testament of John Wentworth of Portsmouth . viii, 318
WENTWORTH, ELIZA:
petition . . . . . iv, 275 iv, 276 iv, 277
WENTWORTH, ELIZABETH:
has leave to go to her father in New York . . . . . viii, 194
WENTWORTH, GEORGE:
account, petition . . . vii, 33 viii, 288 viii, 305 viii, 310
executor, *v.* Benning Wentworth and Theodore Atkinson, executors . . . . . viii, 318
WENTWORTH, GEORGE, (PORTSMOUTH):
mariner, testament of . . . . . viii, 318
WENTWORTH, HUGH HALL:
WENTWORTH, ——, LT.-COL.: }
WENTWORTH, MARK: }
see Atkinson, Theodore: letter to John Thomlinson.
WENTWORTH, HUNKING:
representative . . . iv, 348 iv, 353 iv, 354 iv, 358
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . . . vii, 22
WENTWORTH, JOHN:
lieutenant-governor, present in council . . . . . iv, 201
iv, 202 iv, 203 iv, 204 iv, 206
iv, 207 iv, 209 iv, 210 iv, 211 iv, 214
iv, 215 iv, 217 iv, 218 iv, 219 iv, 220
iv, 221 iv, 223 iv, 224 iv, 225 iv, 226
iv, 227 iv, 230 iv, 231 iv, 232 iv, 233
iv, 234 iv, 244 iv, 245 iv, 246 iv, 247
v, 375 v, 376 vi, 377 v, 378 v, 379
v, 380 v, 381 v, 382 v, 384 v, 385
v, 386 v, 387 v, 388 v, 389 v, 390

WENTWORTH, JOHN:
lieutenant-governor, present in council . . . . . .
v, 391 v, 392 v, 393 v, 394 v, 395
v, 396 v, 397 v, 398 v, 399 v, 401
v, 402 v, 403 v, 404 v, 405 v, 406
messages and speeches . . . . . } *see next above.*
salary, account . . . . . .
councilor . . . . iv, 235 iv, 236 v, 293 v, 294
v, 295 v, 298 v, 299 v, 300 v, 301
v, 302 v, 304 v, 305 v, 307 v, 309
v, 312 v, 315 v, 316 v, 317 v, 318
v, 319 v, 320 v, 326 v, 227 v, 331
v, 332 v, 334 v, 335 v, 337 v, 339
v, 340 v, 341 v, 342 v, 346 v, 348
v, 352 v, 353 v, 354 v, 355 v, 356
v, 357 v, 358 v, 359 v, 360 v, 361
v, 362 v, 363 v, 364 v, 365 v, 369
v, 370 v, 371 v, 372 v, 373 v, 374
justice of the peace . . . . v, 298 v, 352 v, 369
instructions by Gov. Dudley to . . . . . v, 318
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . v, 320 v, 352 v, 364
lieutenant-governor, commission and qualification . v, 374 v, 375
affidavit relating to shipping naval stores . . . . v, 387
letters to, ——
from Gov. Samuel Shute . . . . . *which see.*
WENTWORTH, JOHN:
governor, ——
commission and qualification . . . . . vi, 136
present in council vi, 137 vi, 143 vi, 144 vi, 145 vi, 146
vi, 147 vi, 148 vi, 149 vi, 150 vi, 152
vi, 153 vi, 154 vi, 156 vi, 157 vi, 159
vi, 160 vi, 161 vi, 163 vi, 164 vi, 167
messages and speeches by . . . . . *see next above.*
letter to Gov. Bernard on disputes between Mass. and N. H. grantees . . . . . vi, 138
sudden and abrupt departure of . . . . . vii, 1
absentee, auction of his personal estate . . . viii, 74 viii, 83
sale of his Wolfeborough estate, committee on . . . viii, 152
viii, 160 viii, 167
his furniture and pictures, disposed of . . . . . viii, 162
estate of, taxes on . . . . . viii, 163 viii, 380 viii, 383
sale of cattle and provisions from . . viii, 166 viii, 167
re-granted lands, sale of suspended . . . viii, 187
sale of residue of . . . . . viii, 283 viii, 285
viii, 326 viii, 344 viii, 345
trustee, *see* Gilman, Samuel, Capt.:
farm of, Wolfeborough, disposal of crop on . . . . viii, 181

WENTWORTH, JOHN:
farm of, Wolfeborough, lease of, to be sold . . . . viii, 182
WENTWORTH, JOHN, COL. (SOMERSWORTH):
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152 vi, 155
assistant justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . vi, 155
executor, petition . . . . . vi, 166
councilor . . vii, 14 vii, 15 vii, 17 vii, 27 vii, 28
vii, 29 vii, 32 vii, 33 vii, 45 vii, 48
vii, 52 vii, 57 vii, 58 vii, 59 vii, 60
vii, 65 vii, 69 vii, 71 vii, 74 vii, 77
vii, 80 vii, 81 vii, 84 vii, 98 vii, 99
vii, 101 vii, 102 vii, 103 vii, 104 vii, 106
vii, 107 vii, 109 vii, 110 vii, 112 vii, 113
vii, 116 vii, 117 vii, 118 vii, 119 vii, 120
vii, 121 vii, 122 vii, 125 vii, 126 vii, 129
vii, 131 vii, 132 vii, 133 vii, 134 vii, 135
vii, 141 vii, 143 vii, 146 vii, 187 vii, 191
vii, 195 vii, 204 vii, 206 vii, 208 vii, 213
vii, 215 vii, 219 vii, 222 vii, 224 vii, 226
vii, 227 vii, 228 vii, 245 vii, 255 vii, 256
vii, 260 vii, 261 vii, 266 vii, 270 vii, 271
vii, 273 vii, 277 vii, 278 vii, 282 vii, 284
vii, 286 vil, 288 vii, 289 viii, 3 viii, 5
viii, 6 viii, 7 viii, 10 viii, 50 viii, 52
viii, 59 viii, 63 viii, 65 viii, 67 viii, 71
viii, 72 viii, 76 viii, 78 viii, 79 viii, 92
viii, 95 viii, 99 viii, 100 viii, 107 viii, 108
viii, 110 viii, 111 viii, 122 viii, 123 viii, 124
viii, 128 viii, 129 viii, 132 viii, 133 viii, 170
viii, 171 viii, 172 viii, 176 viii, 178 viii, 185
viii, 186 viii, 187 viii, 198 viii, 201 viii, 205
viii, 206 viii, 207 viii, 208 viii, 209 viii, 210
viii, 212 viii, 220 viii, 222 viii, 226 viii, 233
viii, 234 viii, 236 viii, 237 viii, 238 viii, 243
committee on qualification of county officers . . . vii, 19
justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . vii, 22
viii, 61 viii, 70 viii, 104 viii, 199
to sell lands of minor children, act for . . . viii, 222 viii, 229
WENTWORTH, JOHN (PORTSMOUTH):
judge of probate, deceased . . . . . vi, 161 viii, 118
testament of . . . . . viii, 318
WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR. (DOVER):
register of probate . . . . . vii, 23
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 24
representative . . . vii, 121 vii, 130 vii, 131 vii, 139
accounts . . vii, 133 vii, 249 viii, 60 viii, 61 viii, 469
of committee of safety . . . . . vii, 149
petitions . . . . . vii, 204 viii, 366

WENTWORTH, JOHN, JR. (DOVER):
assistant to the attorney-general . . . . . vii, 204
agent to prosecute counterfeiters . . . . vii, 238 viii, 469
committee to draft bills (acts) . . . . vii, 249 viii, 61
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . . viii, 16
viii, 19 viii, 27 viii, 85 viii, 116 viii, 246
councilor . . . . . viii, 262 viii, 263 viii, 264
viii, 265 viii, 276 viii, 293 viii, 294 viii, 303
viii, 305 viii, 307 viii, 308 viii, 309 viii, 310
viii, 312 viii, 313 viii, 314 viii, 319 viii, 362
viii, 367 viii, 368 viii, 388 viii, 389 viii, 399
viii, 402 viii, 403 viii, 404 viii, 406 viii, 407
viii, 408 viii, 409 viii, 416 viii, 417 viii, 420
viii, 424 viii, 427 viii, 428 viii, 437 viii, 439
viii, 441 viii, 442 viii, 446 viii, 447 viii, 449
to sell lands, act for . . . . . viii, 371
WENTWORTH, JONATHAN, MAJ.:
service at Rhode Island, allowance for . . . viii, 427
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 479
WENTWORTH, JOSHUA, LT. COL., COL.:
commander of militia . . . . . vii, 31
mast committee . . . . . vii, 99
muster-master, order in favor of, muster-roll . . vii, 111 vii, 129
on board of war . . . . . vii, 277 viii, 66
delegate to Continental Congress . . . . . viii, 87
councilor vote committee, account . . . . . viii, 140
commissioner to Hartford on public affairs . . . viii, 188
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 233
receives money for Capt. Jewell's company . . . viii, 286
colonel, 1st regiment of militia . . . . . viii, 300
collector of rum . . . . . viii, 336
WENTWORTH, MARK HUNKING:
his ship, Knowles, under quarantine . . vi, 44 vi, 46
councilor . . . . . vi, 111 vi, 112
vi, 113 vi, 115 vi, 117 vi, 118 vi, 120
vi, 121 vi, 122 vi, 124 vi, 125 vi, 126
vi, 130 vi, 132 vi, 134 vi, 136 vi, 137
letter to, intercepted . . . . . vii, 156
petitions, committees on . viii, 77 viii, 274 viii, 278 viii, 419
to receive Gov. Wentworth's furniture . . . . . viii, 162
his grandson permitted to take passage on board flag of truce . viii, 278
WENTWORTH, MICHAEL:
exemption from penalties, resolution for his . . . . viii, 61
WENTWORTH, PAUL:
representative . . . . . iv, 273 iv, 283 iv, 303
WENTWORTH, SAMUEL:
public ordinary, Portsmouth . . . . . i, 148 i, 150

WENTWORTH, SAMUEL.
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 79
original right in New Holderness, re-grant asked for . . vi, 143
WESCOT, DANIEL.
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
WEST, EDWARD:
imprisoned for rates by Salisbury constable . . . v, 397
WEST, ELIZABETH:
account . . . . . iii, 48
WEST INDIES: *see also* SPANISH WEST INDIES:
news from, about French fleet . . . . . v, 160
trade with . . vi, 29 vii, 129 vii, 132 vii, 134 vii, 196
passage for, permits for prisoners to take . . vii, 40 vii, 194
Cape Francois in, export of fish and lumber to . . viii, 35
Caledonia in . . . . . *which see.*
WEST, JOHN, CAPT.:
petitions . . ii, 34 ii, 162 ii, 163 ii, 167 ii, 168
mast ship, non-entry of . . . . . ii, 147
WEST, J. :
secretary to Lords Commissioners of the Treasury . . i, 302
WEST, NOAH:
disabled soldier, allowance to . . . . . vii, 164
WESTBROOK, JOHN [WESTBROKE]:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164
WESTBROOK, THOMAS:
councilor . . . . . iv, 218 iv, 220
iv, 227 iv, 235 v, 361 v, 362 v, 363
v, 364 v, 365 v, 366 v, 367 v, 369
v, 371 v, 374 v, 380 v, 381 v, 382
v, 386 v, 387 v, 388 v, 389 v, 390
v, 391 v, 392 v, 395 v, 396 v, 398
corporal of scouts, account . . . . . v, 114 v, 211
WESTCOAT, ——:
returned captive, examination of . . . . . v, 340
WESTCOT, WILLIAM:
of crew of the Richard . . . . . i, 136
WESTERN FRONTIERS: *see* FRONTIERS:
WESTMINSTER, (ENG.):
his Majesty's courts at . . . . . i, 127
WESTMINSTER (VT.):
limits of ferry referred to . . . . . vi, 148
WESTMINSTER HALL:
his majesty's courts in . . . . . i, 62
WESTMORELAND:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 27
collector, resolution for choice of . . . . . viii, 32

WESTMORELAND:
estate in, administration of . . . . . viii, 33
discount of taxes . . . . . viii, 125
selectmen's letter, committee on . . . . . viii, 374
WESTWARD EXPEDITION (*called also* WESTERN):
Mass. committee to provide for . . . . . i, 290
and see Osborne, John: letters,
also French and Indians: expedition against.
WETHERBEE, SAMUEL, CAPT. [WEATHERBEE, LEATHERBEE]:
company, account . . vii, 48 vii, 49 vii, 93 viii, 13
WEYMOUTH, WILLIAM [WAYMOUTH]:
representative . . . . . iv, 148
WHEAT:
importation of, for soldiers . . . . . ii, 164
and see Continental Army: Soldiers.
WHEATLY, JOHN:
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 152 vii, 26
WHEATON, JOSEPH:
enlisting officer, petition . . . . . viii, 5 viii, 6
WHEELER, FRANCIS:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 142
WHEELER, NEHEMIAH:
coroner . . . . . vii, 23
WHEELER, SOLOMON:
purchaser of corn for the troops, account . . vii, 190 vii, 205
motion in behalf of . . . . . viii, 234
WHEELOCK, ANTHONY:
letter on Gen. Amherst's orders for men . . . vi, 112 vi, 113
WHEELOCK, ELEAZER, REV. DR.:
memorial for grant to Dartmouth College . . . . vi, 145
justice of the peace . . . . . vi, 154
petition . . . . . vii, 208
WHEELOCK, RALPH [WHEELOC]:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 154
WHEELWRIGHT, JOHN:
Massachusetts committee on western expedition . . . i, 290
WHEELWRIGHT'S CREEK:
as boundary of Portsmouth, Exeter, Hampton . i, 24 i, 32
WHEELWRIGHT'S POND:
scouting about . . . . . v, 232
and see Coffin, Robert, Capt.
WHICHER, BENJAMIN: *see* WHITTIER:
WHIDDEN, JONATHAN:
garrison soldier, impressed . . . . . ii, 99
account . . . . . ii, 147
WHIPPLE, EUNICE:
divorce, *see* Robert.

WHIPPLE, JOSEPH, CAPT.:
representative . . . . . vii, 131
vii, 132 vii, 145 vii, 191 viii, 408 viii, 461
accounts, committees on vii, 133 vii, 148 vii, 216 viii, 319 viii, 320
committee on claims . . . . . vii, 145
to draft bills and acts . . . . . vii, 150
call on Col. John Langdon for soldiers' supplies . vii, 156
memorial, petitions . . . . vii, 178 viii, 52 viii, 102
viii, 411 viii, 418 viii, 421 viii, 436 viii, 486
letter from . . . . . viii, 276
WHIPPLE, MOSES:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 50
WHIPPLE, OLIVER:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 136 viii, 137
share of messuage set off to . . . . . viii, 144
granted leave to file complaint in Superior Court of Judicature . viii, 413
WHIPPLE, ROBERT:
petition and act for divorce . . . . . viii, 399 viii, 411
WHIPPLE, WILLIAM, COL., BRIG.-GEN.:
councilor . . . . . vii, 4 vii, 5 vii, 9 vii, 10
vii, 14 vii, 15 vii, 16 vii, 17 vii, 18
vii, 76 vii, 77 vii, 78 vii, 81 vii, 282
delegate to Continental Congress vii, 15 vii, 21 vii, 122 vii, 261
vii, 277 viii, 10 viii, 16 viii, 27 viii, 109
account . . . . . *see next above.*
regiment . . . . . vii, 68 vii, 85 vii, 129 vii, 217
muster-master, paymaster, account . . . . vii, 85 vii, 276
soldiers' travel money advanced to . . . vii, 86
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vii, 212
Superior Court of Judicature . . . . . viii, 442
commander of militia in case of alarm . . . . . vii, 214
appointed brigadier-general . . . . . vii, 217
directed to station guard at Exeter gaol . . . . . vii, 221
letters from . . . . . vii, 232
waiting on, committee for . . . . . viii, 10
pay-roll, account . . . viii, 11 viii, 126 viii, 130 viii, 131
representative . . . . . viii, 180
WHITAKER, NATHANIEL:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 154
WHITCOMB, BENJAMIN, MAJ..
rangers, allowance for depreciation viii, 119 viii, 133 viii, 175 viii, 226
committee on relief of . . . . . viii, 133
forwarding to camp (army) . . . viii, 249 viii, 252
petition for . . . . . viii, 129
corps, advancements to officers and soldiers in . . . viii, 134
viii, 139 viii, 148 viii, 177
armorer to . . . . . viii, 452

WHITCOMB, BENJAMIN, MAJ.:
pay-roll, account, committee on . . viii, 174 viii, 290 viii, 299
WHITCOMB, ELISHA:
petition . . . . . viii, 417 viii, 418
WHITCOMB, JONATHAN:
petitions . . . . . viii, 465 viii, 470 viii, 482
WHITE, JOTHAM:
account, committee on . . . . . viii, 129
WHITE, ——, MR.:
letter of council to, on settlement of Nutfield . . . . v, 392
WHITE, ——, MRS.:
of Newbury, Mass., Joshua Moodey's meeting at her house . i, 117
WHITE, NATHAN:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
WHITE, NICHOLAS:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
WHITE, PHILLIPS:
of committee of safety . . . . vii, 12 viii, 337 viii, 383
speaker, House of Representatives . . . . . vii, 19
committee to take sheriff's bond . . . . vii, 20
sign bills of credit . . . . . vii, 70
on depreciation of currency . . . vii, 102
defence of Rhode Island . . . vii, 117 vii, 118
regulation of trade . . . . . vii, 126
justice of the peace and of the quorum . . . vii, 22
judge of probate . . . . . vii, 23 viii, 382
delegate to Continental Congress viii, 381 viii, 382 viii, 383 viii, 459
WHITE, ROBERT:
mortgageor of land, title restored to . . viii, 90 viii, 172
petition, committee on . . . . viii, 138 viii, 140 viii, 171
debtor to estate of Zaccheus Cutler . . . . viii, 245
WHITE, SAMUEL:
soldier, imprisoned for debt, petition . viii, 416 viii, 485
WHITE, WILLIAM:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . ii, 15
WHITE, WILLIAM, MAJ.:
muster-master, account . . vii, 143 vii, 163 viii, 11 viii, 13
WHITEHALL, (ENG.):
their majesties' council at . . i, 47 i, 101 i, 188
ii, 115 v, 13 v, 116 v, 224 v, 290
letters from . . . . i, 187 i, 258 i, 260 v, 94
Lords Justices at . . . . . i, 213 vi, 11
Lords Commissioners for Trade and Plantations at . i, 236 v, 14
v, 16 v, 22 v, 38 v, 63 v, 64
plantation office at . . . . . ii, 41
Lord Almoner's lodgings at . . . . . v, 279
papers from, laid before council . . . . . v, 388

WHITEHALL, (ENG.):
treasury chamber at . . . . . vi, 12
WHITEHALL:
scouting there . . . . . v, 223
and see Coffin, Robert, Capt.
WHITE HILLS:
road *via*, from Wolfeborough to Cohass (Coös) . . . vii, 185
WHITEHORN, JOHN:
disabled soldier, account, half-pay . . . . viii, 78 viii, 119
WHITING, BENJAMIN:
suspected inimical, complaint against . . . vii, 51
v. George Atkinson . . . . . viii, 200
WHITING, JONAS:
petition . . . . . viii, 478
WHITING, LEONARD:
inimical, petition, complaint against . . . . . vii, 27
vii, 51 viii, 466 vii, 470 viii, 481
WHITING, ——, MR.:
surveyor . . . . . vi, 149
WHITING, SAMUEL.
disabled soldier, account . . . viii, 200
WHITMORE, PETER:
commissary, account . . . . . v, 106
WHITNEY, JOSEPH:
coroner . . . . . viii, 437
WHITTEMORE, HANNAH:
petition and act for divorce . . viii, 325 viii, 352 viii, 354
WHITTEMORE, PELATIAH:
divorce, *see* Hannah.
WHITTIER, BENJAMIN [WHICHER, WHITCHER]:
inimical, appearance and recognizance . . . vii, 95 vii, 97
WHITTIER, BENJAMIN, CAPT..
pay-roll, account . . . . . viii, 47 viii, 191
WHYTING, ——, CAPT..
company, subsistence account . . . . . iii, 48
WIBIRD, ELIZABETH [WYBIRD]:
petition . . . . . v, 96 v, 98
WIBIRD, RICHARD:
councilor . . . . iv, 201 iv, 202 iv, 203 iv, 204
iv, 205 iv, 206 iv, 207 iv, 208 iv, 210
iv, 211 iv, 214 iv, 215 iv, 218 iv, 220
iv, 221 iv, 223 iv, 224 iv, 225 iv, 231
iv, 232 iv, 234 iv, 235 iv, 236 iv, 245
iv, 246 iv, 247 iv, 249 iv, 250 iv, 251
iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 254 iv, 255 iv, 256
v, 361 v, 362 v, 363 v, 364 v, 365
v, 366 v, 367 v, 370 v, 371 v, 372

WIBIRD, RICHARD:
councilor . . . v, 373 v, 374 v, 375 v, 377 v, 378
v, 379 v, 380 v, 381 v, 384 v, 385
v, 386 v, 387 v, 388 v, 389 v, 390
v, 391 v, 393 v, 394 v, 395 v, 396
v, 397 v, 398 v, 399 v, 400 v, 401
v, 402 v, 403 v, 404 v, 405 v, 406
treasurer's bondsman . . . . . iv 208
session of council at his house . . . . . iv, 269
sloop appraiser . . . . . v, 188 v, 245
surety for Benj. Gatchel . . . . . v, 297
WIBIRD, RICHARD (2nd):
sheriff . . . . . iv, 271 iv, 272 iv, 293
councilor . . . . . vi, 1 vi, 2
vi, 3 vi, 5 vi, 6 vi, 7 vi, 8
vi, 9 vi, 11 vi, 12 vi, 13 vi, 14
vi, 15 vi, 16 vi, 17 vi, 18 vi, 19
vi, 20 vi, 21 vi, 23 vi, 24 vi, 26
vi, 27 vi, 29 vi, 30 vi, 31 vi, 32
vi, 34 vi, 35 vi, 36 vi, 37 vi, 39
vi, 40 vi, 41 vi, 42 vi, 43 vi, 44
vi, 45 vi, 46 vi, 47 vi, 48 vi, 50
vi, 51 vi, 52 vi, 53 vi, 54 vi, 55
vi, 56 vi, 57 vi, 58 vi, 59 vi, 61
vi, 62 vi, 63 vi, 64 vi, 65 vi, 66
vi, 67 vi, 68 vi, 69 vi, 71 vi, 72
vi, 73 vi, 74 vi, 76 vi, 77 vi, 78
vi, 79 vi, 80 vi, 81 vi, 82 vi, 84
vi, 85 vi, 86 vi, 87 vi, 88 vi, 90
vi, 91 vi, 92 vi, 95 vi, 97 vi, 98
vi, 99 vi, 102 vi, 103 vi, 104 vi, 105
vi, 107 vi, 108 vi, 109 vi, 110 vi, 111
vi, 112 vi, 113 vi, 114 vi, 117 vi, 118
vi, 120 vi, 121 vi, 122 vi, 123 vi, 124
vi, 125 vi, 126 vi, 127 vi, 128 vi, 129
appointed to execute quarantine orders . . vi, 44
v. Charles Banfield, suit revived . . . vi, 129
WIDOWS:
of officers and soldiers, allowances to . viii, 147 viii, 163 viii, 177
of soldiers, wages and depreciation due them . . . . viii, 168
WIGGIN, ANDREW [WIGGINS]:
petition . . . . . ii, 275 iii, 60 v, 356
speaker, House of Representatives . . . iv, 272 iv, 283
iv, 289 iv, 293 iv, 304 iv, 346 iv, 360
representative . . . . . iv, 283 iv, 303 iv, 359
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 369
WIGGIN, JOSHUA:
door-keeper to House, account . . vii, 21 vii, 74 vii, 93

WIGGIN, MARK, CAPT..
pay-roll, major . . . . . vii, 135 vii, 227
recruiting officer . . . . . viii, 4
bearer of recruiting money to the army . . . viii, 129 viii, 131
account . . . . . viii, 132 viii, 154 viii, 155
WIGGIN, SIMON:
representative . . . . . i, 201 iv, 183
"took the oaths" . . . . . v, 7
coroner . . . . . vii, 54
WIGGIN, THOMAS [WIGGEN, WIGGINS, WIGGINGS]:
governor of Hilton Point, letter to John Mason . i, 24 i, 32
his house at Sandy Point as a taxing limit to Exeter . . ii, 10
WILKINS, DANIEL:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 76
WILLARD, JONATHAN, LT..
depreciation note, indorsement on . . . . . viii, 236
WILLARD, JOSIAH:
secretary of Massachusetts council . . . . . i, 276
i, 280 i, 290 i, 291 i, 293 i, 299
letters to, ——
from Thomas Foster and Edward Winslow . . i, 259
commissioners . . . . . i, 283
N. H. council . . . . . v, 390
letters from, ——
to Lt.-gov. John Wentworth . . iv, 201 v, 395 v, 396
Gov. Benning Wentworth vi, 14 vi, 35 vi, 80 vi, 98
WILLARD, JOSIAH, MAJ., COL.:
committee to visit frontiers on Conn. river, express to . . vi, 14
petition for grant of township west of Conn. river . . . vi, 78
vi, 83 vi, 86
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 413
WILLEY, EDWARD [WILLIE]:
of the crew of the Richard . . . . . i, 136
WILLEY, THEODORE:
account . . . . . viii, 40
WILLIAM III: *see also* WILLIAM AND MARY:
letters from, ——
to Earl of Bellomont i, 249 i, 251 i, 257 v, 30 v, 31
acts of . . . . . v, 68 v, 72
death of . . . . . v, 46
WILLIAM AND MARY:
prorogation of assembly by . . . . . ii, 55
commission to Samuel Allen, Gov. . . . . iv, 68 iv, 383
fort, *see* Fort William and Mary.
WILLIAMS, ISAAC, DEA.:
account . . . . . vii, 37 vii, 74 vii, 185 vii, 250

WILLIAMS, ISRAEL, Capt.:
letters from, ——
to Lt.-gov. Phipps on Coös affairs . . . . . i, 265
Gov. Shirley on scheme for defence of frontiers i, 274 i, 275
Massachusetts committee on western expedition . . . i, 290
WILLIAMS, JONATHAN:
corn monopolist, Durham . . . . . viii, 86
WILLIAMS, MARY:
petition . . . . . iv, 333
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM:
petition for grant of township . . . . . vi, 54
WILLIMOTT, EDWARD, CAPT.:
master of the "Charles and Sarah," prisoner . . . . v, 9
WILLS (TESTAMENTS):
see Administration.
Administrators.
Administratrices.
Barr, Gabriel.
Caveat.
Emerson, ——, Mr.
Estates.
Fabens, Elizabeth.
Gerrish, Jane, Mrs.
see Hird, John.
Mason, John.
Mogoon, John.
Packer, Thomas.
Rose, Roger.
Swett, Joseph.
Wallingford, Mark.
Walton, Samuel.
Wentworth, George.
WILLS, JOSEPH:
estate, administration on, granted . . . . . viii, 192 viii, 203
WILLS, THOMAS:
master of the Ketch George, bond . . . . . i, 122
WILLSON, LUCY, [WESSON?]:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 385
WILSON, ——, MR..
representative . . . . . iv, 336
WILSON, EDWARD [WILLSON]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
WILSON, HUMPHREY:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
petition . . . . . vi, 15
WILSON, JACOB:
account . . . . . vii, 52
WILSON, NATHANIEL [WILLSON]:
pay-roll . . . . . vii, 235
WILSON, ROBERT:
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 22
agent to provide ammunition . . . . . vii, 45
to call on Col. John Stark for money in his hands . . . vii, 166
councilor vote committee, account . . . . . viii, 140
WILSON, SAMUEL:
petition . . . . . viii, 125

WILTON:
petition for bridge . . . . . viii, 76 viii, 79 viii, 185
absentee's estate in, act for sale of . . . . . viii, 153
constable, discount of taxes to . . . . . viii, 185
WINCAL, JOHN:
sloop appraiser . . . . . v, 245
WINCHCOMBE, JOHN:
marshal, Suffolk . . . . . i, 169
WINCHELSEY:
ship, letter of Lord Loudon written on board of . . vi, 107
WINCHESTER:
as southerly boundary of a township grant . . vi, 72
granted by Mass., re-granted by N. H. . . . vi, 83
line with Hinsdale . . . . . vi, 86
plan of . . . . . *see next above.*
estate in, administrator enabled . . . . . viii, 55
selectmen's petition . . . . . viii, 340 viii, 362
WINDHAM:
parish, petitionees . . . . . vi, 57
selectmen, memorial . . . . . vi, 58
line with Salem, alteration of . . . . vi, 66 vi, 69
selectmen's petition and account . . vi, 167 vi, 168 viii, 93
petition for lottery to build bridge . . . . . vii, 162
annexation to, from Londonderry, act for . . vii, 227 viii, 59
selectmen, petitionees . . . . . viii, 384
line with Londonderry, act to settle . . . viii, 388 viii, 393
abatement of taxes . . . . . viii, 451
representation . . . . . viii, 474
WINDHAM COUNTY, (CONN.):
intestate of . . . . . viii, 128
WINDSOR, (ENG.):
queen's council at . . . . . v, 89 v, 91
WINDSOR CASTLE:
orders and proclamations by Queen Anne given at . v, 263 v, 303
WINES:
exported, impost on . . . . ii, 206 ii, 207 iv, 170
imported, duty on . . . . . ii, 281
and see Duties.
cargo of, under seizure . . . . iii, 72
debenture for . . . . v, 72 v, 209
WING, ABRAHAM;
prisoner, liberated . . . . . vii, 245
WINGATE, ELIZABETH:
widow, allowed to sell furniture at vendue viii, 164
WINGATE, JOHN:
"in the township of Dover" . . . . . i, 81
woods adjacent to, making tar in . . . . . ii, 290

WINGATE, JOHN, SENR.: }
WINGATE, JOHN, JR.. }
rioters, Dover . . . . . i, 165
WINGATE, JOSHUA, MAJ. [WINGET]:
representative . . . iv, 246 iv, 252 iv, 253 iv, 269
order for house rent . . . . . v, 133
debenture . . . . . v, 137
reception of Gen. Nicholson at his house . . . . v, 273
presence desired at council chamber . . . . . v, 347
committee on burning bills . . . . . v, 348
appears for selectmen of Hampton . . . . . v, 376
moderator, Hampton, appearance . . . . v, 381 v, 382
committee to survey Amesbury District parish . . . vi, 21
WINGATE, JOSHUA, COL. (2d):
staff-roll . . . . . vii, 8 viii, 56
colonel, regiment . . . . . vii, 70
vii, 74 vii, 75 vii, 101 vii, 199 vii, 201
petition . . . . . *see next above.*
representative . . . . . viii, 270
special justice, Superior Court of Judicature . . viii, 455 viii, 485
account . . . . . *see next above.*
WINGATE, MOSES:
assaulted by an Indian . . . . . vi, 63
WINKLEY, ——:
Amory *v.* . . . . . iv, 203 iv, 204
WINKLEY, SAMUEL [WINCKLEY, WINKLEE, WINKLY]:
of Newcastle, sworn . . . . . ii, 15
petition, drawback voted him . . . . . ii, 243 ii, 247
commander of the Sarah and Hannah . . . . . v, 188
v, 190 v, 191 v, 193 v, 202
WINN, JAMES:
disabled soldier . . . . . vii, 52
WINNIPISEOGEE POND [WINNAPISSAACKA, WINNEPISIOCO, WINNEPISSAOCOE, WINNEPISSIACOE]:
road to, report about . . . . . iv, 201
round east end of . . . . . viii, 75
near . . . . . viii, 153
township at, petition for . . . . . iv, 260
scouting about . . . . . v, 204 v, 226 v, 227
marching men to . . . . . vi, 24
WINNIPISEOGEE RIVER:
Mohawk Point on, ferry at . . viii, 239 viii, 249
WINSLOW, EDWARD:
letter to Josiah Willard about a murder . . . . . i, 259
WINSLOW, ——, GEN..
letter on the situation at Lake George and Fort Edward . . vi, 102
WINSOR, WALTER:
of Strawberry Bank . . . . . i, 164

WINTER HARBOR:
cruising to, from Portsmouth . . . . . v, 229
establishment of Indian trading house at . . . . v, 317
WINTER HILL.
army at . . . . . vii, 127
WINTER QUARTERS: *see* ALBANY:
WINTHROP, WATE [WINTHROPP]:
judge of the admiralty . . . . . ii, 221 v, 11
WINTWORTH, JOHN:
commissioned captain of the Portsmouth . . . iii, 42
WIRE [WIER]:
manufacture of, committee on . . viii, 8
WISCASSET:
murder of Indians at . . . . . i, 271
WITHERS ISLAND:
Indians received at . . . . . v, 326
WITNESSES:
against Col. Asa Porter, account . . . . vii, 112 vii, 114
to attend courts in neighboring states . . . . . vii, 166
against forger . . . . . viii, 202
WOLFEBOROUGH:
road from, to Coös, act for repairing . . . . . vii, 185
through the Gore . . . . . viii, 177
petition . . . . . viii, 75
justice of the peace . . . . . viii, 95
estate of Gov. John Wentworth at . . . . viii, 152
viii, 160 viii, 162 viii, 181 viii, 182
selectmen's account, discount of taxes . . . . viii, 163
absentee's lands in, act for sale of . . . viii, 200 viii, 319
land in, act to confirm title to . . . viii, 424
WOLLEY: *see* WOOLEY:
WOLVES:
bounty (premium) on, act for . . . iv, 224 viii, 332 viii, 334
WOOD:
for general assembly . . . . . vii, 250
for Council and Committee of Safety . . . . . vii, 251
WOOD, GEORGE, DR:
prisoner, account . . . . . vii, 101 vii, 249 viii, 471
WOOD, RICHARD:
waiter on General Court, account . . . . . viii, 411
WOODBURY:
township as boundary of a tract . . . . . vi, 149
WOODBURY, PETER:
account . . . . . vii, 241
WOOD CREEK:
fort at . . . . . i, 275

WOOD ISLAND:
battery on . . . . . v, 63
WOOD, WILLIAM:
disabled soldier, half-pay . . . . . viii, 97
WOODMAN, Jo. . i, 98
WOODMAN, JOHN [CAPT.]:
constable, examination before Governor and Council . . i, 92
return of garrison soldiers . . . . . i, 171 i, 174
letter to Capt. Henry Dow . . . . . i, 173
to attend President and council . . . . . i, 175
account . . . . . i, 182
ii, 114 ii, 170 iii, 4 iii, 48 iii, 50
garrison captain . . . . . i, 210
i, 224 ii, 3 ii, 99 v, 44 v, 45
representative . . . . . ii, 3
ii, 121 ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 204 ii, 238
ii, 257 iv, 134 iv, 135 iv, 141 iv, 148
iv, 159 iv, 164 iv, 168 iv, 173 iv, 174
garrison . ii, 10 ii, 48 ii, 49 ii, 216 iii, 30
petition . . . . ii, 47 ii, 48 ii, 114 ii, 140
committee of militia . . . . . ii, 51
committee on claims . . ii, 69 ii, 155 ii, 156 iv, 153
militia officer . . . . . ii, 100 v, 113
of a court-martial . . . . . ii, 101
reports to council on the frontiers . . . . . ii, 187
application for provisions in frontiers . . . . . iii, 1
to call town meeting, Dover . . . . . iii, 18
to supply pilots to scouts . . . . . iii, 40
justice of the peace . . . . . v, 7
Court of Common Pleas . . . . . v, 7
company muster . . . . . v, 110
WOODS: *see also* TIMBER: TREES:
their majesties', survey and care of i, 249 i, 256 i, 257 i, 277
iv, 190 iv, 227 iv, 228 v, 30 v, 43
v, 218 v, 219 v, 350 vi, 1 vi, 12
acts for preserving . . . . . *see next above.*
ranging (scouting) ii, 51 ii, 78 ii, 140 ii, 141 ii, 142
ii, 143 v, 149 v, 182 v, 204 v, 281
Maine: } *which see.*
New Hampshire: }
WOODWARD, BEZALEEL:
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . vi, 153 vii, 25
justice of the peace . . . . . vii, 26
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 465 viii, 483
WOODWARD, JAMES:
justice, Court of Common Pleas . . . . . viii, 355

WOODWARD, JAMES:
account . . . . . viii, 485
WOODWARD, MOSES, CAPT..
commissary of prisoners, account viii, 236 viii, 276 viii, 281 viii, 287
WOOL.
exportation of, from England and Ireland, act of Parliament to prevent . . . . . v, 68
WOOLEN MANUFACTURES:
in England, act of Parliament to encourage . . . . v, 68
WOOL-CARDS
manufacture of, premium (bounty) for . viii, 8 viii, 10 viii, 14
WOOLEY, JONATHAN [WOLLEY]:
disabled soldier, account, half-pay . . . viii, 70 viii, 91
WOOTONNACK POND [WOOTUNNOCK]:
see Nottingham West.
WORCESTER, FRANCIS [WORSTER].
coroner . . . . . vii, 26
councilor . . . . . viii, 124
viii, 125 viii, 126 viii, 127 viii, 128 viii, 133
viii, 135 viii, 136 viii, 137 viii, 138 viii, 139
viii, 140 viii, 141 viii, 147 viii, 158 viii, 161
viii, 168 viii, 169 viii, 170 viii, 173 viii, 174
viii, 175 viii, 177 viii, 178 viii, 179 viii, 180
viii, 181 viii, 309 viii, 310 viii, 313 viii, 314
viii, 318 viii, 321 viii, 325 viii, 335 viii, 340
viii, 341 viii, 342 viii, 343 viii, 345 viii, 350
viii, 351 viii, 365 viii, 366 viii, 369 viii, 371
viii, 372 viii, 373 viii, 379 viii, 380 viii, 381
viii, 385 viii, 386 viii, 388 viii, 393 viii, 410
viii, 431 viii, 432 viii, 433 viii, 434 viii, 435
viii, 440 viii, 441 viii, 447 viii, 448 viii, 450
account . . . . . viii, 130
WORCESTER, NOAH:
account . . . . . viii, 38 viii, 173
seizes counterfeiters' implements . . . . . viii, 135
WORENOCK:
tribe . . . . . i, 273
WORKMEN.
at fort, *see* Laborers.
WORSTER: *see* WORCESTER:
WORTHEN, EZEKIEL, CAPT.:
committee, account . . . . . vii, 13 vii, 38
muster-master, paymaster, pay-roll . . vii, 49 vii, 71 viii, 87
committee on Newcastle bridge . . . . vii, 63 vii, 107
account . . . . . *see next above.*
motion of, committee on . . . . . viii, 133
of Col. Mooney's regiment . . . . . viii, 143

WORTHEN, EZEKIEL, JR.:
wages of, committee to settle . . . . vii, 35
account . . . . . vii, 38
WRIGHT, OLIVER:
petition, committee on . . . . . viii, 263
WRIGHT, SAMUEL:
lieutenant . . . . . vii, 174
account and pay-roll . . . . . vii, 233
WRIGHT, THOMAS:
petitionee . . . . . iv, 285
WRIGHT, URIAH:
petition . . . . . viii, 268
WRITS: *see also* PRECEPTS: WARRANTS:
dedimus potestatem . . . . . i, 201 ii, 68
ii, 154 ii, 174 ii, 204 iii, 73 iii, 74
iv, 133 iv, 134 iv, 159 iv, 163 iv, 164
iv, 167 iv, 176 iv, 183 iv, 192 iv, 195
service fees . . . . . ii, 113
in the name of King William . . . . . ii, 171
of ejectment . . . . . iv, 336
of delivery, cotton-wool case . . . . . v, 98
service of, by constables . . . . . vii, 165 viii, 365
for choice of councilors, *see* Councilors.
WYBIRD: *see* WIBIRD:
WYMAN, ISAAC, COL.:
regiment . . . . . vii, 192 vii, 258 viii, 422
accusation against . . . . . vii, 258
commissioner to qualify justices, Court of Common Pleas, Cheshire co. . . . . viii, 32
YAWL.
loss of, claim for . . . . . vii, 102
YEAS AND NAYS:
on incorporation of Great Island . . . . . ii, 30
YEATON, BENJAMIN:
deposition in case of Salter and Mannery . . . . . iv, 212
YEATON, MOSES, CAPT.:
pay-roll . . . . . viii, 57
YORK (ME.): *see also* GORGEANA:
soldiers at . . . . . v, 226
Indian movements about . . . . v, 294 v, 298
YORK COUNTY [YORKE]:
posting soldiers in . . . . . i, 219
exposed to French control . . . . . i, 275
application for aid . . . . . ii, 46
line with New Hampshire . . . . . iv, 372
Indian disorders in . . . . . v, 390 v, 391
St. Georges in . . . . . *which see.*

YOUNG, EDWARD CLARK:
v. William Ayer . . . . . viii, 486
YOUNG, JOHN:
of Exeter, province rate against . . . . . i, 94
YOUNG, JOHN, CAPT. .
appointed to take inventory of Concord, *alias* Gunthwait . viii, 467
YOUNG, JOHN, DR:
account, petition . . . . . viii, 5 viii, 141
YOUNGHOUSE, HENDRICK [YOUNKHOUSE]:
prisoner from New York . . . . . vii, 127